

UC San Diego

UC San Diego Electronic Theses and Dissertations

Title

Diversity and dynamics of synechococcus populations in the southern California bight

Permalink

<https://escholarship.org/uc/item/11b4c7z7>

Author

Tai, Vera

Publication Date

2009

Peer reviewed|Thesis/dissertation

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, SAN DIEGO

Diversity and dynamics of *Synechococcus* populations
in the Southern California Bight

A dissertation submitted in partial satisfaction of the
requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy

in

Marine Biology

by

Vera Tai

Committee in charge:

Brian Palenik, Chair
Farooq Azam
Katherine Barbeau
Bianca Brahamsha
Ronald Burton
Lin Chao

2009

Copyright

Vera Tai, 2009

All rights reserved.

The dissertation of Vera Tai is approved, and it is acceptable in quality and form for publication on microfilm and electronically:

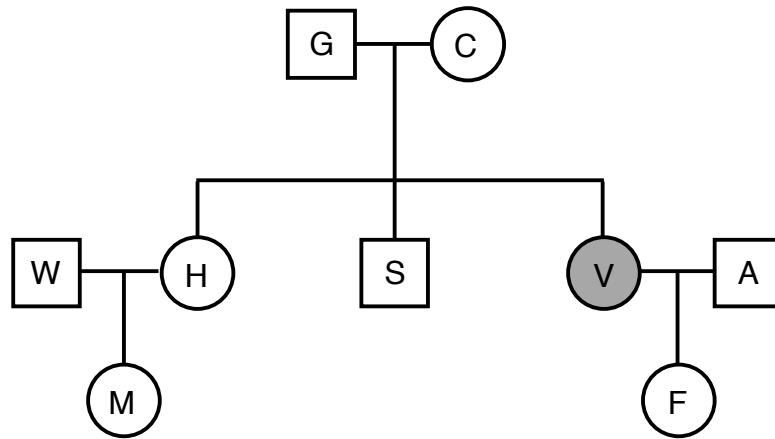
Chair

University of California, San Diego

2009

DEDICATION

To my family



from whose roots I sprang forth.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | |
|----------------------------|-------|
| Signature Page..... | iii |
| Dedication..... | iv |
| Table of Contents..... | v |
| List of Abbreviations..... | vi |
| List of Figures..... | viii |
| List of Tables..... | xi |
| Acknowledgements..... | xiii |
| Vita..... | xvi |
| Abstract..... | xviii |
| Introduction..... | 1 |
| Chapter 1..... | 9 |
| Chapter 2..... | 23 |
| Chapter 3..... | 74 |
| Appendix 1..... | 132 |
| Appendix 2..... | 139 |
| Appendix 3..... | 145 |
| Appendix 4..... | 149 |
| Appendix 5..... | 154 |

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

bp – base pair

CalCOFI – California Cooperative Oceanic Fisheries Investigations

°C – degrees Celsius

DNA – deoxyribonucleic acid

EDTA – ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid

h – hour

m – meter

mg – microgram

min – minute

μg – microgram

μl – microliter

ml – milliliter

μm – micrometer, micron

μM – micromolar

mM – millimolar

ng – nanogram

nmoles – nanomoles

PCR – polymerase chain reaction

pg – picogram

pmoles – picomoles

qPCR – quantitative polymerase chain reaction

rpoC1 – RNA polymerase C1 (gamma) gene

RNA – ribonucleic acid

rRNA – ribosomal ribonucleic acid

s – second

SDS – sodium dodecyl sulfate

SIO – Scripps Institution of Oceanography

strep-PE – streptavidin-phycoerythrin

TMAC – tetramethyl ammonium chloride

LIST OF FIGURES

| | |
|---|----|
| Figure 1.1. Three-year time series of weekly surface samples from the Scripps Institution of Oceanography (SIO) pier of (a) total <i>Synechococcus</i> abundances and temperature; (b) chlorophyll, nitrate, phosphate and silicate concentrations..... | 12 |
| Figure 1.2. Range and specificity of quantitative PCR (qPCR) reactions using dilutions of genomic DNA from cultured <i>Synechococcus</i> strains..... | 13 |
| Figure 1.3. Abundances of the two dominant clades over 3 years from Scripps Institution of Oceanography (SIO) pier surface samples: (a) clade I abundances; (b) clade IV abundances; (c) clade I + IV abundances; (d) log ₂ fold change of clade I to clade IV abundances..... | 14 |
| Figure 1.4. Scatter plots of clade-specific and total <i>Synechococcus</i> abundances from samples assayed by quantitative PCR (qPCR) over the 3-year time series..... | 15 |
| Figure 1.5. Abundances of the two minor clades over 3 years from Scripps Institution of Oceanography (SIO) pier surface samples: (a) clade II abundances; (b) clade III abundances..... | 16 |
| Figure 1.6. Neighbor-joining tree calculated from an alignment of <i>rpoC1</i> sequences from a Scripps Institution of Oceanography (SIO) pier sample on 12 May 2005 and cultured isolates..... | 17 |
| Figure 2.1. Location of stations sampled from a coastal to open-ocean transect..... | 56 |
| Figure 2.2. Neighbor-joining tree of <i>rpoC1</i> sequences belonging to a) <i>Synechococcus</i> from clade I and b) <i>Synechococcus</i> from clade IV..... | 57 |
| Figure 2.3. Luminex signal:background from a) clade probe set hybridized to CC9311, a cultured representative of clade I and b) the sub-clade probe set hybridized to an environmental <i>rpoC1</i> clade I clone..... | 59 |
| Figure 2.4. Luminex signal:background levels obtained for a) the clade probes and b) the sub-clade probes using DNA standards from cultured <i>Synechococcus</i> strains or environmental <i>rpoC1</i> clones..... | 60 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| Figure 2.5. Temporal dynamics of <i>Synechococcus</i> clades and sub-clades over 1 year from the SIO pier using the Luminex bead-array..... | 61 |
| Figure 2.6. Sub-clade Luminex signals and total <i>Synechococcus</i> abundances from a) the surface and b) depths of the <i>Synechococcus</i> maxima along the Line 93 transect..... | 63 |
| Figure 2.7. Sub-clade Luminex signals with depth for each station sampled along the Line 93 transect..... | 64 |
| Figure 2.8. Sub-clade Luminex signals from the surface and the <i>Synechococcus</i> maxima for probes a) IV-B, b) IV-A, and c) I-A along the Line 93 transect..... | 68 |
| Figure 3.1. Number of a) total and b) additional metagenome sequence reads tiled to the CC9311 and CC9902 genomes as the % identity (id) and % coverage (cov) was lowered..... | 119 |
| Figure 3.2. Taxon of the best BLASTn hit for tiled metagenome reads that did not have the a) CC9311 or b) CC9902 reference genomes as the top hit.... | 120 |
| Figure 3.3. Histograms of a) average read depth per gene and b) % of gene covered with a minimum of 5X read depth based on tiling of metagenome reads to the CC9311 and CC9902 reference genomes..... | 121 |
| Figure 3.4. Histograms of dN/dS ratios from gene alignments using a) metagenomic sequences from a <i>Synechococcus</i> clade I population, b) metagenomic sequences from a <i>Synechococcus</i> clade IV population, c) simulated CC9311 sequences and d) simulated CC9902 sequences..... | 122 |
| Figure 3.5. Histograms of dN/dS ratios for genes with greater than the mean depth of read coverage (a and b) and less than the mean depth of read coverage (c and d)..... | 123 |
| Figure 3.6. dN – dS versus the average depth of read coverage for each gene from a) the core genome of a clade I population, b) the accessory genome of a clade I population, c) simulated CC9311 sequences, d) the core genome of a clade IV population, e) the accessory genome of a clade IV population, and f) simulated CC9902 sequences..... | 124 |
| Figure 3.7. Scatter plot of dN/dS ratios of orthologous genes from a clade IV population versus a clade I population..... | 125 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Figure A1.1. Representation of an alignment of sequences between genes homologous to sync_1607 and sync_1610 from cultured strains and environmental samples..... | 136 |
| Figure A2.1. Relative abundance of <i>Synechococcus</i> (cyano) DNA from flow cytometry sorted samples determined by qPCR versus the percentage of metagenome sequences tiled to the CC9311 and CC9902 genomes..... | 143 |
| Figure A4.1. Ecotypes, as determined using Ecotype Simulation, labeled on Neighbor-joining trees of <i>rpoC1</i> sequences belonging to a) <i>Synechococcus</i> from clade I and b) <i>Synechococcus</i> from clade IV..... | 151 |

LIST OF TABLES

| | |
|--|-----|
| Table 1.1. <i>Synechococcus</i> clade-specific qPCR primers..... | 11 |
| Table 2.1. Sample stations and depths analyzed using <i>Synechococcus</i> sub-clade probes from a coastal to open ocean transect..... | 52 |
| Table 2.2. Oligonucleotide probes used in the Luminex assay..... | 53 |
| Table 2.3. Pairwise correlation coefficients of Luminex hybridization signals between clade probes, total <i>Synechococcus</i> abundance, and clade I, II, III and IV abundances determined using qPCR from a one year time series of surface samples from the SIO pier..... | 54 |
| Table 2.4. Pairwise correlation coefficients of Luminex hybridization signals between sub-clade probes, total <i>Synechococcus</i> abundance, and clade I and IV abundances determined using qPCR from a one year time series of surface samples from the SIO pier..... | 55 |
| Table 3.1. Temperature, chlorophyll, and nutrient concentrations of the seawater collected for flow cytometry sorting and metagenomic sequencing..... | 105 |
| Table 3.2. dN/dS ratios of genes that are “unique” to CC9311 with greater than 20X metagenome sequence coverage..... | 106 |
| Table 3.3. dN/dS ratios of genes that are “unique” to CC9902 with greater than 20X metagenome sequence coverage..... | 110 |
| Table 3.4. Genes with dN/dS ratios > 1 based on polymorphisms from metagenomic sequences tiled to the CC9311 genome..... | 112 |
| Table 3.5. Genes with dN/dS ratios > 1 based on polymorphisms from metagenomic sequences tiled to the CC9902 genome..... | 116 |
| Table 3.6. Genes homologous between CC9311 and CC9902 with dN/dS ratios > 1..... | 118 |
| Table A1.1. Primers designed to amplify variable regions from the CC9311 and CC9902 genomes..... | 135 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Table A2.1. qPCR primers used for determining the amount of cyanobacterial DNA (cyano) and total bacterial DNA (univ) from flow sorted samples..... | 142 |
| Table A2.2. <i>Synechococcus</i> abundance indices from flow cytometry sorted seawater samples..... | 142 |
| Table A3.1. Luminex hybridization signals for clade probes from a one-year time series of surface samples at the SIO pier..... | 145 |
| Table A3.2. Luminex hybridization signals for sub-clade probes from a one-year time series of surface samples at the SIO pier..... | 146 |
| Table A3.3. Luminex hybridization signals for sub-clade probes from a coastal to open ocean transect along CalCOFI Line 93..... | 147 |
| Table A5.1. dN/dS ratios calculated from the tiling of metagenome sequences to the <i>Synechococcus</i> CC9311 genome (see Chapter 3)..... | 154 |
| Table A5.2. dN/dS ratios calculated from the tiling of metagenome sequences to the <i>Synechococcus</i> CC9902 genome (see Chapter 3)..... | 200 |

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

First and foremost, I would like to thank my advisor, Brian Palenik, for guiding me through my doctoral degree. I thoroughly enjoyed my time in his lab and am grateful for his support and insight into my doctoral research, scientific career, and life beyond science.

Additionally I would like to give special thanks to two committee members, Bianca Brahamsha and Ron Burton, who were ever present during my degree for advice, encouragement, and a shared laugh.

I am honored to have had Farooq Azam, Kathy Barbeau, and Lin Chao as members of my doctoral committee. Thank you for having open ears and always willing to offer perspectives and ideas.

Without my husband, Art Poon, this dissertation would not have been possible. Love, support, but also intellect, inspiration, and even lessons in evolutionary and computational biology; words cannot begin to express my gratitude.

Many thanks to Rhona Stuart. Whether it was scientific or otherwise, I couldn't have done without our countless discussions. I feel fortunate to have been paired with the ideal lab and office mate. And to Benjamin Pister and Melissa Roth for providing distractions from the rigors of research while simultaneously empathizing with the demands of progressing through our

doctoral degrees. Thank you all for being wonderful colleagues and even better friends.

I am privileged to have collaborated with many excellent scientists during my doctoral degree. Specifically I would like to thank Ian Paulsen for including me in many collaborations involving microarray, genome sequencing, and metagenomic research. Also thanks to Andy Allen and Qinghu Ren for guidance through the world of metagenomics and to Chris Dupont and Drew Lucas for our collaborations at sea.

I could not have done without Eddie Kisfaludy for assisting me with field sampling; Mary Hilbern, Melissa Carter, and John McGowan for providing access to the Scripps Pier Chlorophyll Program dataset and assistance with field measurements; and Alan Saluk, Cody Fine, and Alex Ilic at the TSRI Flow Cytometry Core.

Thanks as well to members of the Palenik/Brahamsha lab from those who welcomed me to those who I will be leaving for creating a friendly and cooperative research environment. Specifically I would like to acknowledge Emy Daniels, Jillian Lai, Elizabeth Latham, Kimberly Tsai, and Rudy Urbano for assisting me in the lab or field and often generating critical data.

I would also like to thank the many denizens of Hubbs Hall for indulging my requests for equipment, reagents, and advice whenever asked and for the friendships that I will take with me wherever I go.

Finally, my sincerest thanks to my parents and parents-in-law for supporting my graduate education and my transition into motherhood. An especially big thank you to my mother-in-law, Magdalene Poon, for generously volunteering to Fiona-sit so I could complete this dissertation.

Chapter 1, in full, is a reprint of the material as it appears in Vera Tai and Brian Palenik. 2009. *The ISME Journal*. Volume 3, pages 903-915. The dissertation author was the primary investigator and first author of this publication.

Chapter 2 is currently being prepared for submission for publication by Vera Tai, Ronald Burton, and Brian Palenik. The dissertation author was the primary investigator and will be first author of this paper.

VITA

- 1998 Bachelor of Science (Honours), University of New Brunswick
- 2001 Master of Science, University of British Columbia
- 2001-2003 Research Assistant, The Scripps Research Institute
- 2003-2004 Research Lab Coordinator, Zoological Society of San Diego
- 2009 Doctor of Philosophy, University of California, San Diego

PUBLICATIONS

- Tai, V.**, Paulsen, I. T., Phillipy, K., Johnson D. A., and Palenik, B. 2009. Whole genome microarray analyses of *Synechococcus-Vibrio* interactions. *Environmental Microbiology*. 11: 2698-2709.
- Tai, V.** and Palenik, B. 2009. Temporal variation of *Synechococcus* clades at a coastal Pacific Ocean monitoring site. *The ISME Journal*. 3: 903-915.
- Tetu, S. G., Brahamsha, B., Johnson, D. A., **Tai, V.**, Phillipy, K., Palenik, B., and Paulsen, I. T. Microarray analysis of phosphate regulation in the marine cyanobacterium *Synechococcus* sp. WH8102. 2009. *The ISME Journal*. 3: 835-849.
- Palenik, B., Ren, Q., **Tai, V.**, and Paulsen, I. T. 2009. Coastal *Synechococcus* metagenome reveals major roles for horizontal gene transfer and plasmids in population diversity. *Environmental Microbiology*. 11: 349-359.
- Palenik, B., Grimwood, J., Aerts, A., Rouze, P., Salamov, A., Putnam, N., Dupont, C., Jorgensen, R., Derelle, E., Rombauts, S., Zhou, K., Otiillar, R., Merchant, S. S., Podell, S., Gaasterland, T., Napoli, C., Gendler, K., Manuell, A., **Tai, V.**, Vallon, O., Piganeau, G., Jancek, S., Heijde, M., Jabbari, K., Bowler, C., Lohr, M., Robbins, S., Werner, G., Dubchak, I., Pazour, G. J., Ren, Q., Paulsen, I., Delwiche, C., Schmutz, J., Rokhsar, D., Van de Peer, Y., Moreau, H., and Grigoriev, I. V. 2007. The tiny eukaryote *Ostreococcus* provides genomic insights into the paradox of

plankton speciation. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, U. S. A.* 104: 7705-7710.

Calderwood, D. A., **Tai, V.**, Di Paolo, G., De Camilli, P., and Ginsberg, M. H. 2004. Competition for talin results in trans-dominant inhibition of integrin activation. *Journal of Biological Chemistry.* 279: 28889-28895.

Tadokoro, S., Shattil, S. J., Eto, K., **Tai, V.**, Liddington, R. C., de Pereda, J. M., Ginsberg, M. H., and Calderwood, D. A. 2003. Talin binding to integrin β tails: a final common step in integrin activation. *Science.* 302: 103-106.

Tai, V., Lawrence, J. E., Lang, A. S., Chan, A. C., Culley, A. I., and Suttle, C. A. 2003. Characterization of HaRNAV, a novel single-stranded RNA virus causing lysis of *Heterosigma akashiwo* (Raphidophyceae). *Journal of Phycology.* 39: 343-352.

Tai, V., Lindstrom, S. C., and Saunders, G. W. 2001. Phylogeny of the Dumontiaceae (Gigartinales, Rhodophyta) and associated families based on SSU rDNA and internal transcribed spacer sequence data. *Journal of Phycology.* 37: 184-196.

ABSTRACT OF THE DISSERTATION

Diversity and dynamics of *Synechococcus* populations
in the Southern California Bight

by

Vera Tai

Doctor of Philosophy in Marine Biology

University of California, San Diego, 2009

Professor Brian Palenik, Chair

Marine cyanobacteria from the genus *Synechococcus* are found throughout the world's oceans and as primary producers, they have a significant role in the global carbon cycle. They are also genetically diverse

with at least 10 described clades and physiologically diverse capable of motility, using different sources of nitrogen or phosphorus, or modifying the composition of their photosynthetic pigments, for example. As more is learned of their diversity, however, it has become less clear how their genetic diversity reflects their physiological diversity and the ecological niches that they occupy.

By developing novel, culture-independent methods, biogeographic patterns were uncovered to provide a framework to link the genetic, physiological, and ecological diversity of marine *Synechococcus*. Quantitative PCR was used to show that the coastal Southern California Bight is dominated by two *Synechococcus* clades. Relative to each other, the abundance of these clades varied seasonally indicating that they occupied distinct ecological niches.

Synechococcus biogeography was explored further using a novel high-throughput hybridization method (Luminex) to examine the distribution of sub-clades within the two co-existing clades. Even at this scale of diversity, ecological differentiation was apparent. Most interestingly, in mesotrophic environments of the Southern California Bight a sub-clade was abundant in deep water (50 m) while most other sub-clades preferred surface waters.

Environmental metagenomic sequences were used to investigate the role of selection in shaping the diversity of *Synechococcus* populations. The large majority of genes have evolved under purifying selection. Genes that were well represented in environmental populations and may be essential for the population in the coastal Southern California Bight tended to be more evolutionarily conserved. Genes that may have been positively selected were mostly hypothetical genes and were more rare in the environment.

For this dissertation, the diversity, biogeography, and evolution of *Synechococcus* were examined at a level of detail not previously available. The results of this research formed a foundation for further investigations into the genetic and environmental factors regulating the ecological functions and niches of *Synechococcus* populations. More generally, this research addressed the scales at which bacterial evolution and diversification occur, and how bacterial populations are adapted to their environment.

INTRODUCTION

Like Leewenhoek's lenses, molecular biology has provided a window into the microbial world never before seen. With every completed microbial genome sequence and every environmental survey, microbiologists are beginning to understand the extent and scope of microbial diversity. But as we peer into the microbial world with our molecular tools, how do we make sense of the diversity before us?

This is the question driving the research I have conducted for my doctoral dissertation. By developing methods to examine the diversity and dynamics of marine *Synechococcus* (Cyanobacteria), a framework was generated to link the genetic/genomic variation observed in the environment with their biogeography, ecology, and evolution.

Marine *Synechococcus* are bacterial phototrophs whose abundance and global significance were discovered only thirty years ago (Johnson and Sieburth, 1979; Waterbury *et al.*, 1979). They have proven to be important ecologically as primary producers (Glover, 1985; Li, 1994; Agawin *et al.*, 2000), evolutionarily as descendents of the first oxygen-producing organisms (Mulkidjanian *et al.*, 2006), and physiologically by exemplifying the diversity of photosynthetic mechanisms and other biochemical functions of marine bacteria (see for eg. Palenik, 2001; Six *et al.*, 2007; Dupont *et al.*, 2008). My

dissertation research has built upon this knowledge using data from phylogenetic markers, genomics, and metagenomics to show how marine *Synechococcus* can be used to understand the scale at which bacterial evolution and diversification occur, and how bacterial communities are adapted to their environment.

Only since the advent of molecular biology and DNA sequencing methodologies has the extent of bacterial diversity been wholly appreciated. Until recently, we have never before had the ability to fully explore microbial diversity. Using conserved gene sequences such as the 16S ribosomal RNA (rRNA) gene, the breadth of bacterial diversity has been revealed and this has fundamentally altered our knowledge of the evolution of life. We now know the tree of life is comprised of three primary branches, or domains (Woese et al., 1990). Two domains consist entirely of prokaryotic microbes, the Eubacteria and the Archaea. The third is the Eukarya, of which plants and animals are positioned at very tips of the eukaryotic branch.

Using similar methods, the evolution of the marine *Synechococcus* has also been investigated. This genus has been divided into several phylogenetic clades (Ferris and Palenik, 1998; Rocoap *et al.*, 2002; Fuller *et al.*, 2003; Ahlgren and Rocoap, 2006; Penno *et al.*, 2006), but as the classification is based solely on the DNA sequences of a few marker genes, it has been challenging to associate these clades with defined ecological functions and

niches. The phylogenetic scales at which diversification and adaptation occur are also not well understood for *Synechococcus* or any microbial taxon. The goals of my dissertation were to develop methods to address these issues by providing basic but essential information regarding the biogeography and evolutionary history of *Synechococcus* in the Southern California Bight.

The Southern California Bight is one of the best-studied coastal systems in the world. Because of this, the circulation patterns and physical characteristics of the water are known and provide a backdrop from which to interpret *Synechococcus* biogeography and evolution. This coastal embayment stretches 1000 km from Point Conception, north of the Santa Barbara Channel to Cape Colnett, Baja California, just south of the U.S.-Mexico border. Its width extends from shore to the Patton Escarpment and reaches a maximum of 300 km (Jones, 1971; Dailey *et al.*, 1993).

Circulation in the Southern California Bight is generally counter-clockwise, bounded offshore by the equatorward flowing California Current, the eastern boundary current of the North Pacific gyre (Jones, 1971; Hickey, 1979; Lynn and Simpson, 1987; Di Lorenzo, 2003). During the summer, offshore water turns towards the coast then enters the Bight from the south and flows poleward. The water is warmer and slightly saltier than in the winter. Spring and summer winds also favor coastal upwelling, where deep nutrient-rich water is transported to the surface. Temperature and the

temperature gradient with depth increase and reach a maximum in the early fall. In the winter, flow from the south is weakened and by springtime, the majority of the flow originates from the north traveling equatorward carrying colder and more oxygenated water.

Physical characteristics of the water in the Southern California Bight also change from off to on-shore and with depth. Light intensity and temperature both decrease with depth, whereas nutrients are low or nil at the surface but increase with depth (Eppley and Holm-Hansen, 1986). Offshore, the nutricline and pycnocline are deep, below 100m and chlorophyll concentrations are at a maximum in a layer just above the nutricline but are very low at the surface (Hayward and Venrick, 1998). Approaching shore, the nutricline and pycnocline shoal becoming very shallow inshore, sometimes out-cropping. Inshore, the maximum chlorophyll concentrations are higher and occur at shallower depths.

These physico-chemical variations undoubtedly have a significant role in shaping the composition of the *Synechococcus* community. By considering these variations alongside the biogeography of *Synechococcus* in the Southern California Bight, this dissertation has helped to understand the genetic and environmental factors regulating their abundances and ecological functions.

In chapter 1, a quantitative PCR method is described for examining the

temporal dynamics of *Synechococcus* clades from a 3-year time series at the Scripps Institution of Oceanography (SIO) pier, located near the southern end of the Southern California Bight. *Synechococcus* diversity was further probed in Chapter 2 by developing the Luminex bead array to assess biogeography at a lower phylogenetic scale. In Chapter 3, population level diversity was analyzed using metagenomic data and the role of selection in shaping the diversity observed from coastal *Synechococcus* populations in the Southern California Bight was examined. Finally, in Appendix 1, I present preliminary data describing the genetic diversity of *Synechococcus* populations, specifically addressing the variability and evolution of horizontally transferred genes.

By describing the biogeography and evolutionary history of marine *Synechococcus*, this dissertation has provided crucial knowledge about an abundant, globally distributed, and ecologically important group of bacteria. As this research demonstrates, with continuing analysis of microbial community diversity, further ecological and evolutionary patterns await discovery.

References

- Agawin, N.S.R., Duarte, C.M., and Agusti, S. 2000. Nutrient and temperature control of the contribution of picoplankton to phytoplankton biomass and production. *Limnol Oceanogr* 45:591-600.
- Ahlgren, N.A. and Rocap, G. 2006. Culture isolation and culture-independent clone libraries reveal new marine *Synechococcus* ecotypes with distinctive light and N physiologies. *Appl Environ Microbiol* 72:7193-7204.
- Dailey, M.D., Anderson, J.W., Reish, D.J., and Gorsline, D.S. 1993. The California Bight: Background and setting. In Dailey, M. D., Reish, D. J. and Anderson, J. W. (eds). *Ecology of the Southern California Bight: a synthesis and interpretation*. University of California Press, Berkeley. pp 1-18.
- Di Lorenzo, E. 2003. Seasonal dynamics of the surface circulation in the Southern California Current System. *Deep Sea Res Part II* 50:2371-2388.
- Dupont, C.L., Barbeau, K., and Palenik, B. 2008. Ni uptake and limitation in marine *Synechococcus* strains. *Appl Environ Microbiol* 74:23-31.
- Eppley, R.W. and Holm-Hansen, O. 1986. Primary production in the Southern California Bight. In Eppley, R. W. (eds). *Plankton Dynamics of the Southern California Bight*. Springer-Verlag, New York. pp 176-215.
- Ferris, M.J. and Palenik, B. 1998. Niche adaptation in ocean cyanobacteria. *Nature* 396:226-228.
- Fuller, N.J., Marie, D., Partensky, F., Vaultot, D., Post, A.F., and Scanlan, D.J. 2003. Clade-specific 16S ribosomal DNA oligonucleotides reveal the predominance of a single marine *Synechococcus* clade throughout a stratified water column in the Red Sea. *Appl Environ Microbiol* 69:2430-2443.
- Glover, H.E. 1985. The physiology and ecology of the marine cyanobacterial genus *Synechococcus*. *Adv Aquat Microbiol* 3:49-107.

- Hayward, T.L. and Venrick, E.L. 1998. Nearsurface pattern in the California Current: coupling between physical and biological structure. *Deep Sea Res Part II* 45:1617-1638.
- Hickey, B.M. 1979. The California Current System - hypotheses and facts. *Progress in Oceanography* 8:191-279.
- Johnson, P.W. and Sieburth, J.M. 1979. Chroococcoid cyanobacteria in the sea: a ubiquitous and diverse phototropic biomass. *Limnol Oceanogr* 24:928-935.
- Jones, J.H. 1971. *General Circulation and Water Characteristics in the Southern California Bight*. Southern California Coastal Water Research Project, Los Angeles.
- Li, W.K.W. 1994. Primary production of prochlorophytes, cyanobacteria, and eukaryotic ultraphytoplankton: measurements from flow cytometric sorting. *Limnol Oceanogr* 39:169-175.
- Lynn, R.J. and Simpson, J.J. 1987. The California Current System - the seasonal variability of its physical characteristics. *J Geophys Res-Oceans* 92:12947-12966.
- Mulkiđjanian, A.Y., Koonin, E.V., Makarova, K.S., Mekhedov, S.L., Sorokin, A., Wolf, Y., Dufresne, A., Partensky, F., Burd, H., Kaznadzey, D., Haselkorn, R., and Galperin, M.Y. 2006. The cyanobacterial genome core and the origin of photosynthesis. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 103:13126-13131.
- Palenik, B. 2001. Chromatic adaptation in marine *Synechococcus* strains. *Appl Environ Microbiol* 67:991-994.
- Penno, S., Lindell, D., and Post, A.F. 2006. Diversity of *Synechococcus* and *Prochlorococcus* populations determined from DNA sequences of the N-regulatory gene *ntcA*. *Environ Microbiol* 8:1200-1211.
- Rocap, G., Distel, D.L., Waterbury, J.B., and Chisholm, S.W. 2002. Resolution of *Prochlorococcus* and *Synechococcus* ecotypes by using 16S-23S ribosomal DNA internal transcribed spacer sequences. *Appl Environ Microbiol* 68:1180-1191.

- Six, C., Thomas, J.C., Garczarek, L., Ostrowski, M., Dufresne, A., Blot, N., Scanlan, D.J., and Partensky, F. 2007. Diversity and evolution of phycobilisomes in marine *Synechococcus* spp.: a comparative genomics study. *Genome Biol* 8:R259.
- Waterbury, J.B., Watson, S.W., Guillard, R.R.L., and Brand, L.E. 1979. Widespread occurrence of a unicellular, marine, planktonic, cyanobacterium. *Nature* 277:293-294.
- Woese, C.R., Kandler, O., and Wheelis, M.L. 1990. Towards a natural system of organisms - proposal for the Domains Archaea, Bacteria, and Eucarya. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 87:4576-4579.



ORIGINAL ARTICLE

Temporal variation of *Synechococcus* clades at a coastal Pacific Ocean monitoring site

Vera Tai and Brian Palenik

Marine Biology Research Division, Scripps Institution of Oceanography, University of California, La Jolla, San Diego, CA, USA

Marine cyanobacteria from the genus *Synechococcus* are found throughout the world's oceans and are important contributors to global primary productivity and carbon cycling. Cultured isolates and environmental DNA clone libraries of *Synechococcus* have demonstrated the diversity of these microbes. However, the natural distribution of this diversity through space and time and the ecological significance of their distribution are still poorly understood. To understand the seasonal dynamics of *Synechococcus* diversity, we have developed a quantitative PCR strategy using the gene encoding as a subunit of DNA-dependent RNA polymerase (*rpoC1*) and applied it to a 3-year time series of surface samples from the Scripps Institution of Oceanography pier (La Jolla, CA, USA), a coastal site in the northeastern Pacific Ocean. *Synechococcus* from clades I and IV were dominant throughout the time series and correlated with total *Synechococcus* abundance. The relative abundance of these two dominant clades showed evidence of a seasonal cycle. *Synechococcus* from clade IV were typically more abundant, but those from clade I dominated during periods just before the annual spring bloom of *Synechococcus*. *Synechococcus* from clades II and III were absent during spring and early summer, but appeared at low abundances in late summer and winter possibly due to changes in circulation in the Southern California Bight. As the first long-term time series describing *Synechococcus* population diversity, these temporal dynamics were used to interpret the genetic/genomic diversity observed in the environment and the potential factors regulating their distribution. *The ISME Journal* (2009) 3, 903–915; doi:10.1038/ismej.2009.35; published online 9 April 2009

Subject Category: microbial population and community ecology

Keywords: biogeography; cyanobacteria; microbial diversity; population ecology; quantitative PCR

Introduction

Marine cyanobacteria from the genus *Synechococcus* have a fundamental biogeochemical role in the world's oceans. Due to their photosynthetic lifestyle and sheer abundance, they are significant participants in oceanic primary production and the global carbon cycle (Johnson and Sieburth, 1979; Waterbury *et al.*, 1979; Glover, 1985; Li, 1994; Smith and Kemp, 2001; Richardson and Jackson, 2007). As a component of the picophytoplankton, this group accounts for 40% of global ocean primary productivity (Agawin *et al.*, 2000). In some coastal environments, *Synechococcus* accounts for 20% of the primary productivity (Li, 1994). But to properly understand their role in the environment, we need a better understanding of the ecological niches they occupy,

how they adapt to changing environments and how these adaptations are linked to their evolution and diversification.

There is a strong foundation of genetic information describing the diversity of marine *Synechococcus*. Most marine *Synechococcus* form a monophyletic group based on phylogenetic trees constructed with 16S rRNA, *rpoC1* and other conserved gene sequences and are closely related with the other major marine cyanobacterial genus, *Prochlorococcus* (Palenik, 1994; Toledo and Palenik, 1997; Rocap *et al.*, 2002; Fuller *et al.*, 2003; Zeidner *et al.*, 2003; Chen *et al.*, 2004; Gibson *et al.*, 2006; Jenkins *et al.*, 2006; Penno *et al.*, 2006).

Within the marine *Synechococcus* group, distinct clades have been recognized based on *rpoC1* gene phylogenies (Palenik, 1994; Ferris and Palenik, 1998). These clades are supported by other gene phylogenies and have been named numerically with approximately 10 clades currently identified (Rocap *et al.*, 2002; Fuller *et al.*, 2003; Ahlgren and Rocap, 2006; Penno *et al.*, 2006). However, as these clades have been delineated based on gene

Correspondence: B Palenik, Marine Biology Research Division, Scripps Institution of Oceanography, University of California San Diego, 9500 Gilman Drive, La Jolla, CA, 92093-0202, USA.
 E-mail: bpalenik@ucsd.edu

Received 5 January 2009; revised 2 March 2009; accepted 4 March 2009; published online 9 April 2009



sequence phylogenies, phenotypic traits that define each *Synechococcus* clade have not been identified except for motility, which is found only in clade III strains (Toledo *et al.*, 1999). In addition, little is known about biogeographical patterns in *Synechococcus* clades and their causes.

The spatial biogeography of *Synechococcus* diversity has been broadly described. *Synechococcus* from clades I, II and IV are the most common throughout the world's oceans (Zwirgmaier *et al.*, 2008). Clades I and IV appear to be the dominant type in temperate, coastal environments (Brown and Fuhrman, 2005; Brown *et al.*, 2005; Zwirgmaier *et al.*, 2007; Zwirgmaier *et al.*, 2008) and clade II is distributed in subtropical/tropical environments (Fuller *et al.*, 2006; Zwirgmaier *et al.*, 2008) and in off-shore, oligotrophic environments (Ferris and Palenik, 1998; Toledo and Palenik, 2003; Ahlgren and Rocap, 2006).

Few studies, however, have examined the temporal changes in *Synechococcus* diversity and abundance. These few studies have all sampled the Gulf of Aqaba in the Red Sea where *Synechococcus* from clade II are dominant (Fuller *et al.*, 2005; Muhling *et al.*, 2005, 2006; Penno *et al.*, 2006). The genetic composition of *Synechococcus* from the Gulf of Aqaba has been shown to change over time, possibly due to changes in nutrient concentrations or viral infections (Muhling *et al.*, 2005) but these studies were of short duration, typically 1 year, and used Southern hybridization, clone library or DNA fingerprinting methods which provided relative quantification only.

In this study, we have developed a quantitative PCR (qPCR) method based on *rpoC1* phylogeny to assess the abundance of the three major *Synechococcus* clades, clades I, II and IV and a fourth clade, clade III. The *rpoC1* gene sequence has proven to be a robust genetic marker for describing *Synechococcus* diversity from several marine environments (Palenik, 1994; Toledo and Palenik, 1997; Ma *et al.*, 2004; Muhling *et al.*, 2006). We have applied this qPCR method to a 3-year time series located at the Scripps Institution of Oceanography (SIO) pier, a coastal Pacific site of the Southern California Bight, and the data were analyzed in relation to physical and chemical parameters from the same site. As the first long-term time series describing *Synechococcus* population diversity, these temporal dynamics provide essential information to understand the interplay between genetic/genomic diversity, physiology and the environment.

Materials and methods

Sample collection

Surface seawater samples were collected from the end of the SIO pier in La Jolla, CA (32°53'N, 117°15'W) weekly in the morning from January 2005 to January 2008. The sampling site is beyond

the surf zone and has a bottom depth of 7 m on average with a spring tidal range of 2 m. From the seawater samples, duplicates of 1 ml seawater were preserved with 0.25% glutaraldehyde (Sigma-Aldrich, St Louis, MO, USA), incubated at room temperature for 15 min, and stored at -80 °C until analyzed by flow cytometry. For DNA analysis, either 500 or 1000 ml of the sample was filtered through a 0.2 µm Supor filter disc (Pall Life Sciences, Ann Arbor, MI, USA) to collect microorganisms and the filter disc was stored at -80 °C.

Sample collection was timed to coincide with chlorophyll, temperature, salinity and nutrient (nitrate (NO₃⁻), ammonia (NH₄⁺), phosphate (PO₄³⁻), nitrite (NO₂⁻) and reactive silicate) measurements collected biweekly through the Southern California Coastal Ocean Observing System (SCCOOS) program.

Flow cytometry

Flow cytometry was used to assess the abundance of total *Synechococcus* cells. When using flow cytometry, *Synechococcus* cells are distinguished from other picoplankton by the fluorescence of their phycoerythrin pigments. The samples were analyzed at the highest flow rate using a FACSort flow cytometer (Becton-Dickinson, Franklin Lakes, NJ, USA) as described by Collier and Palenik (2003) but without applying a compensation matrix. Duplicates were counted for samples also used for DNA extraction and qPCR analysis.

DNA extraction

DNA was extracted from microorganisms collected on 0.2 µm Supor filter discs (Pall) from monthly to bimonthly samples. The filter discs were first incubated in 12.5 mg/ml lysozyme (Roche Applied Science, Indianapolis, IN, USA), 20 mM EDTA (Sigma), and 50 mM Tris (Sigma), pH 8.0 for 30 min at 37 °C. SDS (Bio-Rad, Hercules, CA, USA) and proteinase K (Sigma) were added to final concentrations of 1% and 1 mg ml⁻¹, respectively, and incubated for 2.5 h at 55 °C. RNA was removed by adding 2 mg ml⁻¹ RNase (Sigma) for 5 min at room temperature. Proteins were removed by extracting twice with an equal volume of 25:24:1 phenol/chloroform/isoamyl alcohol (Invitrogen, Carlsbad, CA, USA) and once with 24:1 chloroform/isoamyl alcohol (Fisher Scientific, Pittsburg, PA, USA). Using phenol/chloroform dissolved the Supor filter and increased the DNA extraction efficiency. The DNA in the aqueous phase was purified using a silica gel column (DNeasy Blood and Tissue Kit; Qiagen, Valencia, CA, USA) following the manufacturer's protocol and eluted from the column using 400 µl of the manufacturer's buffer. DNA was quantified using PicoGreen (Quant-iT; Qiagen), a DNA-binding fluorescent dye, following the manufacturer's protocol.



Cultured representatives of *Synechococcus* clades (CC9311 for clade I, CC9605 for clade II, WH8102 for clade III and CC9902 for clade IV) were counted, filtered and their genomic DNA extracted following the same procedure as for environmental samples. On average, 10^{10} cells were filtered for DNA extraction in a final volume of 400 μ l. The DNA extractions from cultured strains were used to test the specificity of clade-specific qPCR primers and as concentration standards.

qPCR

For each clade, two oligonucleotide primers were designed to amplify 145–304 bp fragments of the *rpoC1* gene (Table 1). *rpoC1* is a single copy gene and thus the problems when using the 16S rRNA gene as the marker locus of normalizing cell number with multiple 16S rRNA gene copies were avoided.

The primer sequences are unique for a given clade based on an alignment of all available *Synechococcus rpoC1* gene sequences in the nonredundant (nr) GenBank database from both environmental and cultured sources. A partial alignment of primer regions is provided in Supplementary Table S1. Using DNA from cultured representatives (see above), the primers were tested for clade specificity using a range of annealing temperatures in PCR reactions. An appropriate annealing temperature was chosen (Table 1) so that DNA only from the targeted clade amplified.

qPCR reactions consisted of 1X Brilliant SYBR Green QPCR Master Mix (Stratagene, La Jolla, CA, USA), 30 nM Rox reference dye (Stratagene), 0.8 μ M of each primer (Integrated DNA Technologies, Coralville, IA, USA), 0.1 mg/ml BSA (New England Biolabs, Ipswich, MA, USA), and template DNA. Ten-fold serial dilutions of environmental DNA (generally ranging from 5 ng to 0.05 pg DNA) were used as templates in the qPCR reactions. The serial dilutions served as replicates and to dilute any PCR inhibitors occurring in the DNA extractions. DNAs from cultured strains of *Synechococcus* were serially diluted over 6 orders of magnitude for use as concentration standards. Using a Stratagene 3000P

machine to acquire SYBR Green fluorescence data, the reactions were incubated at 95 °C for 10 min followed by 40 cycles of 95 °C for 30 s, the clade-specific annealing temperature for 30 s and 72 °C for 30 s, and ended with 95 °C for 1 min, a ramp down to 55 °C, and a ramp up to 95 °C at 0.2 °C s⁻¹ to assess the dissociation curve of the amplified product.

Template DNAs for the standard curves were obtained from cultured cells that were counted before the DNA extraction, thus the amount of DNA added to each standard qPCR reaction represents the DNA from a known number of cells taking into account any inefficiencies in the DNA extraction. For environmental samples, the threshold cycle (C_t) determined from each qPCR was converted to the number of cells based on the standard curve. The number of cells in each qPCR was converted to cells per ml based on the volume of seawater filtered for each sample and the volume of the DNA extraction used in the qPCRs (no. of cells in the qPCR/(volume of seawater filtered/(volume of DNA extracted \times volume of DNA in qPCR))).

rpoC1 clone library

Two cyanobacteria-specific primers (SAN-157F = 5' YTN AAR CCN GAR ATG GAY GG and SAC-1039R = 5' CYT GYT TNC CYT CDA TDA TRT C, the numbers in the primer names denote the first nucleotide where the primers are located along the *rpoC1* gene) were designed (by J Collier) to amplify an 841 bp fragment of the *rpoC1* gene. These primers generate a longer fragment of the *rpoC1* gene and are a better match for marine cyanobacteria than previously published primer pairs (Palenik and Haselkorn, 1992; Muhling *et al.*, 2006). Using the DNA extracted from a sample collected from the SIO pier on 12 May 2005, PCR was used to amplify the *rpoC1* gene fragment from the cyanobacterial population. Template DNA (20 ng) was combined with 1.33 μ M of each primer and 25 μ l of Platinum PCR SuperMix (Invitrogen). This mixture was incubated at 94 °C for 2 min, followed by 30 cycles at 94 °C for 30 s, 52 °C for 1 min and 72 °C for 1 min, and ending with an incubation at 72 °C for 10 min.

Table 1 *Synechococcus* clade-specific qPCR primers

| Clade | Model strain | Primer | Primer sequence (5'–3') | Temp. (°C) | Size (bp) | Eff. (%) |
|-------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------------|------------|-----------|----------|
| I | CC9311 | RPOC362F-I | TGA AAG GGA TYC CCA GTT ATG T | 59 | 304 | 96.3 |
| | | RPOC665R-I | CCC TTA CTI CCA GCA ATC TC | | | |
| II | CC9605 | RPOC378F-II | CTA CGT GGC CAT CCT GCT | 60 | 170 | 93.6 |
| | | RPOC547R-II | TCC GAR TCT TCC GCG TAG ATC | | | |
| III | WH8102 | RPOC578F-III | GTG CTG AGG CGC TCA AGC AA | 65 | 144 | 94.4 |
| | | RPOC721R-III | TGG CGA CGA AGT TAT CGA TGA C | | | |
| IV | CC9902 | RPOC306F-IV | CCG TCA TCG GAT GGG CTT | 56 | 159 | 99.1 |
| | | RPOC464R-IV | TCA CCT GGI TCA AGA ACG AC | | | |

The number in the primer name denotes the first nucleotide where the primers are located along the *rpoC1* gene. Temp. is the annealing temperature used for clade-specific amplification. Size is the nucleotide length of the PCR product in base pairs (bp). Eff. is the amplification efficiency calculated from the slope of the standard curves (Figure 2).

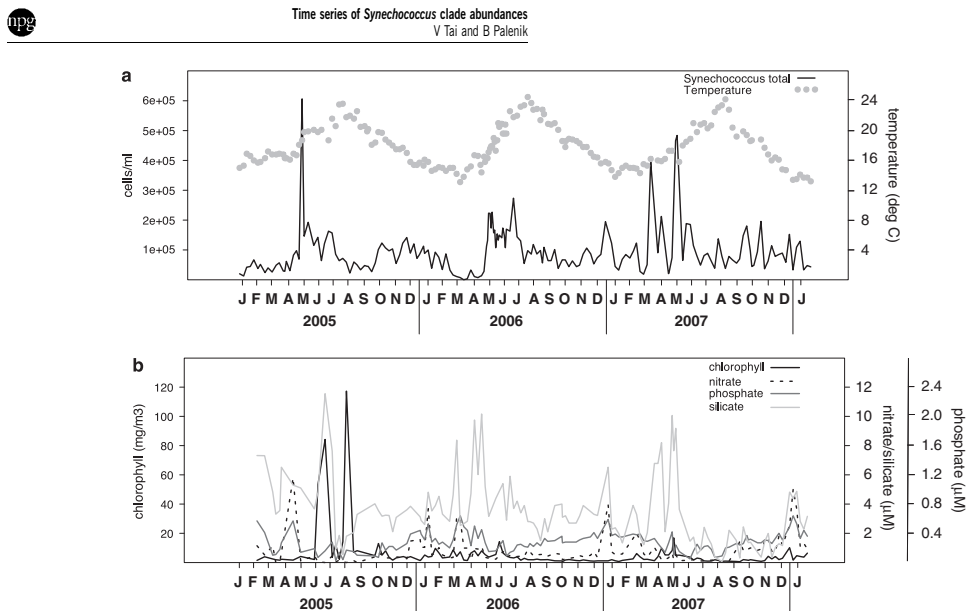


Figure 1 Three-year time series of weekly surface samples from the Scripps Institution of Oceanography (SIO) pier of (a) total *Synechococcus* abundances and temperature; (b) chlorophyll, nitrate, phosphate and silicate concentrations. Time is presented as the first letter of the month for each year.

The resulting PCR product was ligated into pCR4-TOPO plasmid vectors and cloned via transformation into TOP10 chemically competent *Escherichia coli* cells following the manufacturer's protocol (Invitrogen). Plasmid DNA was prepared from 21 clones using the QIAprep Spin Miniprep Kit (Qiagen) following the manufacturer's protocol. The *rpoC1* gene fragment insertion was sequenced (SeqXcel, San Diego, CA, USA) from both ends using the T3 and T7 sequencing primers provided by the manufacturer (Invitrogen).

The *rpoC1* gene fragment sequences were trimmed of plasmid and primer sequences and deposited in GenBank (accession numbers FJ790799–FJ790819). The sequences were aligned to known *rpoC1* gene sequences from cultured representatives of marine cyanobacteria, that is, *Synechococcus* and *Prochlorococcus*, available through GenBank. A phylogenetic tree was calculated using the neighbor-joining algorithm in PAUP (v.4.0b10) with distances calculated using the hky85 model. A 50% majority-rule consensus tree calculated from 1000 bootstrap replicates provided statistical support.

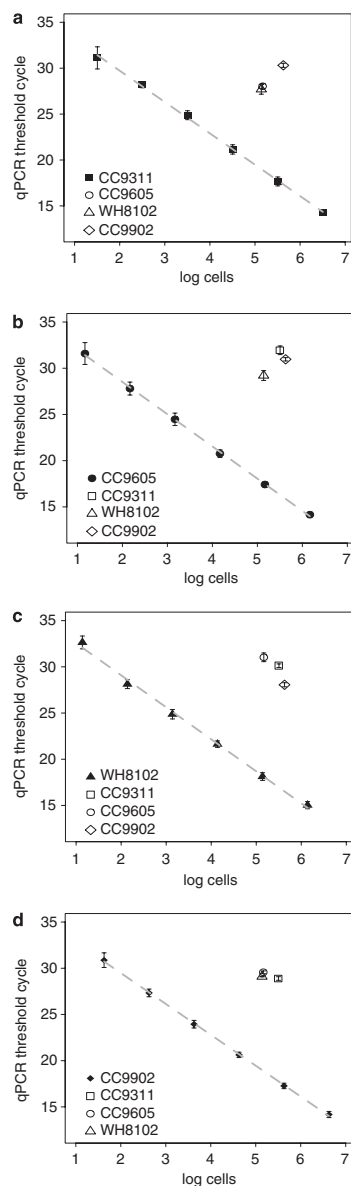
Correlation analyses

Weekly total *Synechococcus* abundances, temperature, chlorophyll, salinity and nutrient measurements were subjected to pairwise correlation

analyses. A separate dataset of bimonthly to monthly clade-specific abundances, total *Synechococcus* abundances, temperature, chlorophyll, salinity and nutrient concentrations was also analyzed. Except for temperature, the data were log transformed ($\log(x+1)$) before analysis to obtain an approximately normal distribution of data values. The Pearson's product-moment correlation coefficient (r) and the nonparametric Spearman's correlation coefficient (ρ) were calculated using JMP v. 5.0.

Results

From weekly samples over 3 years, total *Synechococcus* abundances were determined using flow cytometry. By examining the total abundances, a clear annual pattern emerged (Figure 1). Consistently in mid-May, *Synechococcus* abundance increased above basal fluctuations indicating that *Synechococcus* blooms on an annual basis. The timing of the blooms is very consistent, with the annual abundance peaks occurring on 12 May 2005 (6.06×10^5 cells ml⁻¹), 18 May 2006 (2.27×10^5 cells ml⁻¹) and 17 May 2007 (4.84×10^5 cells ml⁻¹). Second abundance peaks occurred in 2006 at the end of June (29 June 2006, 2.73×10^5 cells ml⁻¹) and in 2007 at the end of March (26 March 2007, 3.95×10^5 cells ml⁻¹), but, in general, *Synechococcus*



abundances remained below 2×10^5 cells ml^{-1} throughout the rest of the year. Abundance minimums occurred throughout the year; the lowest in the time-series was 319 cells ml^{-1} on 23 March 2006. Total *Synechococcus* abundances weakly correlated with temperature (Pearson's $r = 0.30$, $P = 0.0001$, Spearman's $\rho = 0.28$, $P = 0.0002$) and negatively with phosphate ($r = -0.31$, $P = 0.005$, $\rho = 0.22$, $P = 0.016$), but did not correlate significantly with salinity, chlorophyll or any of the other measured nutrients. The lack of correlation with chlorophyll concentration is not surprising as larger phytoplankton, such as diatoms and dinoflagellates, can dominate more than 70% of the chlorophyll (Melissa Carter, personal communication).

Primers were developed for qPCR to assess the genetic composition of the *Synechococcus* population during this time series. The primers were tested for specificity against genomic DNA from cultured representatives. At the annealing temperature used, the primers were clade specific and did not amplify DNA from any nontarget strain (Figure 2; Supplementary Figure S1). All primers quantified DNA over 6 orders of magnitude equivalent to 10^2 to 10^7 cells. Based on the amount of seawater filtered for the DNA extraction, the detection limit for this method is approximately 10 cells ml^{-1} .

From bimonthly to monthly samples, qPCR was used to evaluate the diversity of the *Synechococcus* population from the SIO pier. *Synechococcus* from clades I and IV consistently dominated this coastal environment throughout the year (Figure 3a and b). Both clade I and clade IV abundances significantly correlated with total *Synechococcus* concentrations (Figure 4a and b; Supplementary Table S2), and the abundance maxima of these clades coincided with the annual blooms in total *Synechococcus* (Figure 3a and b). The clade I and clade IV abundances were also strongly correlated to one another (Figure 4c; Supplementary Table S2).

These two clades accounted for an average of $168 \pm 54\%$, of the total *Synechococcus* abundance (Figure 3c). The values ranged from 83% to 335% with the exception of 12 May 2005 where the two clades accounted for only 34% of the total abundance (see below). The qPCR assay may have overestimated the clade-specific abundances because dividing cells with replicated chromosomes

Figure 2 Range and specificity of quantitative PCR (qPCR) reactions using dilutions of genomic DNA from cultured *Synechococcus* strains: (a) clade I qPCR primers targeting CC9311; (b) clade II qPCR primers targeting CC9605; (c) clade III qPCR primers targeting WH8102; (d) clade IV qPCR primers targeting CC9902. The threshold cycle is the PCR cycle at which the fluorescence signal begins to increase. The number of cells in each qPCR reaction, rather than the amount of DNA, is plotted on the x axis. Closed symbols indicate qPCR reactions using DNA from *Synechococcus* strains targeted by the clade-specific qPCR primers. Open symbols indicate qPCR reactions where DNAs from nontarget strains were assayed.



Time series of *Synechococcus* clade abundances
V Tai and B Palenik

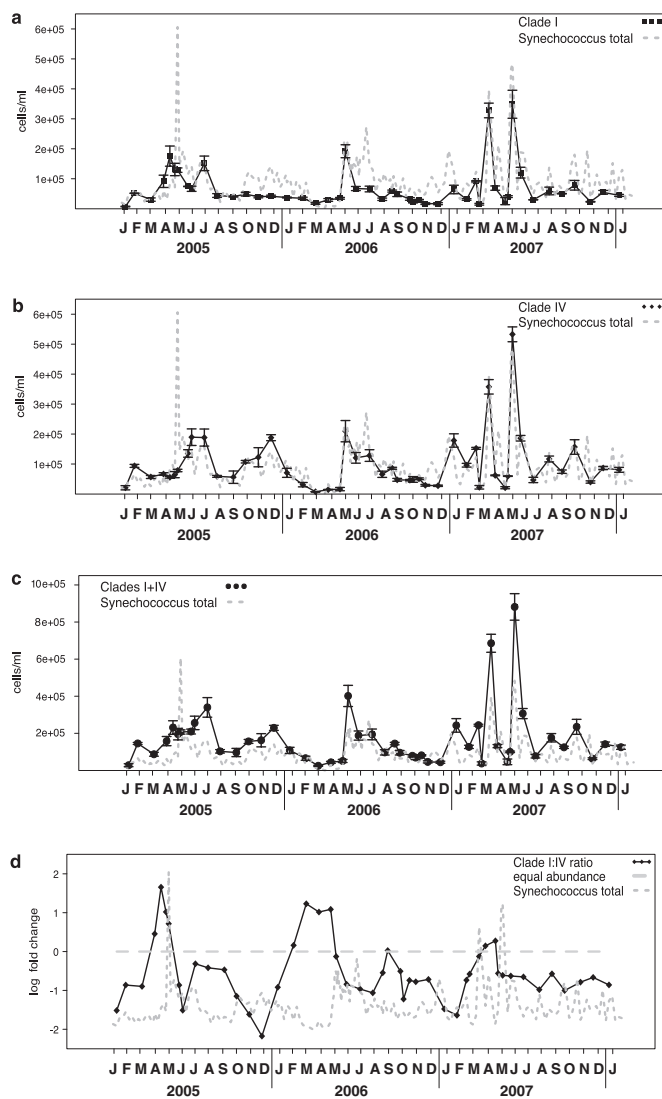
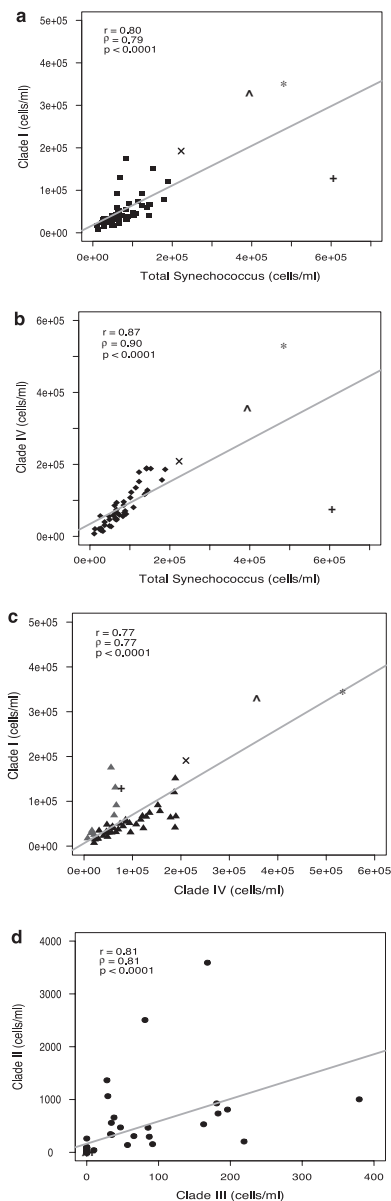


Figure 3 Abundances of the two dominant clades over 3 years from Scripps Institution of Oceanography (SIO) pier surface samples: (a) clade I abundances; (b) clade IV abundances; (c) clade I + clade IV abundances; (d) log₂ fold change of clade I to clade IV abundances. Positive values indicate a greater abundance of clade I in the environment. Negative values indicate a greater abundance of clade IV. Zero (0) indicates that each clade was in equal abundance (dashed gray line). In each panel, the dotted gray line indicates total *Synechococcus* abundances, measured weekly. Clade-specific abundances were measured monthly.



would be counted as single cells by the flow cytometer. This suggests that cells in the environment typically contained replicated chromosomes, but not the cultured cells used for qPCR standards.

The ratio of clade I to clade IV abundances was used to assess changes in the abundance of these two dominant clades relative to one another. For most of the year, clade IV *Synechococcus* were at least twice as abundant as clade I (\log_2 fold change < -1.0 ; Figure 3d). However, each year just before the annual peak in total *Synechococcus*, clade I increased to twice the abundance of clade IV (\log_2 fold change > 1.0 ; Figure 3d).

Synechococcus from clades II and III rarely occurred in this environment or occurred in low abundances (Figure 5). Clade II was typically more abundant than clade III, but both clades appeared in the winter when the water is colder and more oligotrophic, and also during the summer when the water is more likely to be stratified. The abundance of these clades was not correlated with total *Synechococcus* (Supplementary Table S2), but clade II abundances were significantly correlated with clade III abundances suggesting their dynamics may be influenced by similar mechanisms (Figure 4d).

An *rpoC1* clone library was generated to determine the composition of the *Synechococcus* population on 12 May 2005. On this date, a bloom of total *Synechococcus* was sampled, but qPCR failed to indicate which were the dominant clade types. This sample is clearly an outlier based on the plots of clade I and clade IV abundances versus total *Synechococcus* (Figures 4a and b). However, phylogenetic analyses of the sequences from the clone library indicated that the majority of the *Synechococcus* from this sample belonged to clades I and IV (Figure 6).

On examining the *rpoC1* sequences from the library, the clade I and clade IV qPCR primers do match the respective *rpoC1* sequences from this clone library, so it is not known why the qPCR assay failed to recognize the dominance of these two clades on this date. Chemical inhibitors coextracted with the environmental DNA may have inhibited the qPCR reaction. However, dilution of the environmental DNA should have avoided this problem.

Figure 4 Scatter plots of clade-specific and total *Synechococcus* abundances from samples assayed by quantitative PCR (qPCR) over the 3-year time series: (a) clade I versus total *Synechococcus* abundances; (b) clade IV versus total *Synechococcus* abundances; (c) clade I versus clade IV abundances; (d) clade II versus clade III abundances. In each panel, samples from peaks in *Synechococcus* abundance are represented by the symbols: + (12 May 2005), × (14 May 2006), ^ (26 March 2007) and * (17 May 2007). In (c), gray symbols represent samples just before the *Synechococcus* bloom where clade I abundances exceeds clade IV. Results from correlation analyses (Pearson's correlation coefficient (r) and Spearman's correlation coefficient (ρ) and its associated P value) are provided. The best linear fit is shown as a light gray line.



Time series of *Synechococcus* clade abundances
V Tai and B Palenik

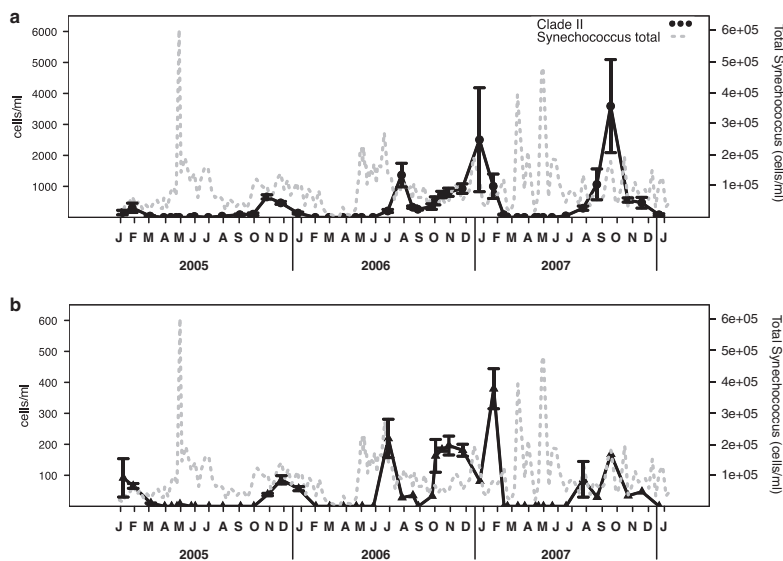


Figure 5 Abundances of the two minor clades over 3 years from Scripps Institution of Oceanography (SIO) pier surface samples: (a) clade II abundances; (b) clade III abundances. In each panel, the dotted gray line indicates total *Synechococcus* abundances, measured weekly. Clade-specific abundances were measured monthly.

Seventeen and three environmental sequences grouped with strong support to cultured clade I and clade IV strains, respectively. For clade I, the environmental sequences grouped as two separate, but strongly supported, clades distinct from cultured strains. This suggests that the genetic diversity of the *Synechococcus* population in the environment can differ significantly from that of isolated strains as also seen recently in a metagenomic study at our monitoring site (Palenik *et al.*, 2009).

Discussion

We have developed a qPCR strategy to quantify *Synechococcus* clades, as defined by *rpoC1*, 16S rRNA and 16S–23S internal transcribed spacer sequences (Ferris and Palenik, 1998; Rocap *et al.*, 2002; Fuller *et al.*, 2003). This approach enabled us to document the changes in *Synechococcus* diversity from a 3-year time series of a coastal Pacific Ocean site. From this time series, it is clear that the *Synechococcus* population was dominated by clades I and IV throughout the year (Figure 3a and b). Secondly, the abundances of these two dominant clades were correlated with the total *Synechococcus* abundance, which showed annual abundance peaks

in the month of May (Figures 4a and b). A third intriguing result was that the abundances of *Synechococcus* from clade I relative to those from clade IV did not remain static, but changed throughout the year with evidence of a seasonal cycle. In particular, although *Synechococcus* from clade IV were generally the dominant type, *Synechococcus* from clade I dominated over clade IV just before the annual abundance peaks of total *Synechococcus* (Figure 3d).

Seasonal pattern of total *Synechococcus* abundance

The annual pattern of total *Synechococcus* abundance from this coastal Pacific Ocean site differs from that of a temperate coastal Atlantic site (Woods Hole Harbor) and an oligotrophic site (Sargasso Sea). At the SIO pier, abundance maxima above 2×10^5 cells ml⁻¹ last approximately 1 week and generally occur as the temperature rises above 17 °C. In contrast, from Woods Hole Harbor, *Synechococcus* blooms when the water reaches 6 °C and the bloom period lasts months, from April until June, with high abundances of *Synechococcus* (10⁵ per ml) observed until November (Waterbury *et al.*, 1986). In the Sargasso Sea, *Synechococcus* peaks in March/April with the bloom period lasting several months (Durand *et al.*, 2001).

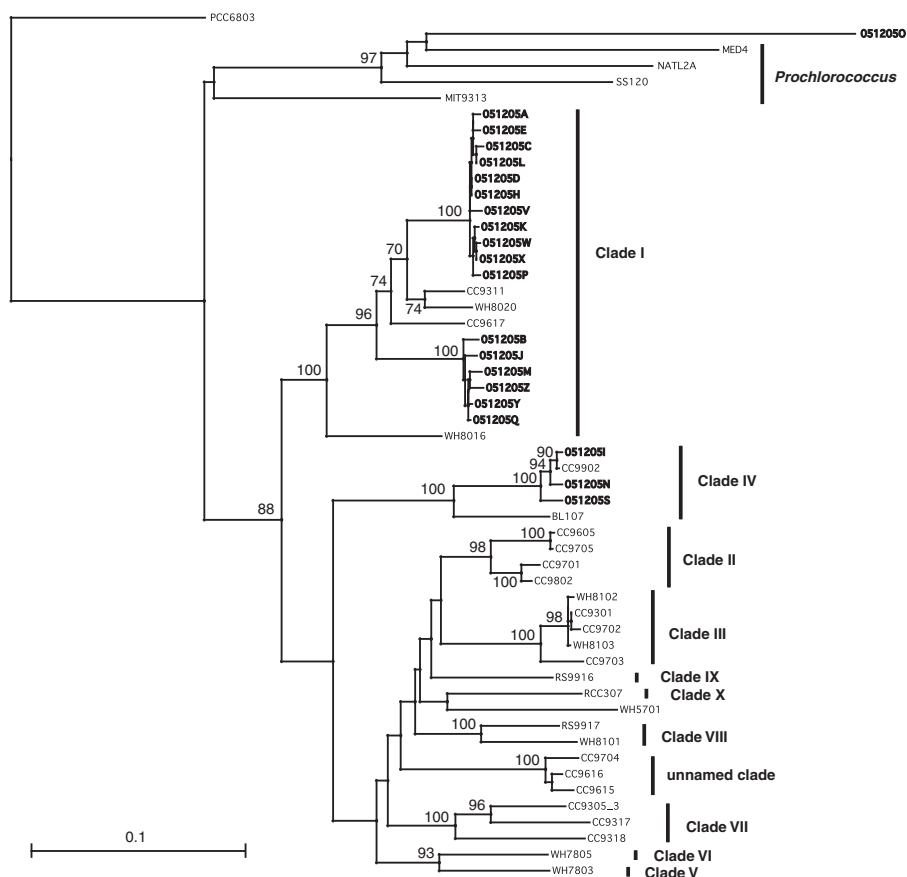


Figure 6 Neighbor-joining tree calculated from an alignment of *rpoC1* sequences from a Scripps Institution of Oceanography (SIO) pier sample on 12 May 2005 and cultured isolates. Sequences from the SIO pier sample are in bold. Values at nodes indicate percentage bootstrap support based on 1000 replicates. Values less than 70% are not shown. The scale bar indicates 10% divergence.

A rise beyond a threshold temperature appears to be a consistent factor that coincides with the timing of bloom initiation in both coastal Pacific and Atlantic oceans. Higher temperature likely causes an increased growth rate of *Synechococcus* resulting in greater abundances (Agawin *et al.*, 1998). The duration of the blooms, however, is probably more dependent on other environmental factors such as grazing pressure or nutrient availability. At the SIO pier, the relatively short bloom period suggests that mortality rates (for example, through grazing or viral lysis) also increased causing a rapid decrease in *Synechococcus* abundance.

Codominance of *Synechococcus* from clades I and IV
Using qPCR, we have shown that *Synechococcus* from both clades I and IV dominate the SIO pier coastal environment, yet they have different temporal dynamics. The codominance of the *Synechococcus* population by clades I and IV has been documented in other coastal environments of the Atlantic Ocean, Mediterranean Sea, eastern South Pacific Ocean, California coast and Arctic Ocean and their dominance is thought to be restricted to higher latitudes above 30°N and below 30°S (Brown and Fuhrman, 2005; Brown *et al.*, 2005; Zwirgmaier *et al.*, 2007, 2008). In the Eastern South Pacific and



the Atlantic, clade IV is more abundant than clade I, but in the Arctic they occur equally (Zwirgmaier *et al.*, 2008). However, these biogeographic surveys may have missed the temporal aspects of *Synechococcus* diversity.

From our 3-year time series, we show that the dominance of one clade over the other is dynamic over time and exhibits seasonal patterns. In particular, *Synechococcus* from clade I exceeds those from clade IV just before the annual abundance peak suggesting that the environment regularly favors clade I (or disfavors clade IV) to the disadvantage of clade IV. However, the relative importance of genetic compared to environmental factors driving these clade-specific changes in *Synechococcus* abundance is poorly understood, but it is likely that both play significant roles.

A matching temporal dataset from the SIO pier of temperature, salinity, and nitrate, phosphate, silicate and ammonia concentrations was analyzed to examine potential bottom-up environmental effects driving *Synechococcus* clade dynamics. Unfortunately none of these significantly correlated with clade-specific abundances (Supplementary Table S2). However, this does not mean that bottom-up effects are insignificant factors in dictating *Synechococcus* abundance or diversity. Other nutrients that have not been measured could have a significant influence on *Synechococcus* dynamics. *Synechococcus* have been shown to use urea as a nitrogen source (Collier *et al.*, 1999) and other organic nutrients are likely important to their survival (Moore *et al.*, 2002, 2005; Zubkov *et al.*, 2003; Bronk *et al.*, 2007). Trace metals may also play a significant role (Hutchins *et al.*, 1999; Leao *et al.*, 2007; Dupont *et al.*, 2008).

The top-down environmental effects on *Synechococcus* populations are also not well understood. A wide diversity of both protozoan grazers (Caron *et al.*, 1991; Strom, 1991; Christaki *et al.*, 1999, 2002; Guillou *et al.*, 2001; Jeong *et al.*, 2005) and viruses (Suttle and Chan, 1993; Waterbury and Valois, 1993; Wilson *et al.*, 1993) have been identified that prey on *Synechococcus*. These mortality agents can be the dominating factor regulating total *Synechococcus* abundances (see for example, Baudoux *et al.*, 2007), but their overall diversity, specificity to *Synechococcus* types and impact as selective agents remain largely unknown.

Genetic information in association with biogeographic data provides another basis for understanding the factors driving the dominance of clades I and IV in coastal environments and their coexistence. Genome sequences from cultured representatives of clades I and IV are available (Palenik *et al.*, 2006; Dufresne *et al.*, 2008) as are sequences from representatives of several other clades (Palenik *et al.*, 2003) providing a strong backbone of genetic information for this microbial taxon.

CC9311, a representative of clade I isolated from the California Current, has a genome with increased

sensory and response regulator genes, fewer phosphate scavenging genes, a greater capacity for metal transport and usage and more genes related to organic nutrient use than an open ocean strain (Palenik *et al.*, 2006). These genes may be key to their survival in a coastal location with higher nutrient availability and a more variable, dynamic environment compared to an oligotrophic one.

The genomes of two clade IV isolates, CC9902 and BL107, have also been sequenced. These strains have fewer sensory histidine kinase and response regulator genes than CC9311 and could represent a 'specialist' lifestyle (Dufresne *et al.*, 2008). The genomes of CC9902 and BL107 are approximately 0.38 and 0.33 Mb smaller than CC9311, respectively, and have fewer clade-specific genes. With a larger genetic repertoire, clade I types may be more versatile or 'opportunists' (Dufresne *et al.*, 2008). For example, CC9311 has genes capable of transporting iron (II) or halogenating compounds via a vanadium-dependent bromoperoxidase (Palenik *et al.*, 2006), but without more specific physiological investigations, the correlations between genetic composition and niche adaptation remain hypothetical.

The correlations between genetic composition and ecological niche are further complicated by the tremendous genetic diversity that exists within *Synechococcus* clades. By examining the diversity captured by our *rpoC1* clone library, *Synechococcus* that were dominant in the environment grouped separately from cultured representatives (Figure 6). In addition, as with other microbial taxa (Medini *et al.*, 2005; Tettelin *et al.*, 2005; Kettler *et al.*, 2007), *Synechococcus* genomes contain mostly conserved core genes, but many highly variable regions exist containing genes with a diversity of functions, likely the result of horizontal gene transfer events, that may be significant to their physiology and ecological niche (Palenik *et al.*, 2009).

Occasional occurrence of Synechococcus from clades II and III

For the two minor clades, clades II and III, their presence in this coastal environment may be more reflective of physical oceanographic patterns. Their occurrence in late summer coincides with periods of strong stratification (Palacios *et al.*, 2004). Stratification has the effect of reducing the input of colder, more saline and nutrient-rich waters from below, therefore surface waters become nutrient depleted. In the fall and winter, stratification is weaker, but there is a consistent northward flow, the Inshore Countercurrent, in the coastal regions of the Southern California Bight in contrast to the southward flow that dominates all other times of the year (Hickey, 1979; Lynn and Simpson, 1987; Di Lorenzo, 2003). The source of the northward flowing waters is the off-shore eastern boundary current of the North Pacific gyre, the California Current, that has turned toward the shore south of the US-Mexico border,



then divides and turns north into the Southern California Bight as the Inshore Countercurrent and south alongside Baja California (Hickey, 1979; Lynn and Simpson, 1987). This northward flow brings more oligotrophic, nutrient-poor waters to the coast and may advect *Synechococcus* from clades II and III that are relatively more abundant off-shore toward the coast (Ferris and Palenik, 1998; Toledo and Palenik, 2003). Although our sampling site is on the coastal shelf, the site is influenced by these major circulation trends, as well as by alongshore currents, cross-shelf tidal currents, and currents generated by local wind stress (Winant and Bratkovich, 1981).

Both stratification and the northward Inshore Countercurrent may have the effect of lowering nutrient concentrations of surface waters in the Southern California Bight and these conditions may explain the occurrence of *Synechococcus* from clades II and III at the SIO pier. However, we were unable to find a significant relationship between nutrient concentrations and the abundance of these clades.

An alternative explanation may be the advection of *Synechococcus* from clade II from the south. If clade II is predominantly distributed in subtropical/tropical coastal environments (Zwirgmaier *et al.*, 2008), then northward flow may bring these *Synechococcus* types to Southern California from the south. Observing a transition from clade I and clade IV dominance in temperate environments to clade II closer to the equator would support this hypothesis. A similar shift in *Synechococcus* clade dominance has been observed in the Atlantic Ocean (Zwirgmaier *et al.*, 2007).

The observation of *Synechococcus* from clades II and III in late summer and winter loosely coincides with the presence of *Prochlorococcus* at this site. *Prochlorococcus* is usually absent at the SIO pier during the spring months, although in addition to advection to and away from this location, their absence may also be due to increased grazing pressure (Worden *et al.*, 2004).

Conclusion

The biogeography of environmental microbes is a fundamental piece of information that is critical to understanding their evolution, adaptability and function in their respective ecosystems (Ramette and Tiedje, 2007). In addition, as *Synechococcus* are major contributors to primary production, their biogeography and the genetic and environmental factors influencing the composition of the population has important implications for understanding carbon cycling and other globally important biogeochemical processes. Through the use of qPCR, we have provided an important tool for studying *Synechococcus* biogeography, ecology and evolution. Although we have used qPCR to assess the

temporal dynamics of four globally distributed *Synechococcus* clades, this method can be applied to any scale of spatial and temporal sampling. With these tools in hand, the key is to discover the scales at which adaptation occurs and how genetic diversity influences and informs us of their ecological niches.

Acknowledgements

Funding for this project was provided through a National Science Foundation grant (NSF OCE05-26979) to BP and Ron Burton (SIO). We thank Ron Burton for comments on the experimental protocols and data analysis. We also thank J McGowan, M Carter and M Hilbert for collecting and providing access to the Scripps Pier Chlorophyll Program dataset, funded by NOAA and COTS through the Southern California Coastal Ocean Observing System (SCCOOS).

References

- Agawin NSR, Duarte CM, Agusti S. (1998). Growth and abundance of *Synechococcus* sp. in a Mediterranean Bay: seasonality and relationship with temperature. *Mar Ecol Prog Ser* **170**: 45–53.
- Agawin NSR, Duarte CM, Agusti S. (2000). Nutrient and temperature control of the contribution of picoplankton to phytoplankton biomass and production. *Limnol Oceanogr* **45**: 591–600.
- Ahlgren NA, Rocap G. (2006). Culture isolation and culture-independent clone libraries reveal new marine *Synechococcus* ecotypes with distinctive light and N physiologies. *Appl Environ Microbiol* **72**: 7193–7204.
- Baudoux AC, Veldhuis MJW, Witte HJ, Brussaard CPD. (2007). Viruses as mortality agents of picophytoplankton in the deep chlorophyll maximum layer during IRONAGES III. *Limnol Oceanogr* **52**: 2519–2529.
- Bronk DA, See JH, Bradley P, Killberg L. (2007). DON as a source of bioavailable nitrogen for phytoplankton. *Biogeosciences* **4**: 283–296.
- Brown MV, Fuhrman JA. (2005). Marine bacterial microdiversity as revealed by internal transcribed spacer analysis. *Aquat Microb Ecol* **41**: 15–23.
- Brown MV, Schwabach MS, Hewson I, Fuhrman JA. (2005). Coupling 16S-ITS rDNA clone libraries and automated ribosomal intergenic spacer analysis to show marine microbial diversity: development and application to a time series. *Environ Microbiol* **7**: 1466–1479.
- Caron DA, Lim EL, Miceli G, Waterbury JB, Valois FW. (1991). Grazing and utilization of chroococcoid cyanobacteria and heterotrophic bacteria by protozoa in laboratory cultures and a coastal plankton community. *Mar Ecol Prog Ser* **76**: 205–217.
- Chen F, Wang K, Kan JJ, Bachoon DS, Lu JR, Lau S *et al.* (2004). Phylogenetic diversity of *Synechococcus* in the Chesapeake Bay revealed by ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase-oxygenase (RuBisCO) large subunit gene (rbcl) sequences. *Aquat Microb Ecol* **36**: 153–164.
- Christaki U, Courties C, Karayanni H, Giannakourou A, Maravelias C, Kormas KA *et al.* (2002). Dynamic



- characteristics of *Prochlorococcus* and *Synechococcus* consumption by bacterivorous nanoflagellates. *Microb Ecol* **43**: 341–352.
- Christaki U, Jacquet S, Dolan JR, Vaulot D, Rassoulzadegan F. (1999). Growth and grazing on *Prochlorococcus* and *Synechococcus* by two marine ciliates. *Limnol Oceanogr* **44**: 52–61.
- Collier JL, Brahamsha B, Palenik B. (1999). The marine cyanobacterium *Synechococcus* sp. WH7805 requires urease (urea amidohydrolase, EC 3.5.1.5) to utilize urea as a nitrogen source: molecular-genetic and biochemical analysis of the enzyme. *Microbiology* **145**: 447–459.
- Collier JL, Palenik B. (2003). Phycoerythrin-containing picoplankton in the Southern California Bight. *Deep Sea Res Part II* **50**: 2405–2422.
- Di Lorenzo E. (2003). Seasonal dynamics of the surface circulation in the Southern California Current System. *Deep Sea Res Part II* **50**: 2371–2388.
- Dufresne A, Ostrowski M, Scanlan DJ, Garczarek L, Mazard S, Palenik BP *et al.* (2008). Unraveling the genomic mosaic of a ubiquitous genus of marine cyanobacteria. *Genome Biol* **9**: R90.
- Dupont CL, Barbeau K, Palenik B. (2008). Ni uptake and limitation in marine *Synechococcus* strains. *Appl Environ Microbiol* **74**: 23–31.
- Durand MD, Olson RJ, Chisholm SW. (2001). Phytoplankton population dynamics at the Bermuda Atlantic Time-series station in the Sargasso Sea. *Deep Sea Res Part II* **48**: 1983–2003.
- Ferris MJ, Palenik B. (1998). Niche adaptation in ocean cyanobacteria. *Nature* **396**: 226–228.
- Fuller NJ, Marie D, Partensky F, Vaulot D, Post AF, Scanlan DJ. (2003). Clade-specific 16S ribosomal DNA oligonucleotides reveal the predominance of a single marine *Synechococcus* clade throughout a stratified water column in the Red Sea. *Appl Environ Microbiol* **69**: 2430–2443.
- Fuller NJ, Tarran GA, Yallop M, Orcutt KM, Scanlan DJ. (2006). Molecular analysis of picocyanobacterial community structure along an Arabian Sea transect reveals distinct spatial separation of lineages. *Limnol Oceanogr* **51**: 2515–2526.
- Fuller NJ, West NJ, Marie D, Yallop M, Rivlin T, Post AF *et al.* (2005). Dynamics of community structure and phosphate status of picocyanobacterial populations in the Gulf of Aqaba, Red Sea. *Limnol Oceanogr* **50**: 363–375.
- Gibson AH, Jenkins BD, Wilkerson FP, Short SM, Zehr JP. (2006). Characterization of cyanobacterial *glnA* gene diversity and gene expression in marine environments. *FEMS Microbiol Ecol* **55**: 391–402.
- Glover HE. (1985). The physiology and ecology of the marine cyanobacterial genus *Synechococcus*. *Adv Aquat Microbiol* **3**: 49–107.
- Guillou L, Jacquet S, Chretiennot-Dinet MJ, Vaulot D. (2001). Grazing impact of two small heterotrophic flagellates on *Prochlorococcus* and *Synechococcus*. *Aquat Microb Ecol* **26**: 201–207.
- Hickey BM. (1979). The California Current System—hypotheses and facts. *Prog Oceanogr* **8**: 191–279.
- Hutchins DA, Witter AE, Butler A, Luther GW. (1999). Competition among marine phytoplankton for different chelated iron species. *Nature* **400**: 858–861.
- Jenkins BD, Zehr JP, Gibson A, Campbell L. (2006). Cyanobacterial assimilatory nitrate reductase gene diversity in coastal and oligotrophic marine environments. *Environ Microbiol* **8**: 2083–2095.
- Jeong HJ, Park JY, Nho JH, Park MO, Ha JH, Seong KA *et al.* (2005). Feeding by red-tide dinoflagellates on the cyanobacterium *Synechococcus*. *Aquat Microb Ecol* **41**: 131–143.
- Johnson PW, Sieburth JM. (1979). Chroococcoid cyanobacteria in the sea: a ubiquitous and diverse phototrophic biomass. *Limnol Oceanogr* **24**: 928–935.
- Kettler GC, Martiny AC, Huang K, Zucker J, Coleman ML, Rodrigue S *et al.* (2007). Patterns and implications of gene gain and loss in the evolution of *Prochlorococcus*. *PLoS Genet* **3**: 2515–2528.
- Leao PN, Vasconcelos MTSD, Vasconcelos VM. (2007). Role of marine cyanobacteria in trace metal bioavailability in seawater. *Microb Ecol* **53**: 104–109.
- Li WKW. (1994). Primary production of prochlorophytes, cyanobacteria, and eukaryotic ultraphytoplankton: measurements from flow cytometric sorting. *Limnol Oceanogr* **39**: 169–175.
- Lynn RJ, Simpson JJ. (1987). The California Current System—the seasonal variability of its physical characteristics. *J Geophys Res* **92**: 12947–12966.
- Ma Y, Jiao NZ, Zeng YH. (2004). Natural community structure of cyanobacteria in the South China Sea as revealed by *rpoC1* gene sequence analysis. *Lett Appl Microbiol* **39**: 353–358.
- Medini D, Donati C, Tettelin H, Masignani V, Rappuoli R. (2005). The microbial pan-genome. *Curr Opin Genet Dev* **15**: 589–594.
- Moore LR, Ostrowski M, Scanlan DJ, Feren K, Sweetsir T. (2005). Ecotypic variation in phosphorus acquisition mechanisms within marine picocyanobacteria. *Aquat Microb Ecol* **39**: 257–269.
- Moore LR, Post AF, Rocap G, Chisholm SW. (2002). Utilization of different nitrogen sources by the marine cyanobacteria *Prochlorococcus* and *Synechococcus*. *Limnol Oceanogr* **47**: 989–996.
- Muhling M, Fuller NJ, Millard A, Somerfield PJ, Marie D, Wilson WH *et al.* (2005). Genetic diversity of marine *Synechococcus* and co-occurring cyanophage communities: evidence for viral control of phytoplankton. *Environ Microbiol* **7**: 499–508.
- Muhling M, Fuller NJ, Somerfield PJ, Post AF, Wilson WH, Scanlan DJ *et al.* (2006). High resolution genetic diversity studies of marine *Synechococcus* isolates using *rpoC1*-based restriction fragment length polymorphism. *Aquat Microb Ecol* **45**: 263–275.
- Palacios DM, Bograd SJ, Mendelssohn R, Schwing FB. (2004). Long-term and seasonal trends in stratification in the California Current, 1950–1993. *J Geophys Res* **109**: C10016.
- Palenik B. (1994). Cyanobacterial community structure as seen from RNA polymerase gene sequence analysis. *Appl Environ Microbiol* **60**: 3212–3219.
- Palenik B, Brahamsha B, Larimer FW, Land M, Hauser L, Chain P *et al.* (2003). The genome of a motile marine *Synechococcus*. *Nature* **424**: 1037–1042.
- Palenik B, Haselkorn R. (1992). Multiple evolutionary origins of prochlorophytes, the chlorophyll B-containing prokaryotes. *Nature* **355**: 265–267.
- Palenik B, Ren QH, Dupont CL, Myers GS, Heidelberg JF, Badger JH *et al.* (2006). Genome sequence of *Synechococcus* CC9311: insights into adaptation to a coastal environment. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* **103**: 13555–13559.
- Palenik B, Ren Q, Tai V, Paulsen IT. (2009). Coastal *Synechococcus* metagenome reveals major roles for



- horizontal gene transfer and plasmids in population diversity. *Environ Microbiol* **11**: 349–359.
- Penno S, Lindell D, Post AF. (2006). Diversity of *Synechococcus* and *Prochlorococcus* populations determined from DNA sequences of the N-regulatory gene *ntcA*. *Environ Microbiol* **8**: 1200–1211.
- Ramette A, Tiedje JM. (2007). Biogeography: an emerging cornerstone for understanding prokaryotic diversity, ecology, and evolution. *Microb Ecol* **53**: 197–207.
- Richardson TL, Jackson GA. (2007). Small phytoplankton and carbon export from the surface ocean. *Science* **315**: 838–840.
- Rocap G, Distel DL, Waterbury JB, Chisholm SW. (2002). Resolution of *Prochlorococcus* and *Synechococcus* ecotypes by using 16S-23S ribosomal DNA internal transcribed spacer sequences. *Appl Environ Microbiol* **68**: 1180–1191.
- Smith EM, Kemp WM. (2001). Size structure and the production/respiration balance in a coastal plankton community. *Limnol Oceanogr* **46**: 473–485.
- Strom SL. (1991). Growth and grazing rates of the herbivorous dinoflagellate *Gymnodinium* sp from the open subarctic Pacific Ocean. *Mar Ecol Prog Ser* **78**: 103–113.
- Suttle CA, Chan AM. (1993). Marine cyanophages infecting oceanic and coastal strains of *Synechococcus*—abundance, morphology, cross-infectivity and growth characteristics. *Mar Ecol Prog Ser* **92**: 99–109.
- Tettelin H, Massignani V, Cieslewicz MJ, Donati C, Medini D, Ward NL *et al.* (2005). Genome analysis of multiple pathogenic isolates of *Streptococcus agalactiae*: implications for the microbial ‘pan-genome’. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* **102**: 13950–13955.
- Toledo G, Palenik B. (1997). *Synechococcus* diversity in the California current as seen by RNA polymerase (rpoC1) gene sequences of isolated strains. *Appl Environ Microbiol* **63**: 4298–4303.
- Toledo G, Palenik B. (2003). A *Synechococcus* serotype is found preferentially in surface marine waters. *Limnol Oceanogr* **48**: 1744–1755.
- Toledo G, Palenik B, Brahamsha B. (1999). Swimming marine *Synechococcus* strains with widely different photosynthetic pigment ratios form a monophyletic group. *Appl Environ Microbiol* **65**: 5247–5251.
- Waterbury JB, Valois FW. (1993). Resistance to co-occurring phages enables marine *Synechococcus* communities to coexist with cyanophages abundant in seawater. *Appl Environ Microbiol* **59**: 3393–3399.
- Waterbury JB, Watson SW, Guillard RRL, Brand LE. (1979). Widespread occurrence of a unicellular, marine, planktonic, cyanobacterium. *Nature* **277**: 293–294.
- Waterbury JB, Watson SW, Valois FW, Franks DG. (1986). Biological and ecological characterization of the marine unicellular cyanobacterium *Synechococcus*. *Can Bull Fish Aquat Sci* **214**: 71–120.
- Wilson WH, Joint IR, Carr NC, Mann NH. (1993). Isolation and molecular characterization of five marine cyanophages propagated on *Synechococcus* sp. strain WH7803. *Appl Environ Microbiol* **59**: 3736–3743.
- Winant CD, Bratkovich AW. (1981). Temperature and currents on the southern California shelf—a description of the variability. *J Phys Oceanogr* **11**: 71–86.
- Worden AZ, Nolan JK, Palenik B. (2004). Assessing the dynamics and ecology of marine picophytoplankton: the importance of the eukaryotic component. *Limnol Oceanogr* **49**: 168–179.
- Zeidner G, Preston CM, Delong EF, Massana R, Post AF, Scanlan DJ *et al.* (2003). Molecular diversity among marine picophytoplankton as revealed by *psbA* analyses. *Environ Microbiol* **5**: 212–216.
- Zubkov MV, Fuchs BM, Tarran GA, Burkill PH, Amann R. (2003). High rate of uptake of organic nitrogen compounds by *Prochlorococcus* cyanobacteria as a key to their dominance in oligotrophic oceanic waters. *Appl Environ Microbiol* **69**: 1299–1304.
- Zwirgmaier K, Heywood JL, Chamberlain K, Woodward EMS, Zubkov MV, Scanlan DJ. (2007). Basin-scale distribution patterns lineages in the Atlantic Ocean. *Environ Microbiol* **9**: 1278–1290.
- Zwirgmaier K, Jardillier L, Ostrowski M, Mazard S, Garczarek L, Vault D *et al.* (2008). Global phylogeography of marine *Synechococcus* and *Prochlorococcus* reveals a distinct partitioning of lineages among oceanic biomes. *Environ Microbiol* **10**: 147–161.

Supplementary information accompanies the paper on The ISME Journal website (<http://www.nature.com/ismej>)

Chapter 1, in full, is a reprint of the material as it appears in Tai, Vera and Palenik, Brian. 2009. *The ISME Journal*. Volume 3, pages 903-915.

The dissertation author was the primary investigator and first author of this paper.

CHAPTER 2

Temporal and spatial distributions of coastal marine *Synechococcus*
assessed using Luminex bead-arrays

Abstract

The Luminex bead-array, a multi-analyte profiling method, was developed for assessing marine *Synechococcus* diversity. Four probes were designed based on sequence diversity of a gene encoding a subunit of the RNA polymerase (*rpoC1*) to enumerate *Synechococcus* clades I, II, III, and IV from environmental samples. The probes were used simultaneously in a multiplexed assay to follow *Synechococcus* diversity over a one-year from the SIO pier, a Pacific Ocean coastal environment. The Luminex assay successfully demonstrated that *Synechococcus* from clades I and IV were the dominant types at this site throughout the year. *Synechococcus* from clades II and III were not detected except during the late summer or early winter. To further examine the biogeography of taxa within clades I and IV, Luminex probes were designed to target phylogenetically defined sub-clades. By examining samples taken from a coastal to open ocean transect, it was found that in coastal waters, two sub-clade IV probes were dominant at the surface, whereas two sub-clade I probes and a third sub-clade IV probe had increased signals in deeper water near the chlorophyll maximum. In mesotrophic

waters, this third sub-clade IV probe dominated deep water at the chlorophyll maximum whereas all other sub-clade probes were below detection limits. The Luminex assay was successful in showing that sub-clades below the level of 16S rRNA resolution have different spatial distributions and thus likely different ecological strategies and adaptations.

Introduction

Marine *Synechococcus* are a major cyanobacterial group that dominates coastal environments and are found throughout the world's oceans (Johnson and Sieburth, 1979; Waterbury *et al.*, 1979). They are important contributors to primary production and are also very diverse. At least 10 different clades of *Synechococcus* have been identified (Ferris and Palenik, 1998; Rocap *et al.*, 2002; Fuller *et al.*, 2003; Ahlgren and Rocap, 2006; Penno *et al.*, 2006). However, little is known about the physiological and ecological characteristics that distinguish each clade, the abundance and distribution of these clades, and how these factors might affect rates of primary production or other biogeochemical cycles.

To understand the ecology of *Synechococcus* communities, diversity and abundance measures are fundamental pieces of information. However, due to their small size, these measures are technically challenging to obtain. Traditionally, microbes are often distinguished by physiological characteristics

but since only a small fraction of microbes are easily cultured, culture-independent and molecular methods have become the primary means to investigate microbial diversity (Fuhrman *et al.*, 2002; Nocker *et al.*, 2007).

Synechococcus biogeography has been examined using clade-specific probes for Southern hybridizations (Fuller *et al.*, 2005; Fuller *et al.*, 2006; Zwirgmaier *et al.*, 2007; Zwirgmaier *et al.*, 2008) and serotyping (Campbell and Carpenter, 1987; Toledo and Palenik, 2003). A more precise measure of abundance using quantitative PCR (qPCR) has also been developed for marine *Synechococcus* clades (Tai and Palenik, 2009). In addition, sequencing and fingerprinting methods, such as denaturing gradient gel electrophoresis (DGGE) or terminal restriction fragment length polymorphism (T-RFLP), of a marker gene (often the 16S rRNA gene) are among the most common ways to describe or document changes in microbial diversity (see for eg. Giovannoni *et al.*, 1990; Fuhrman *et al.*, 2006; Muhling *et al.*, 2006; Huber *et al.*, 2007; Nocker *et al.*, 2007). In particular, DNA sequences from cultured isolates and environmental libraries of a gene encoding a subunit of the RNA polymerase (*rpoC1*) have demonstrated the diversity of *Synechococcus* within the Southern California Bight (Toledo and Palenik, 1997; Ferris and Palenik, 1998; Toledo *et al.*, 1999). While these methods have provided a wealth of information concerning microbial ecology and evolution, there is a need to

develop faster, less expensive, but quantitative means to interrogate microbial diversity.

This study investigates the use of Luminex bead-array technology to assess the diversity and abundance of marine *Synechococcus*. The Luminex bead-array is based on DNA hybridization to oligonucleotide probes and is designed for rapid, high-throughput, customizable, multiplex investigations. Luminex hybridizations have been successfully developed for detecting microbial pathogens from clinical (for eg. Bandyopadhyay *et al.*, 2007) and environmental samples (Baums *et al.*, 2007). Applications of this technology have also been used to determine eukaryotic phytoplankton abundances from the marine environment (Ellison and Burton, 2005; Scorzetti *et al.*, 2009).

For this study, we developed probes based *rpoC1* for use in Luminex assays to assess changes in the diversity and abundance of marine *Synechococcus* from a one-year time series of coastal samples and a coastal to open ocean transect from the Southern California Bight in the northeastern Pacific Ocean. Several probes and samples could be analyzed together in a single assay providing the ability to rapidly examine microscale diversity patterns of *Synechooccus* biogeography.

Materials and Methods

Environmental samples

Microorganisms were collected from surface waters at the end of the Scripps Institution of Oceanography (SIO) pier, La Jolla, CA, located at the southern end of the Southern California Bight (32.8672 N, 117.2583 W). Seawater samples were filtered onto 0.2 μm Supor filters as previously described (Tai and Palenik, 2009). Approximately monthly samples from January 5, 2006 to February 26, 2007 were analyzed for this study.

Samples were also collected from 10 stations of a coastal to open ocean transect from July 17 to August 4, 2007 for DNA extractions and to determine total *Synechococcus* abundances using flow cytometry as previously described (Tai and Palenik, 2009). The transect was equivalent to Line 93.3 of the California Cooperative Oceanic Fisheries Investigations (CalCOFI) sampling grid and located just off-shore of the SIO pier in the Southern California Bight (from 32.9564 N, 117.3054 W to 29.8464 N, 123.5866 W). Samples were taken from stations 26, 35, 40, 45, 50, 65, 80, 90, 110, and 120, station coordinates can be found at www.calcofi.org) (Figure 2.1). Station 65 is not part of the CalCOFI sampling grid and was located between stations 60 and 70 (31.6776 N, 119.9025 W). The stations are designated by the line, a period, then the station; for example 93.26 for Line 93.3, station 26. At each station, samples from the surface, the *Synechococcus* abundance maxima, and chlorophyll maxima were analyzed with a few exceptions (Table 2.1). At stations 93.26, 93.40, and 93.65, the

depth of the *Synechococcus* and chlorophyll maxima coincided, but for all other stations, the *Synechococcus* maxima were above the chlorophyll maxima. For stations 110 and 120, samples from the *Prochlorococcus* maxima at depths of 100 and 90 m, which were 25 and 18 m above the chlorophyll maxima, respectively, were analyzed instead of the chlorophyll maxima. For station 93.35, the chlorophyll maximum at 23 m was not analyzed. At this station, the *Synechococcus* maximum was at 20 m.

Strains and environmental clones used as Luminex standards

Synechococcus strains used as standards were grown in artificial seawater as previously described (Su *et al.*, 2006) with 9.0 mM NaNO₃. Vitamins (0.2 mg l⁻¹ thiamin-HCl, 1 μg l⁻¹ d-biotin, and 1 μg l⁻¹ B₁₂) were also added. Strains representing 4 different clades of *Synechococcus* were used: *Synechococcus* CC9311 (clade I), *Synechococcus* CC9605 (clade II), *Synechococcus* WH8102 (clade III) and *Synechococcus* CC9902 (clade IV). Batch cultures were grown in glass flasks, gently stirred, at 25 °C under 30 μEinstein·m⁻²·s⁻¹ continuous white light. Cells were harvested by filtration onto 0.2 μm Supor filter discs and stored at -20 °C.

Plasmid DNA of *Synechococcus rpoC1* clones from environmental libraries were used as standards for sub-clade probes. The clones were obtained by PCR amplification, ligation into a plasmid vector, and

transformation into *Escherichia coli* as described in Tai and Palenik (2009).

Phylogenetic trees calculated from DNA sequence alignments of these environmental clones were used to determine which clones to use as standards (see below).

DNA Extraction

Genomic DNA from cultured strains and environmental samples were extracted as previously described (Tai and Palenik, 2009). Briefly, lysozyme, proteinase k, and SDS were used to lyse cells collected on a 0.2 μm Supor filter. Phenol:chloroform extractions were used to isolate the DNA away from lipids and proteins, and the DNA was cleaned using the DNeasy Blood and Tissue kit (Qiagen).

To prepare plasmid DNA of *rpoC1* clones, the QIAprep kit (Qiagen) was used following the manufacturer's protocol.

Biotinylation of *Synechococcus rpoC1* gene fragments

To generate biotinylated DNA targets, *Synechococcus*-specific PCR primers that flank a variable region of the *rpoC1* gene were designed (RPOC493F = 5' biotin-CTN ACN GAR GAY GAR TGG YT 3' and SAC-1039R = 5' CYT GYT TNC CYT CDA TDA TRT C 3'). The forward primer (RPOC493F) was biotinylated on the 5' end for detection using streptavidin-

phycoerythrin (strep-PE) following hybridization to the Luminex beads. The PCR consisted of 25 μ l of Platinum® PCR SuperMix (Invitrogen), 200 pmoles each of RPOC493F and SAC-1039R, and template DNA. The reaction was subjected to 94 °C for 2 min, followed by 35 cycles of 94 °C for 30 s, 52 °C for 30 s, and 72 °C for 30 s and ending with a final extension at 72 °C for 5 minutes.

To test probe specificity and for use as hybridization standards, PCR reactions were conducted with genomic DNA from cultured strains and environmental *rpoC1* clones. For strain-specific probes, serial dilutions of genomic DNA from *Synechococcus* CC9311 (clade I), *Synechococcus* CC9605 (clade II), *Synechococcus* WH8102 (clade III) and *Synechococcus* CC9902 (clade IV) ranging from approximately 0.0002 to 2 ng were used in the PCR reactions. For environmental *rpoC1* clones, 50 ng of plasmid DNA was used. For environmental samples, typically 1 to 8 ng of DNA was used in the PCR reactions. The PCRs and subsequent hybridizations were replicated 5 to 6 times.

Probe design

Two sets of probes were designed, one set to target *Synechococcus* at the clade level and another to target sub-clades within *Synechococcus* clades I and IV. Probes were designed to hybridize to a variable region (nucleotides

604 to 624 from the start of the *rpoC1* gene) within the *rpoC1* fragment amplified by PCR as described above. The probe sequences were designed to be complementary to the biotinylated strand amplified by PCR and contained an amine-12 carbon linker on the 5' end for coupling to the carboxylated Luminex beads. Care was taken to include mismatches near the middle of the probe as this enhances hybridization specificity.

For the clade probes, 4 probes were designed to exactly match the *rpoC1* variable region of cultured strains representing clades I, II, III, and IV to avoid using degenerate oligonucleotides (Table 2.2). In all cases, the strain-specific probe sequence was the most common of the clade based on environmental libraries of *rpoC1* gene sequences.

Sub-clade probes were designed based on a phylogenetic tree calculated using Neighbor-joining from a 460 bp alignment of all available *Synechococcus rpoC1* sequences (paup v 4.10b). Neighbor-joining trees were re-calculated with statistical support from 1000 bootstrap replicates for all *Synechococcus* sequences belonging to clade I (Figure 2.2a) and all *Synechococcus* sequences belonging to clade IV (Figure 2.2.b). These clade I and IV sequences were examined for variability within the probing region. A sub-clade probe was designed if 3 or more environmental clones were found for this specific probe sequence. This resulted in 4 clade I probes in addition to the one specific to CC9311 and 2 clade IV probes in addition to the one

specific to CC9902 (Table 2.2). For probe IV-C, the probe was shifted 6 nucleotides towards the 5' end to enhance hybridization specificity. The *rpoC1* sequences targeted by these sub-clade probes generally clustered phylogenetically (Figure 2.2).

Probe coupling to beads

Probes were coupled to carboxylated Microplex microspheres (Luminex and MiraiBio), referred to here as beads, following the procedure of Yang *et al.* (2001) except using 0.2 nmoles of oligonucleotide probe. Each probe was coupled to a different stock of beads that are identified by a unique fluorescent stain. The coupled beads (bead-probes) were stored in 10 mM Tris and 1 mM EDTA, pH 8.0 at 4 °C in the dark.

Hybridization

The hybridization protocols were developed using a 96-well plate to allow for high-throughput sample processing.

To test the hybridization specificity of the bead-probes, a range of hybridization temperatures from 50 to 65 °C was tested. For the clade probes (probes I-A, II, III, and IV-A), 55 °C gave the best probe signal with the lowest non-specific hybridization. For the sub-clade probes (probes I-A, I-B, I-C, I-D, I-E, IV-A, IV-B, and IV-C), a hybridization temperature of 58 °C was chosen.

Initial experiments using DNA from cultured strains for testing the clade probe set were conducted using the following hybridization procedure: 10 μ l of the biotinylated PCR product was mixed with 5000 of each bead-probe in 40 μ l 1.5 X TMAC hybridization buffer (4.5 M tetramethyl ammonium chloride, 0.1 % SDS, 4 mM EDTA, 50 mM Tris, pH 8.0) and 10 μ l water. The biotinylated PCR product was hybridized to the bead-probes by first denaturing the DNA at 95 °C for 5 minutes followed by hybridization at 55 °C for 30 minutes. The bead-probes were pelleted by centrifugation for 3 min at 3050 \times g, the supernatant removed, then the bead-probes were incubated with 4 μ g/ml of streptavidin-phycoerythrin (strep-PE) in 1X TMAC hybridization buffer (a 2/3 dilution of 1.5 X TMAC buffer) for 10 minutes at 55 °C. The bead-probes were then analyzed on a Luminex-100 instrument following the manufacturer's protocol.

For all other experiments including environmental samples and clones, the protocol was modified to enhance the hybridization signal. The biotinylated PCR products were cleaned and concentrated by ethanol precipitation. Twenty μ l of the PCR product was mixed with 2 μ l of 3 M sodium acetate, pH 5.2 and 40 μ l of 100% ethanol. The PCR product was allowed to precipitate at -20 °C for 60 minutes then pelleted by centrifugation at 3050 \times g for 60 min at 4 °C. The supernatant was removed and the DNA pellet was washed with 150 μ l of 70 % ethanol and centrifuged at 3050 \times g for

10 min. The supernatant was removed and the pellet was left to air-dry. The DNA pellet was resuspended in 15 μ l or 30 μ l of 1X TMAC buffer (except with 0.1 % Sarkosyl instead of SDS) containing 2000 of each clade bead-probe or 3000 of each sub-clade bead-probe to be tested. Denaturation, hybridization, detection, and analysis were the same as described above except with some modifications for the sub-clade probes. Hybridization was performed at 58 °C for the sub-clade probes and after incubating in strep-PE, the strep-PE was replaced with 1X TMAC buffer and incubated for 5 minutes at 58 °C before analysis.

Analysis

Successful hybridization of the biotinylated PCR amplicons to a particular bead-probe was assessed by the amount of phycoerythrin fluorescence recorded on an arbitrary scale from each bead-probe. One hundred of each bead-probe was evaluated for a given sample. The trimmed mean fluorescence relative to background from PCR negative controls (signal:background) was used to evaluate the hybridizations. When using DNA from cultured isolates, the average amount of fluorescence from non-specific targets was used as the background fluorescence. A reliable signal (detection limit) was considered to be signal:background greater than 2.

Statistics

The results from the clade probe set using samples from the SIO pier time series were compared to results obtained from a previous study using quantitative PCR (qPCR) (Tai and Palenik, 2009). The Pearson product-moment correlation coefficients (r) were calculated using JMP v. 5.0. Pair-wise correlations were also determined between the sub-clade probe results and total *Synechococcus* abundances from the SIO pier time series and the coastal to open-ocean transect.

Results

Development of the Luminex assay

The PCR primers used here successfully amplified a 546 bp fragment of the *rpoC1* gene. These primers were designed to amplify the *rpoC1* gene from marine cyanobacteria (i.e. *Synechococcus* and *Prochlorococcus*). The forward primer (RPOC493F) anneals to the *rpoC1* gene in between primers *rpoC1*-39F and *rpoC1*-462R that have previously been used to document *Synechococcus* diversity (Muhling *et al.*, 2006). The reverse primer (SAC-1039R) has been used to generate *rpoC1* clone libraries from environmental *Synechococcus* (Tai and Palenik, 2009). The RPOC493 – SAC-1039R primer pair produced an appropriately sized fragment encompassing a variable region of the *rpoC1* gene suitable as a target for probe hybridization. The length of

the PCR amplicon and the location of the target sequence within the PCR amplicon have been shown to affect the success of the hybridization (Diaz and Fell, 2004).

Two sets of probes were used in Luminex assays for assessing the diversity and abundance of marine *Synechococcus* (Table 2.2). The first set consisted of 4 strain-specific probes (I-A, II, III, and IV-A) designed to hybridize to *Synechococcus* from clades I, II, III, and IV (Table 2.2). The second set consisted of 5 probes (I-A, I-B, I-C, I-D, and I-E) and 3 probes (IV-A, IV-B, and IV-C) targeting sub-clades within clades I and IV, respectively (Table 2.2). Probes I-A and IV-A were common to both sets. These probes all target the same region of the *rpoC1* gene. Initially, we tested probes that hybridized to different regions of the PCR fragment or were degenerate, but hybridization signals were not obtained. Similarly, a set of 16S rRNA probes designed to evaluate *Synechococcus* diversity (Fuller *et al.*, 2003) did not produce consistent results with the Luminex assay. The 16S rRNA probes hybridized to different regions of the 16S rRNA gene and those that did not produce a Luminex signal targeted the same region of the gene (positions 927-944). This suggests that the location of the probe sequence in Luminex assays is crucial, likely due to secondary structure of the target PCR amplicon.

For the clade probes, each bead-probe hybridized only to their intended target and not to PCR amplicons from other strains when using a hybridization

temperature of 55 °C (Figure 2.3a). For the sub-clade probe set, a higher hybridization temperature of 58 °C was required to reduce non-specific hybridization (Figure 2.3b). Using this hybridization temperature and by placing polymorphisms in the middle of the probe sequence, single nucleotide specificity was achieved. All the probes could not be combined into a single set because the higher hybridization signal required for specificity of the sub-clade probes resulted in a reduction of signal for the clade II and III strain-specific probes.

Using the protocol developed here, the hybridization signal increased log-linearly over 4 orders of magnitude ranging from 0.2 to 2000 ng of starting template DNA (data not shown). The overall signal increased if the PCR amplicons were ethanol precipitated before hybridization (data not shown). Ethanol precipitation removed excess primers that may have been interfering with the hybridization. It also concentrated the biotinylated PCR product resulting in a higher hybridization signal per bead.

Each bead-probe did not result in the same magnitude of hybridization signal given the same amount of starting template. Probe IV-A gave the best signal, while the I-E probe gave the weakest signal (Figure 2.4). As PCR efficiency was similar for control reactions, the differences in hybridization signal are likely due to the ability of a given probe to hybridize efficiently to its target, which could be affected by secondary structure of the target or probe,

or the density of the probes coupled onto the beads (Diaz and Fell, 2004).

Although the hybridization signal increased with increasing amounts of template in the PCR reactions, the signal did not span over a very large range.

The average recorded PE signal (on an arbitrary scale) for probe IV-A ranged from 50, for at least a 2-fold signal above background, to 1250 with a

signal:background ratio of 50. Large errors were also associated with the hybridization signals preventing precise abundances to be calculated.

However, relative abundances and the observed trends in the Luminex signals are accurate.

ENVIRONMENTAL SAMPLES

The PCR primers successfully amplified and therefore biotinylated cyanobacterial *rpoC1* fragments from DNA extracted from samples collected over one-year from the SIO pier in 2006 and from a coastal to open ocean transect in the summer of 2007 (data not shown). The clade probe set was used to assay the composition of the *Synechococcus* population and their dynamics from the SIO pier time-series. These samples and the samples from the coastal to open ocean transect were evaluated with the sub-clade probe set.

SIO pier time series

From approximately monthly samples over one year, hybridization signals were consistently high at the SIO pier for probes I-A and IV-A indicating a dominance of *Synechococcus* clades I and IV throughout the year (Figure 2.5a). Signals to probes II and III were absent or very low. These hybridization results are consistent with previously reported data using qPCR (Tai and Palenik, 2009). The Luminex hybridization signals were significantly correlated with the qPCR results for clades II, III, and IV (Table 2.3). The probe IV-A Luminex hybridization signal also correlated significantly with total *Synechococcus* abundances determined by flow cytometry (Table 2.3).

It was expected that the dynamics of the I-A probe would also correlate with clade I abundances determined using qPCR. They did not, however (Table 2.3). This result is surprising as the relatively high Luminex signals from the I-A probe suggested that *Synechococcus* from this sub-clade were dominant in this environment. The lack of correlation may reside in the diversity of *Synechococcus* from clade I. Although the I-A probe hybridizes to most of the clade I *Synechococcus* based on *rpoC1* environmental libraries, during certain times of the year, other variants may form a significant component of the total clade I abundance.

The sub-clade probe set was used to test this hypothesis and examine the dynamics of *Synechococcus* microdiversity from the SIO pier time series

(Figure 2.5b, c, and d). Even though a higher hybridization temperature was used for this probe set, the results for probes I-A and IV-A were very similar (correlation coefficients of 0.780 and 0.931, respectively). Several of the sub-clade probes showed similar dynamics. Luminex signals from probes I-A and I-B; I-C and I-D; I-C and IV-B; IV-A and IV-C; and IV-A and total *Synechococcus* were correlated very significantly (Table 2.4). In addition, the Luminex results for I-C and IV-B also significantly correlated with clade I abundances determined using qPCR (Tai and Palenik, 2009). Therefore, sub-clade I-C may have been the dominant clade I type at the SIO pier. Unfortunately, the signal for this probe was generally low, so further confirmation, perhaps with clone libraries, is needed. It was not expected, however, that a clade IV probe would also correlate with clade I abundances. These results suggest that *Synechococcus* targeted by probes I-C and IV-B may have similar ecological niches.

Coastal to open ocean transect

The sub-clade probe set was also used to assess the spatial distribution of *Synechococcus* from the coast 10 km away from the SIO pier to oligotrophic waters 687 km off-shore. From the coast to open ocean, the Luminex signals for all sub-clade probes consistently decreased from both surface samples and at depth although a distinct peak was observed at station

93.45 (Figure 2.6). A sharp decrease in total *Synechococcus* abundances occurred at station 93.80 coinciding with a drop in the nitricline, thermocline, and chlorophyll maximum depths (C. Dupont, R. Bundy, K. Barbeau, unpublished data). Sub-clade abundances at depth also became very low at station 93.80 while at the surface, low sub-clade abundances began at station 93.65. The pattern of decreasing total *Synechococcus* abundances from the coast to off-shore is consistent with previous descriptions of the Southern California Bight (Collier and Palenik, 2003).

For each station, the change in sub-clade composition from the surface to the *Synechococcus* maximum and chlorophyll maximum was examined (Figure 2.7). The results are grouped based on the Luminex hybridization results of the sub-clade probes that showed similar trends. Luminex signals to sub-clade probes I-A, I-B, and IV-B showed similar trends with depth with the exception of stations 93.80 and 93.90. This is in contrast to the SIO pier time series in which the results for sub-clade probe IV-B correlated with sub-clade probe I-C.

For stations 93.26, 93.35, and 93.40 hybridization to sub-clade probes I-A, I-B, and IV-B increased from the surface to the *Synechococcus* and chlorophyll maxima in parallel to the trend observed with total *Synechococcus* abundances. In contrast, hybridization to sub-clades IV-A and IV-C decreased with depth.

At station 93.45, the Luminex signals to subclades IV-A and IV-C again decreased with depth. For sub-clades I-A, I-B, and IV-B, the signals decreased from the surface to the *Synechococcus* maximum, then slightly increased at the chlorophyll maximum. At this station, a reliable signal (> 2 signal:background) could be detected at the surface for sub-clades I-C and I-D and the signal decreased with depth. A reliable signal for sub-clade I-E could not be detected.

At stations 93.50 and 93.65, all the sub-clade probes and total *Synechococcus* showed similar trends. For station 93.50, the Luminex signals increased slightly from the surface to the *Synechococcus* maximum, then decreased slightly or remained the same at the chlorophyll maximum. For station 93.65, the Luminex signals increased from the surface to the *Synechococcus*/chlorophyll maximum.

Stations 93.80 and 93.90 showed a very different pattern. The signal for probe IV-B consistently increased from the surface to the chlorophyll maximum whereas reliable signals were not detected for any of the other sub-clade probes. The magnitude of the sub-clade IV-B signal, however, was lower than from the more coastal stations. Total *Synechococcus* abundances did not exactly match the sub-clade IV-B trend even though this was the only *Synechococcus* sub-clade detected at these stations. For station 93.80,

Synechococcus abundances increased with depth but were low at the chlorophyll maximum.

Over the transect, the distribution of *Synechococcus* targeted by probe IV-B was clearly distinct in mesotrophic waters (stations 93.80 and 93.90) (Figure 2.8). *Synechococcus* that were dominant in coastal waters (targeted by probes I-A and IV-A) were below detection limits at these stations.

Hybridization to the sub-clade probes was not detected from the two oligotrophic stations, 93.110 and 93.120 except for probe IV-A (Figure 2.7). At station 93.110, the signal for probe IV-A increased slightly from the surface to the *Synechococcus* maximum, then decreased at 100 m following the trend in total *Synechococcus*. The abundance of *Synechococcus* was very low at these stations, so it is not surprising that little was detected with the sub-clade probes.

Discussion

The Luminex bead-array was successfully developed for high-throughput multiplex detection of marine *Synechococcus* from environmental samples. Using mixtures of 4 and 8 probes, the temporal and spatial distributions of clades and sub-clades of *Synechococcus* were determined. The assay can be easily augmented to include more probes, either from other taxa within the marine *Synechococcus* or different taxa altogether as the

Luminex bead-array can accommodate up to 100 different beads. However, the success of the Luminex assay depends on a combination of many factors, including the size of the PCR product or target DNA, secondary structure of the target DNA, relative location of the probe sequence on the target DNA, and the subsequent hybridization and detection conditions. These factors become even more critical when dealing with environmental DNA samples that may contain PCR inhibitors or low amounts of target DNA. Thus careful evaluation of the assay is vital.

Evaluation of the Luminex assay for *Synechococcus*

The 4 *Synechococcus* clades evaluated for the Luminex assay were chosen because they were known to be the most abundant types in this Pacific coastal environment. Over a one-year time series from the SIO pier, the Luminex assay corroborated previous results using qPCR to quantify *Synechococcus* clades, especially for clades II, III and IV (Tai and Palenik, 2009). Changes in relative abundances were readily observed and strong correlations of the mean signal:background with qPCR data shows that both methods concur and the Luminex assay accurately represented the relative temporal trends. The advantage of using Luminex hybridizations over qPCR is that only a single assay was required to obtain data for all 4 clades.

Quantification, however, was less precise using Luminex hybridizations. For Luminex hybridizations, the signal was log-linear over approximately 4 orders of magnitude of target template DNA, whereas it spanned 6 orders of magnitude in qPCR. Especially for targets of low abundance, the Luminex assay was not as sensitive as qPCR. For example, *Synechococcus* from clade III were of very low abundance at the SIO pier. Using the Luminex bead-probes, a reliable signal (signal:background > 2) was never obtained for the clade III probe whereas low clade III abundances were detected in the winter and late summer using qPCR (Tai and Palenik, 2009).

The Luminex assay has the advantage over qPCR for evaluating *Synechococcus* microdiversity. The *rpoC1* gene provided sufficient variability to examine diversity within clades also defined by 16S rRNA and internal transcribed spacer (ITS) sequences (Rocap *et al.*, 2002; Fuller *et al.*, 2003). Using this variation, many probes can be evaluated simultaneously with the Luminex assay. Eight probes were used here to examine diversity within clades I and IV, whereas qPCR can have a maximum of 4 targets in a multiplex reaction.

Biogeography of *Synechococcus* microdiversity

Synechococcus from clades I and IV are often found together in coastal environments including the coastal Southern California Bight (Brown and

Fuhrman, 2005; Brown *et al.*, 2005; Zwirgmaier *et al.*, 2007; Zwirgmaier *et al.*, 2008; Tai and Palenik, 2009). The factors that regulate their co-existence and relative dynamics, however, are not well understood. The Luminex bead-array was used to examine the distribution of sub-clades within clades I and IV using representative sub-clade probes.

The sub-clade probes generally matched all of the *rpoC1* sequences within a phylogenetic cluster, but some exceptions occurred particularly for the clade I probes (Figure 2.2). In addition, the probes did not capture all of the microdiversity. The clade I-A and IV-A probes, for example targeted more than one phylogenetic cluster. The probes do represent diversity beyond the clade level, however. Many of the sub-clade probes have varying temporal and spatial dynamics suggesting that *Synechococcus* sub-clades occupy different ecological niches. Others have highly correlated dynamics - specifically, sub-clade probes I-A and I-B; and IV-A and IV-C. Sub-clade probes I-A and I-B generally targeted *Synechococcus* belonging to the same larger phylogenetic cluster, as did sub-clade probes IV-A and IV-C (Figure 2.2). That these related pairs of sub-clade probes shared similar biogeographic patterns suggest that there is a strong genetic component regulating their distributions.

The composition of the *Synechococcus* communities from the coast to open ocean transect generally changed with the nitricline, thermocline, and

chlorophyll maximum depths. As the stations progressed off-shore, the nitricline, thermocline, and chlorophyll maxima deepened and there were distinct drops at stations 93.80 (= mesotrophic) and at 93.110 (= oligotrophic) (C. Dupont, R. Bundy, K. Barbeau, unpublished data). These drops were matched by noticeable changes in the *Synechococcus* community composition. The coastal stations were dominated by Luminex signals to sub-clade probes IV-A and IV-C at the surface and sub-clades probes I-A, I-B, and IV-B at depth. In mesotrophic waters (stations 93.80 and 93.90), only the signals to sub-clade probe IV-B were detected, especially at depth, suggesting that *Synechococcus* targeted by this probe were dominant. At oligotrophic stations (93.110 and 93.120), low signals to sub-clade probe IV-A were detected. In oligotrophic environments, however, *Synechococcus* clades other than I and IV may be dominant, such as clade II (Toledo and Palenik, 2003).

The Luminex signals for probes I-C, I-D, and I-E were generally very low across this transect, but the general trends were similar to probes I-A and I-B. Therefore, the depth preference observed for probes I-A and I-B at the coastal stations might apply for all *Synechococcus* from clade I. Subtle changes in the distribution of *Synechococcus* targeted by probes I-C, I-D, and I-E, however, would not have been detected using the Luminex assay.

Using flow cytometry, marine *Synechococcus* also show distinct fluorescence and scattering changes from coastal to open-ocean

environments and with depth in the Southern California Bight (Collier and Palenik, 2003). It is thought that these changes might be tied to genetic differences in the *Synechococcus* community and not solely due to physiological conditions, such as light or nutrient levels. Some of the patterns could also be grouped into coastal, mesotrophic, and off-shore/open-ocean types but the season of sampling and the sampling stations were not the same. Coordinated sampling, following both the fluorescence and scattering characteristics and the genetic diversity using Luminex would confirm whether these patterns are correlated.

The Luminex signals for sub-clade probe IV-B had a very distinct spatial distribution being dominant at depth in mesotrophic waters. In these environments, the nitricline and thermocline depths deepened to below 50 m relative to the near coast (~ 35 m). At depth, *Synechococcus* targeted by probe IV-B may be better at photosynthesizing under low light conditions while gaining access to higher nutrient concentrations. The sequences that match the sub-clade IV-B probe group together in a taxonomic cluster separate from CC9902, BL107, and other clade IV *Synechococcus* (Figure 2.2). The majority of these sequences were obtained from a near-shore station at the chlorophyll maximum. These data show for the first time a distinct spatial distribution for marine *Synechococcus* of taxa below the clade level typically used to describe their diversity.

Two distinct clade IV clusters were also observed using environmental sequences of the nitrate reductase gene (*narB*) from Monterey Bay, California (Jenkins *et al.*, 2006). It is likely that these clade IV clusters are from the same *Synechococcus* types observed with the *rpoC1* sequence phylogeny. However, since the *rpoC1* and *narB* clade IV phylogenies are comprised mainly of environmental sequences, the linkage between the *rpoC1* and *narB* clusters remains to be proved.

While some *Synechococcus* targeted by sub-clade probes shared a similar distribution, others were distinct. The factors regulating the distribution of *Synechococcus* sub-clades is not well understood, but even within a clade, *Synechococcus* strains are not genetically uniform. Genome sequences from two clade IV strains, CC9902 and BL107, have been sequenced and compared (Dufresne *et al.*, 2008). While the majority of the genes are shared and largely syntenic between the two genomes, each genome also contains genes that the other does not. These unique genes often have functions in transport or cell-wall modification implying their use in nutrient acquisition or grazer and phage avoidance. It has yet to be demonstrated, but because *Synechococcus* targeted by probe IV-B have a distinct biogeographical distribution, they must also have a distinct set of genes to take advantage of mesotrophic environments at depth. In contrast, *Synechococcus* targeted by

probes IV-A and IV-C likely share genetic strategies to occupy similar ecological niches.

Conclusions

The Luminex assay provided a rapid and accurate tool for tracking multiple groups of microbes simultaneously. At a taxonomic level below that which can be resolved using 16S rRNA sequences, distinct distributions for marine *Synechococcus* taxa were found. But as these distributions were based on polymorphisms within a single gene marker, the genes and the genetic polymorphisms that play a role in regulating their distribution are not yet known.

At least 10 different genome sequences are available for marine *Synechococcus* strains (Palenik *et al.*, 2003; Palenik *et al.*, 2006; Dufresne *et al.*, 2008). These sequencing efforts have focused on diversity across the breadth of marine *Synechococcus*. However, as we have shown here, biogeographic distributions of *Synechococcus* also vary within clades.

To understand the genetic and environmental factors driving the ecology and population dynamics of the *Synechococcus*, sampling efforts should be centered around relevant temporal and spatial scales. Using the Luminex assay, a picture of *Synechococcus* biogeography emerged indicating that *Synechococcus* with unique ecological niches are distributed within the

scale of the Southern California Bight. With continued and coordinated sampling of the Southern California Bight including genomic, metagenomic (Palenik *et al.*, 2009), physical and chemical approaches, this environment may prove to be a model ecosystem for understanding marine microbial adaptation and responses to environmental change.

Acknowledgements

Many thanks to Chris Dupont for collecting samples during the Deep Chlorophyll Maximum 2007 (DCM07) cruise and, in addition to Randie Bundy and Kathy Barbeau, providing access to unpublished data. This project was funded by a National Science Foundation grant (NSF OCE05-26979) to Brian Palenik and Ron Burton that also supported the graduate research of the dissertation author. The research was conducted in association with the California Current Ecosystem – Long Term Ecological Research (CCE-LTER) program.

Table 2.1. Sample stations and depths analyzed using *Synechococcus* sub-clade probes from a coastal to open ocean transect. ^a These samples were not analyzed. ^b The *Prochlorococcus* at 100 m was analyzed at this station. ^c The *Prochlorococcus* maximum at 90 m was analyzed at this station.

| Station | distance from shore (km) | Surface sample (m) | <i>Synechococcus</i> maximum (m) | Chlorophyll maximum (m) |
|---------|--------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 93.26 | 10.8 | 3 | 18 | 18 |
| 93.35 | 61.1 | 5 | 20 | 23 ^a |
| 93.40 | 97.6 | 5 | 30 | 30 |
| 93.45 | 134.4 | 5 | 20 | 40 |
| 93.50 | 171.2 | 5 | 15 | 30 |
| 93.65 | 281.9 | 5 | 30 | 30 |
| 93.80 | 392.6 | 5 | 40 | 70 |
| 93.90 | 466.4 | 10 | 43 | 53 |
| 93.110 | 614.0 | 5 | 50 | 125 ^{a,b} |
| 93.120 | 687.8 | 10 | 50 | 108 ^{a,c} |

Table 2.2. Oligonucleotide probes used in the Luminex assay. Probes I-A and IV-A are common to both sets, but used at different hybridization temperatures. The clade probe set was used at a hybridization temperature of 55°C and the sub-clade probe set was used at 58°C. Nucleotides that differ between the strain-specific probes are in bolded in upper case. Nucleotides that differentiate the sub-clade probes are bolded in lower case.

| Probe | Strain | Sequence (5' to 3') |
|---------------------|--------|---|
| Clade probe set | | |
| I-A | CC9311 | AGC ATT GAG TTG GAG ATC CTC |
| II | CC9605 | TTC ATC GAG GGT AAG ATC TTC |
| III | WH8102 | TTC CTC CAG ATT GAG GTC TTC |
| IV-A | CC9902 | TTC TTC AAG GCT GAG ATC CTC |
| Sub-clade probe set | | |
| I-A | CC9311 | AGC ATT GAG TTG GAG ATC CTC |
| I-B | | AGC ATT GAG TTG aAG ATC CTC |
| I-C | | AGC gTT GAG TTG GAG gTC tTC |
| I-D | | AGC gTT GAG TTG aAG gTC tTC |
| I-E | | AGC ATT GAG TTG aAG ATC tTC |
| IV-A | CC9902 | TTC TTC AAG GCT GAG ATC CTC |
| IV-B | | cTC gTt AAG GCT GAG ATC CTg |
| IV-C | | CGC GAC TTC cTC AAG GCT GAG |

Table 2.3. Pairwise correlation coefficients of Luminex hybridization signals between clade probes, total *Synechococcus* abundance, and clade I, II, III and IV abundances determined using qPCR from a one year time series of surface samples from the SIO pier. Correlation coefficients in bold have a p-value less than 0.05. * indicates correlation coefficients with a p-value less than 0.005. qPCR abundances are from Tai and Palenik (2009).

| | probe I-A | probe II | probe III | probe IV-A | total Syn | qPCR clade I | qPCR clade II | qPCR clade III |
|----------------|-----------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| probe II | -0.050 | | | | | | | |
| probe III | 0.036 | 0.545 | | | | | | |
| probe IV-A | 0.030 | 0.264 | -0.045 | | | | | |
| total Syn | -0.202 | -0.095 | -0.314 | 0.809* | | | | |
| qPCR clade I | 0.005 | -0.315 | -0.438 | 0.562 | 0.874* | | | |
| qPCR clade II | -0.210 | 0.699* | 0.526 | 0.264 | 0.083 | -0.143 | | |
| qPCR clade III | -0.093 | 0.359 | 0.669* | 0.281 | 0.054 | -0.231 | 0.358 | |
| qPCR clade IV | -0.120 | -0.112 | -0.262 | 0.776* | 0.935* | 0.848* | 0.241 | -0.003 |

Table 2.4. Pairwise correlation coefficients of Luminex hybridization signals between sub-clade probes, total *Synechococcus* abundance, and clade I and IV abundances determined using qPCR from a one year time series of surface samples from the SIO pier. Correlation coefficients in bold have a p-value less than 0.05. * indicates correlation coefficients with a p-value less than 0.005. qPCR abundances are from Tai and Palenik (2009).

| | probe I-A | probe I-B | probe I-C | probe I-D | probe I-E | probe IV-A | probe IV-B | probe IV-C | total Syn | qPCR clade I |
|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-----------|---------------|---------------|------------|---------------|---------------|
| probe I-B | 0.876* | | | | | | | | | |
| probe I-C | 0.246 | 0.519 | | | | | | | | |
| probe I-D | -0.128 | 0.159 | 0.692* | | | | | | | |
| probe I-E | 0.199 | 0.357 | 0.512 | 0.636 | | | | | | |
| probe IV-A | 0.215 | 0.160 | 0.243 | 0.087 | 0.231 | | | | | |
| probe IV-B | 0.171 | 0.373 | 0.893* | 0.530 | 0.223 | 0.091 | | | | |
| probe IV-C | 0.339 | 0.214 | -0.028 | -0.055 | -0.017 | 0.825* | -0.127 | | | |
| total Syn | 0.005 | -0.038 | 0.517 | 0.194 | 0.176 | 0.710* | 0.521 | 0.340 | | |
| qPCR clade I | 0.153 | 0.176 | 0.715* | 0.291 | 0.240 | 0.425 | 0.744* | 0.005 | 0.874* | |
| qPCR clade IV | 0.042 | -0.084 | 0.336 | 0.045 | 0.113 | 0.661 | 0.363 | 0.299 | 0.935* | 0.848* |

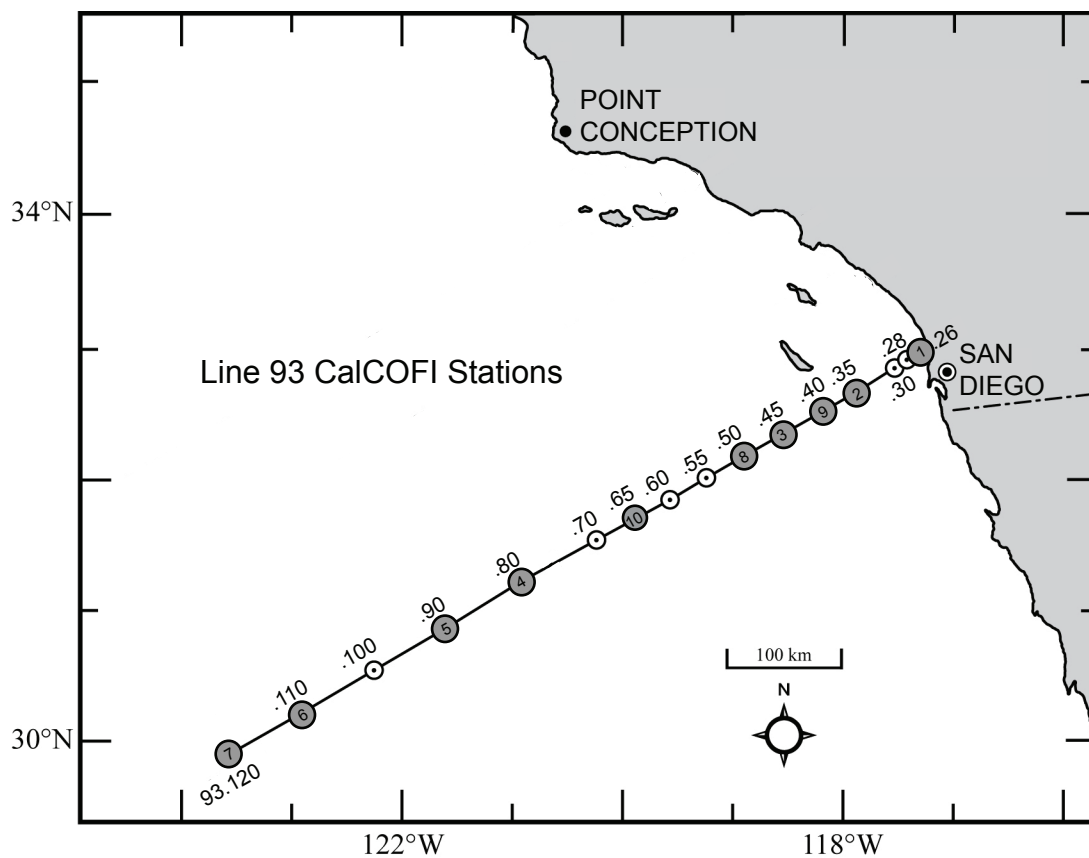


Figure 2.1 Location of stations sampled from a coastal to open-ocean transect. The transect was along Line 93 of the CalCOFI sampling grid. Stations sampled are colored in grey and numbered in the order that they were sampled. Station 93.65 is not part of the CalCOFI sampling grid, but was sampled for this transect.

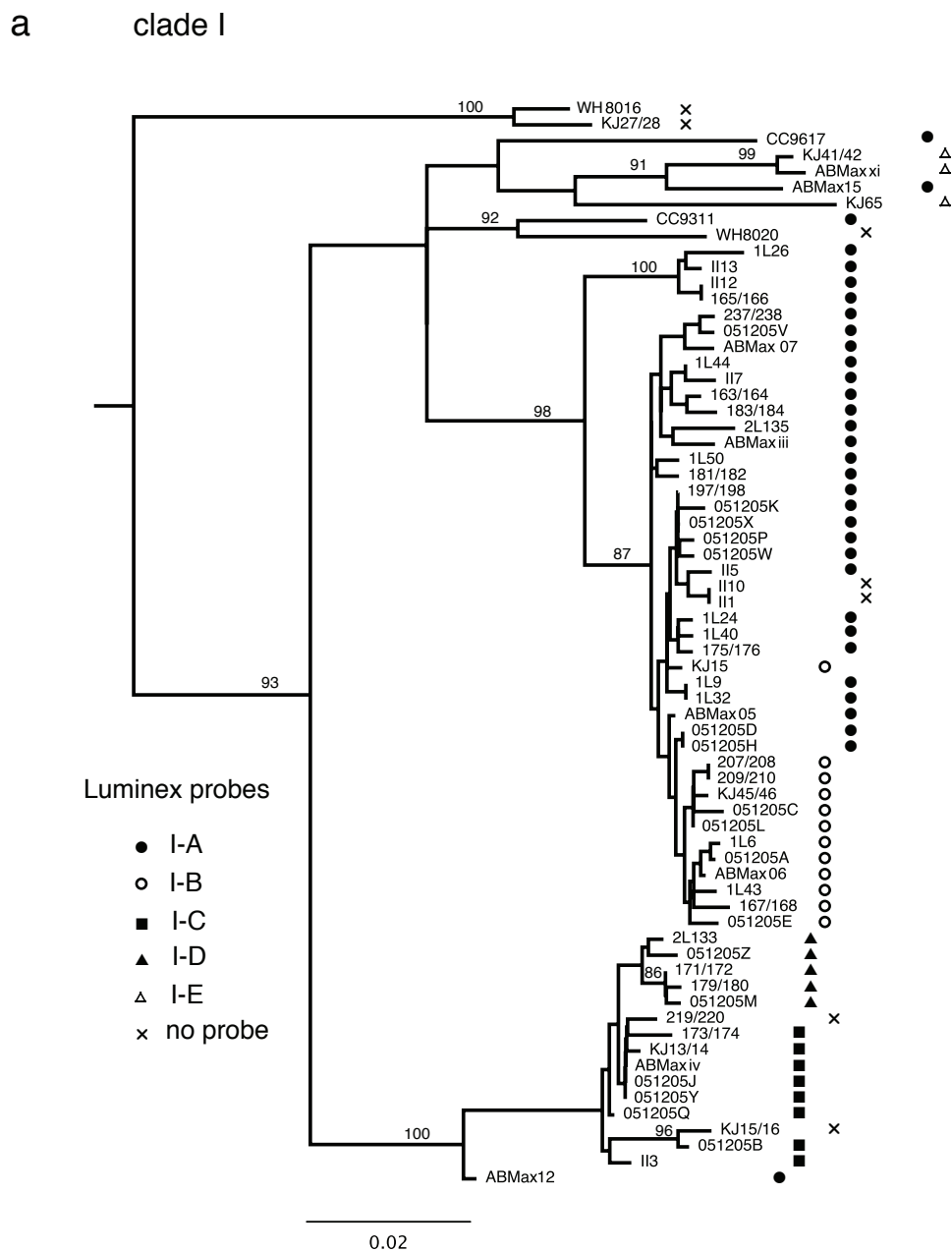
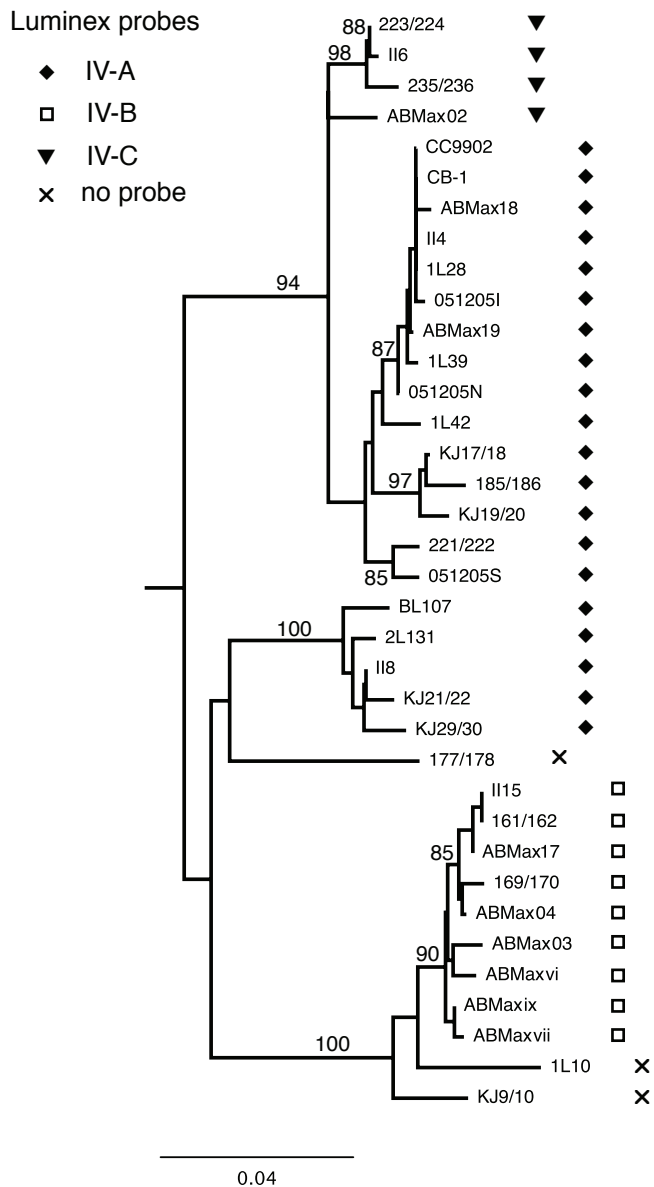


Figure 2.2 Neighbor-joining tree of *rpoC1* sequences belonging to a) *Synechococcus* from clade I and b) *Synechococcus* from clade IV. The Luminex sub-clade probe that targets each sequence is denoted by a symbol next to the sequence name. Bootstrap values are shown on branches with 85 % or greater support. The clade I and clade IV trees were rooted with the CC9902 and CC9311 *rpoC1* sequences, respectively.

b clade IV

Figure 2.2. Neighbor-joining tree of *rpoC1* sequences, continued.

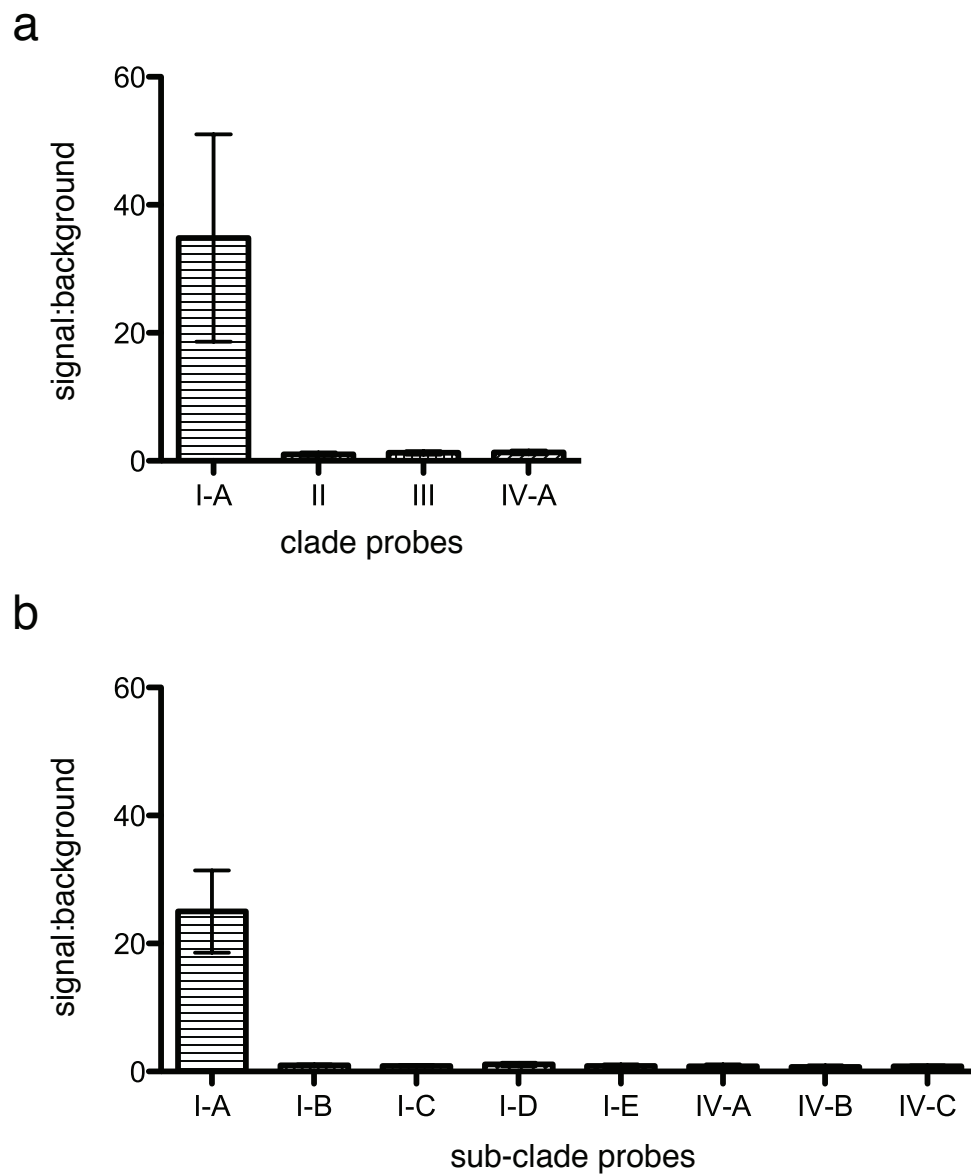


Figure 2.3. Luminex signal:background from a) the clade probe set hybridized to CC9311, a cultured representative of clade I and b) the sub-clade probe set hybridized to an environmental *rpoC1* clade I clone. In both cases, the Luminex signal is specific for probe I-A. All other probes have near background levels of signal (signal:background = 1). The mean signal:background from 6 replicates \pm the standard deviation is shown.

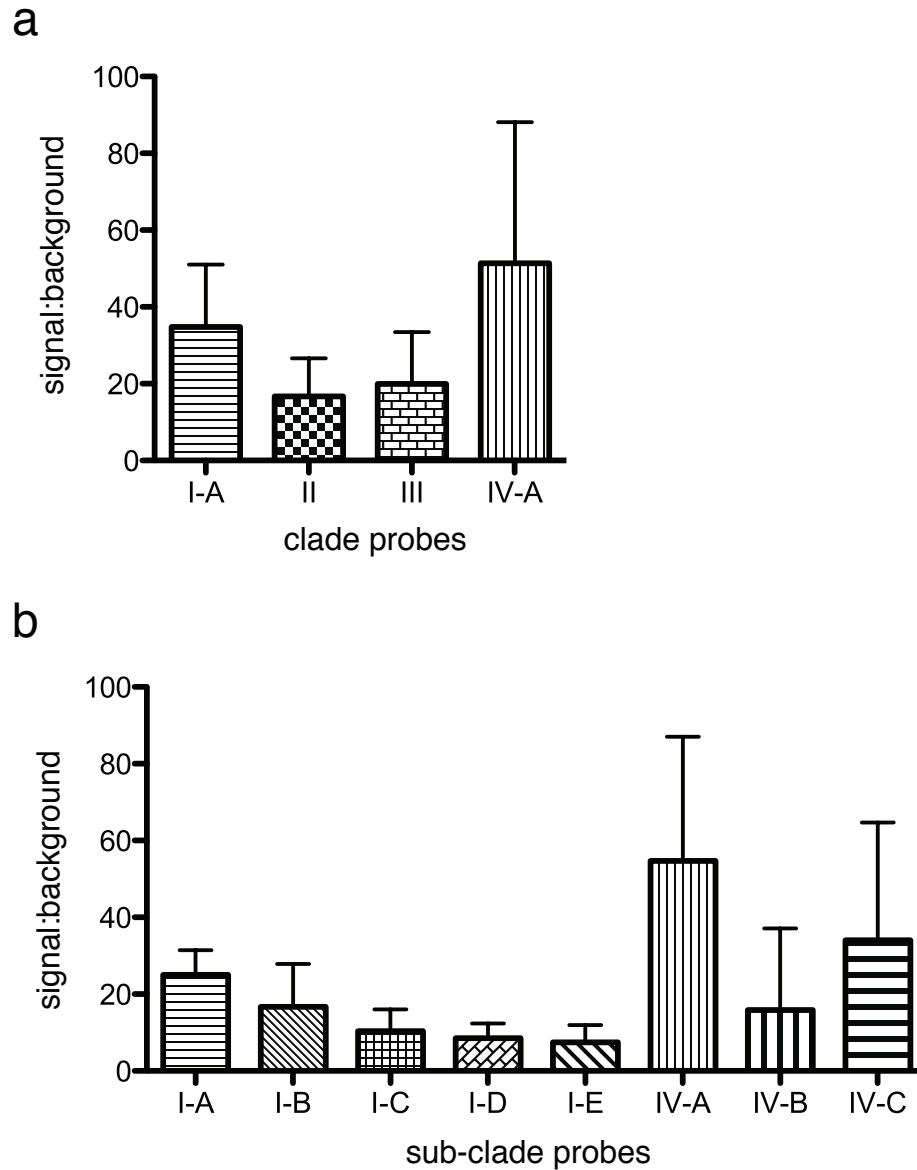
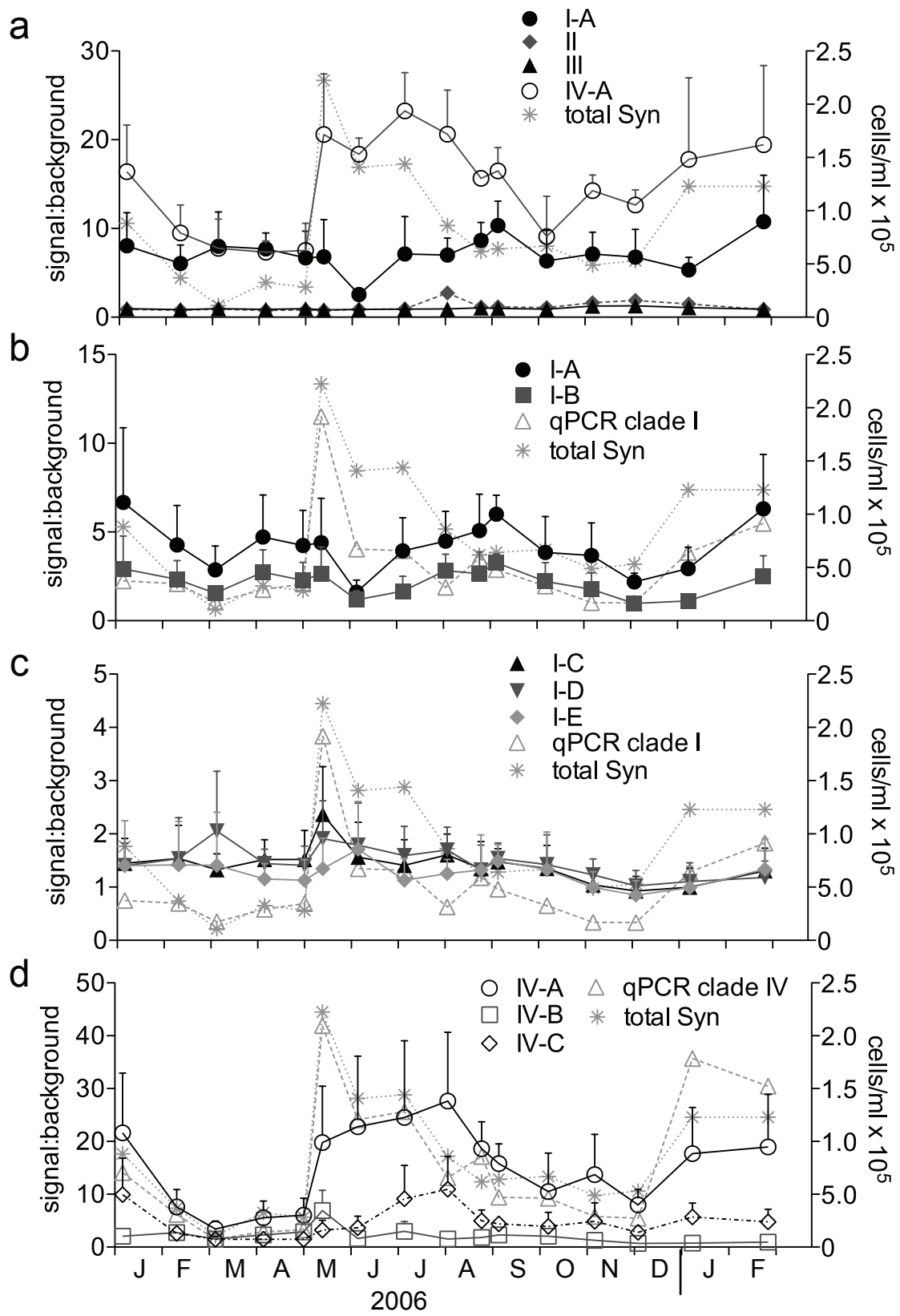


Figure 2.4. Luminex signal:background levels obtained for a) the clade probes and b) the sub-clade probes using DNA standards from cultured *Synechococcus* strains or environmental *rpoC1* clones. The mean signal:background from 6 replicates + the standard deviation is shown.

Figure 2.5. Temporal dynamics of *Synechococcus* clades and sub-clades over 1 year from the SIO pier using the Luminex bead-array. a) clade probes I-A, II, III, and IV-A. b) sub-clade probes I-A and I-B. c) sub-clade probes I-C, I-D, and I-E. d) sub-clade probes IV-A, IV-B, and IV-C. The mean signal:background from 5 or 6 replicates + the standard deviation is shown. The error bar is shown only above the mean for clarity.



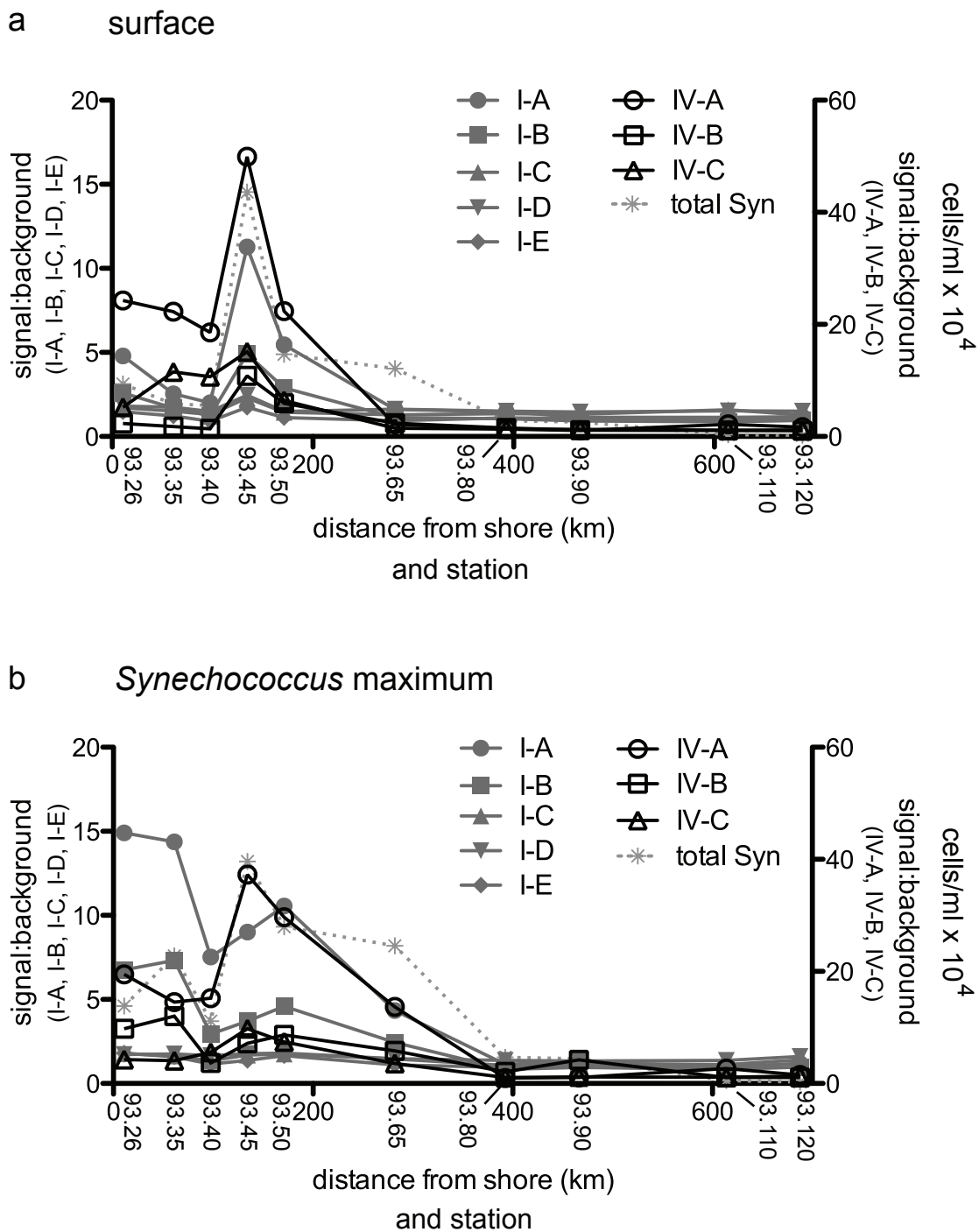


Figure 2.6. Sub-clade Luminex signals and total *Synechococcus* abundances from a) the surface and b) depths of the *Synechococcus* maxima along the Line 93 transect.

Figure 2.7. Sub-clade Luminex signals with depth for each station sampled along the Line 93 transect. Each row of graphs is from one station. The upper x-axis shows the Luminex signal:background while the lower x-axis shows the total *Synechococcus* abundance in cells/ml $\times 10^5$. The left panel of graphs shows the results for sub-clade probes I-A, I-B, and IV-B; the middle, sub-clade probes IV-A and IV-B; the right, sub-clade probes I-C, I-D, and I-E.

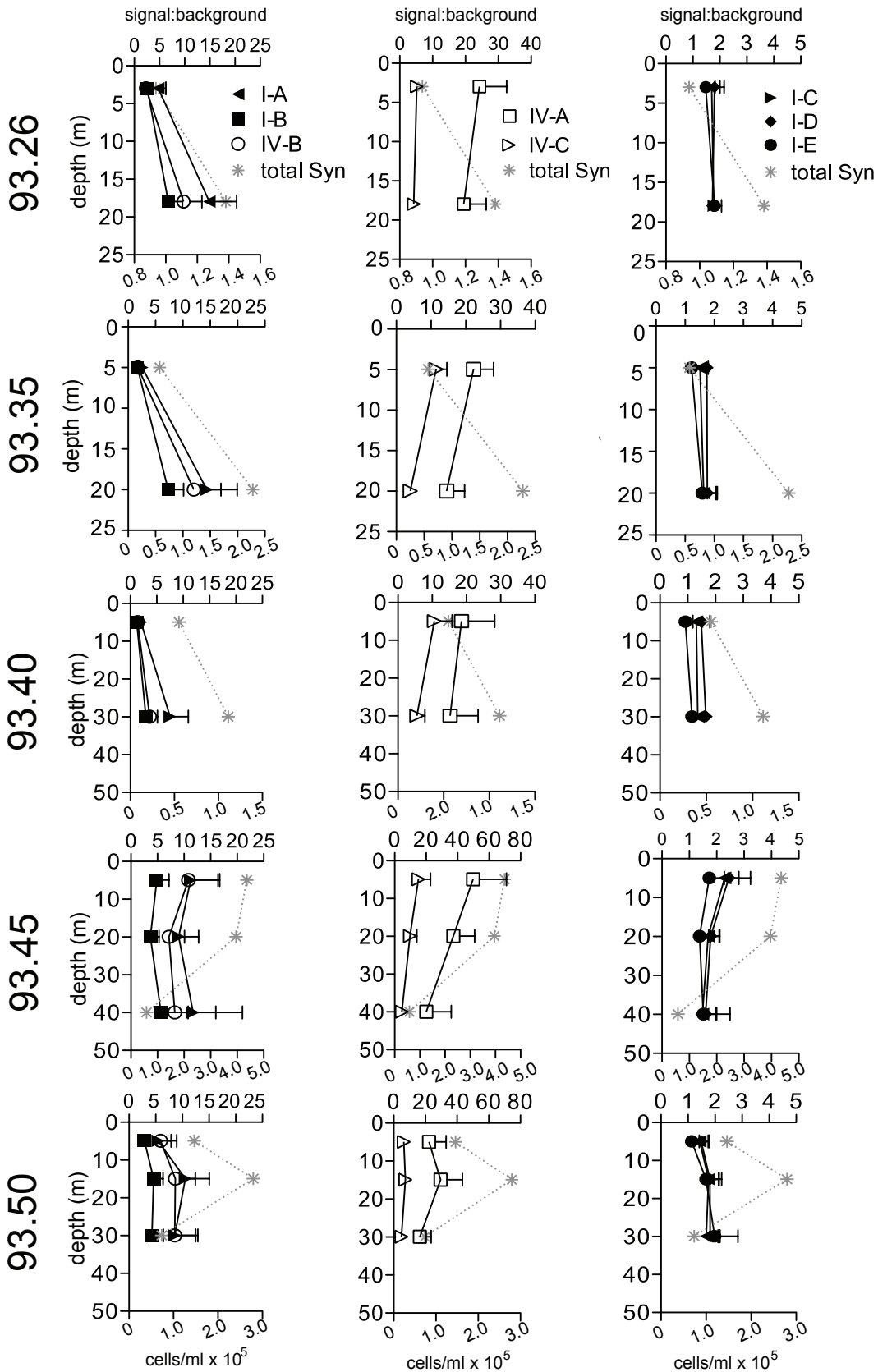
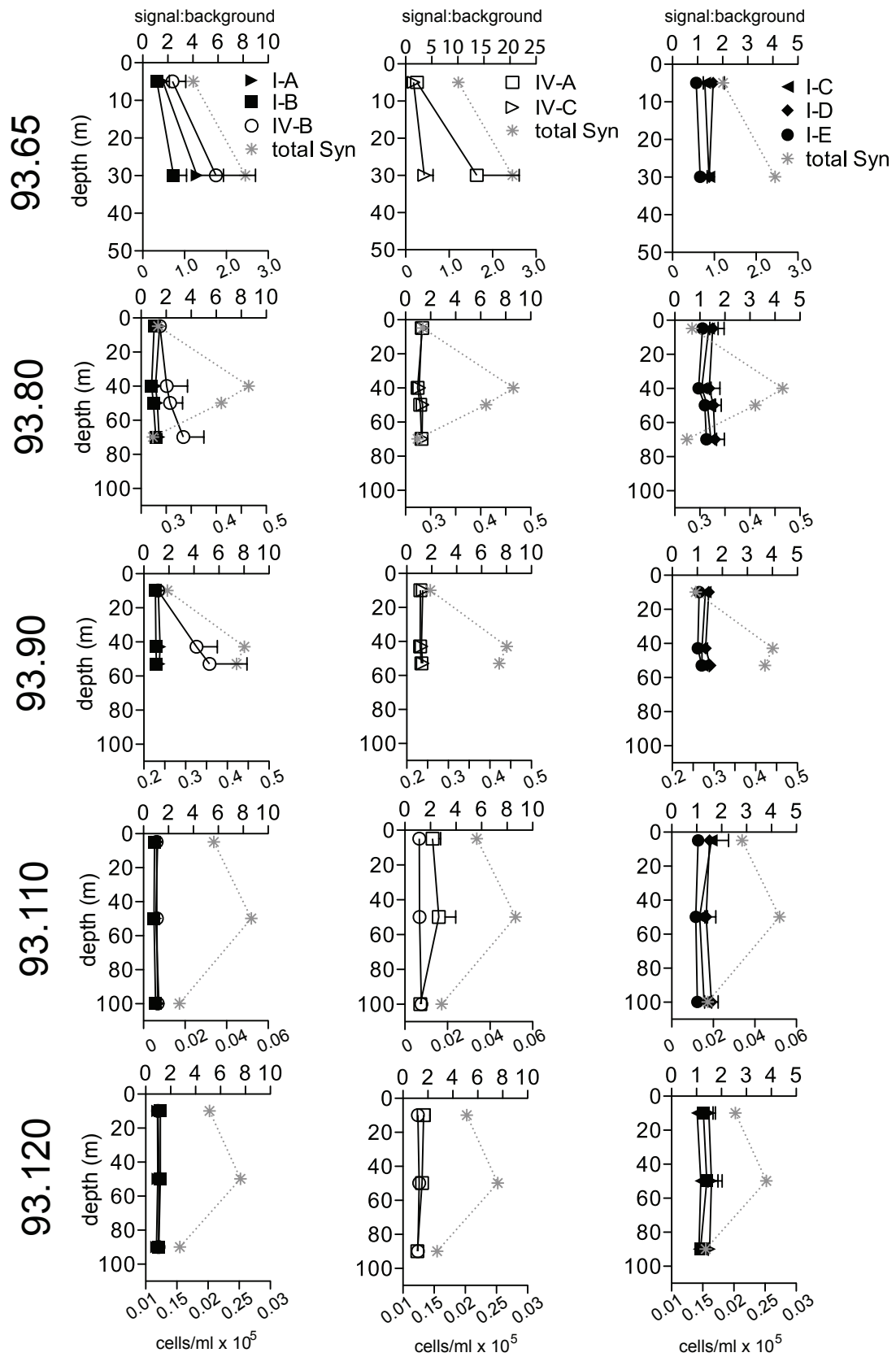


Figure 2.7. Sub-clade Luminex signals with depth for each station sampled along the Line 93 transect, continued.



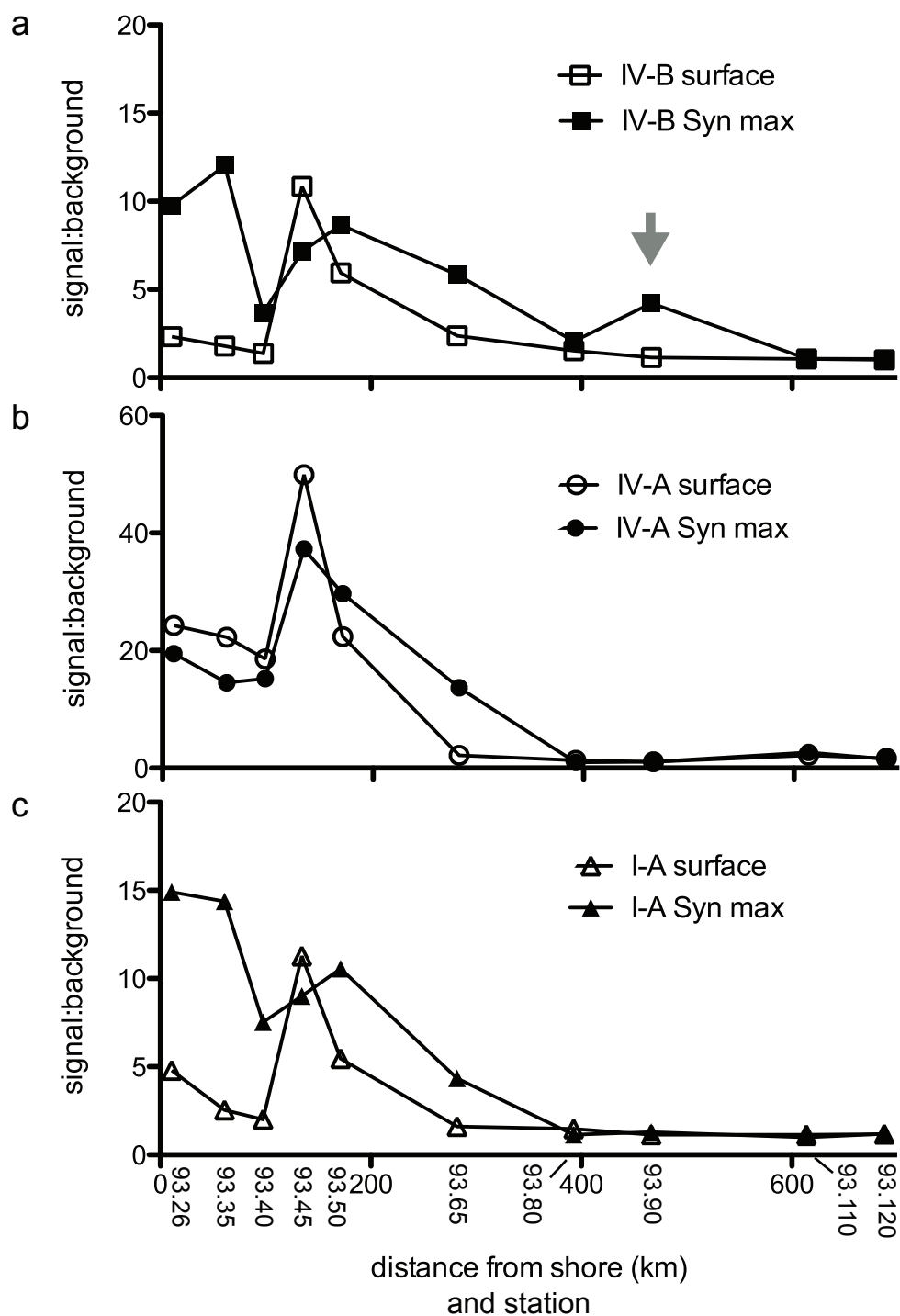


Figure 2.8. Sub-clade Luminex signals from the surface and the *Synechococcus maxima* for probes a) IV-B, b) IV-A, and c) I-A along the Line 93 transect. The arrow points to the mesotrophic station 93.90 where the signal for probe IV-B was dominant at depth.

References

- Ahlgren, N.A. and Rocap, G. 2006. Culture isolation and culture-independent clone libraries reveal new marine *Synechococcus* ecotypes with distinctive light and N physiologies. *Appl Environ Microbiol* 72:7193-7204.
- Bandyopadhyay, K., Kellar, K.L., Moura, I., Cristina, M., Carollo, C., Graczyk, T.K., Slemenda, S., Johnston, S.P., and da Silva, A.J. 2007. Rapid microsphere assay for identification of *Cryptosporidium hominis* and *Cryptosporidium parvum* in stool and environmental samples. *Journal of Clinical Microbiology* 45:2835-2840.
- Baums, I.B., Goodwin, K.D., Kiesling, T., Wanless, D., Diaz, M.R., and Fell, J.W. 2007. Luminex detection of fecal indicators in river samples, marine recreational water, and beach sand. *Mar Pollut Bull* 54:521-536.
- Brown, M.V. and Fuhrman, J.A. 2005. Marine bacterial microdiversity as revealed by internal transcribed spacer analysis. *Aquat Microb Ecol* 41:15-23.
- Brown, M.V., Schwalbach, M.S., Hewson, I., and Fuhrman, J.A. 2005. Coupling 16S-ITS rDNA clone libraries and automated ribosomal intergenic spacer analysis to show marine microbial diversity: development and application to a time series. *Environ Microbiol* 7:1466-1479.
- Campbell, L. and Carpenter, E.J. 1987. Characterization of phycoerythrin-containing *Synechococcus* spp. populations by immunofluorescence. *J Plankton Res* 9:1167-1181.
- Collier, J.L. and Palenik, B. 2003. Phycoerythrin-containing picoplankton in the Southern California Bight. *Deep Sea Res Part II* 50:2405-2422.
- Diaz, M.R. and Fell, J.W. 2004. High-throughput detection of pathogenic yeasts of the genus *Trichosporon*. *Journal of Clinical Microbiology* 42:3696-3706.
- Dufresne, A., Ostrowski, M., Scanlan, D.J., Garczarek, L., Mazard, S., Palenik, B.P., Paulsen, I.T., de Marsac, N.T., Wincker, P., Dossat, C., Ferriera, S., Johnson, J., Post, A.F., Hess, W.R., and Partensky, F. 2008.

Unraveling the genomic mosaic of a ubiquitous genus of marine cyanobacteria. *Genome Biol* 9:R90.

- Ellison, C.K. and Burton, R.S. 2005. Application of bead array technology to community dynamics of marine phytoplankton. *Mar Ecol Prog Ser* 288:75-85.
- Ferris, M.J. and Palenik, B. 1998. Niche adaptation in ocean cyanobacteria. *Nature* 396:226-228.
- Fuhrman, J.A., Griffith, J.F., and Schwalbach, M.S. 2002. Prokaryotic and viral diversity patterns in marine plankton. *Ecol Res* 17:183-194.
- Fuhrman, J.a., Hewson, I., Schwalbach, M.S., Steele, J.A., Brown, M.V., and Naeem, S. 2006. Annually reoccurring bacterial communities are predictable from ocean conditions. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 103:13104-13109.
- Fuller, N.J., Marie, D., Partensky, F., Vaultot, D., Post, A.F., and Scanlan, D.J. 2003. Clade-specific 16S ribosomal DNA oligonucleotides reveal the predominance of a single marine *Synechococcus* clade throughout a stratified water column in the Red Sea. *Appl Environ Microbiol* 69:2430-2443.
- Fuller, N.J., West, N.J., Marie, D., Yallop, M., Rivlin, T., Post, A.F., and Scanlan, D.J. 2005. Dynamics of community structure and phosphate status of picocyanobacterial populations in the Gulf of Aqaba, Red Sea. *Limnol Oceanogr* 50:363-375.
- Fuller, N.J., Tarran, G.A., Yallop, M., Orcutt, K.M., and Scanlan, D.J. 2006. Molecular analysis of picocyanobacterial community structure along an Arabian Sea transect reveals distinct spatial separation of lineages. *Limnol Oceanogr* 51:2515-2526.
- Giovannoni, S.J., Britschgi, T.B., Moyer, C.L., and Field, K.G. 1990. Genetic diversity in Sargasso Sea bacterioplankton. *Nature* 345:60-63.
- Huber, J.A., Mark Welch, D., Morrison, H.G., Huse, S.M., Neal, P.R., Butterfield, D.A., and Sogin, M.L. 2007. Microbial population structures in the deep marine biosphere. *Science* 318:97-100.

- Jenkins, B.D., Zehr, J.P., Gibson, A., and Campbell, L. 2006. Cyanobacterial assimilatory nitrate reductase gene diversity in coastal and oligotrophic marine environments. *Environ Microbiol* 8:2083-2095.
- Johnson, P.W. and Sieburth, J.M. 1979. Chroococcoid cyanobacteria in the sea: a ubiquitous and diverse phototropic biomass. *Limnol Oceanogr* 24:928-935.
- Muhling, M., Fuller, N.J., Somerfield, P.J., Post, A.F., Wilson, W.H., Scanlan, D.J., Joint, I., and Mann, N.H. 2006. High resolution genetic diversity studies of marine *Synechococcus* isolates using rpoC1-based restriction fragment length polymorphism. *Aquat Microb Ecol* 45:263-275.
- Nocker, A., Burr, M., and Camper, A.K. 2007. Genotypic microbial community profiling: A critical technical review. *Microb Ecol* 54:276-289.
- Palenik, B., Brahamsha, B., Larimer, F.W., Land, M., Hauser, L., Chain, P., Lamerdin, J., Regala, W., Allen, E.E., McCarren, J., Paulsen, I., Dufresne, A., Partensky, F., Webb, E.A., and Waterbury, J. 2003. The genome of a motile marine *Synechococcus*. *Nature* 424:1037-1042.
- Palenik, B., Ren, Q.H., Dupont, C.L., Myers, G.S., Heidelberg, J.F., Badger, J.H., Madupu, R., Nelson, W.C., Brinkac, L.M., Dodson, R.J., Durkin, A.S., Daugherty, S.C., Sullivan, S.A., Khouri, H., Mohamoud, Y., Halpin, R., and Paulsen, I.T. 2006. Genome sequence of *Synechococcus* CC9311: Insights into adaptation to a coastal environment. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 103:13555-13559.
- Palenik, B., Ren, Q., Tai, V., and Paulsen, I.T. 2009. Coastal *Synechococcus* metagenome reveals major roles for horizontal gene transfer and plasmids in population diversity. *Environmental Microbiology* 11:349-359.
- Penno, S., Lindell, D., and Post, A.F. 2006. Diversity of *Synechococcus* and *Prochlorococcus* populations determined from DNA sequences of the N-regulatory gene *ntcA*. *Environ Microbiol* 8:1200-1211.
- Rocap, G., Distel, D.L., Waterbury, J.B., and Chisholm, S.W. 2002. Resolution of *Prochlorococcus* and *Synechococcus* ecotypes by using 16S-23S ribosomal DNA internal transcribed spacer sequences. *Appl Environ Microbiol* 68:1180-1191.

- Scorzetti, G., Brand, L.E., Hitchcock, G.L., Rein, K.S., Sinigalliano, C.D., and Fell, J.W. 2009. Multiple simultaneous detection of Harmful Algal Blooms (HABs) through a high throughput bead array technology, with potential use in phytoplankton community analysis. *Harmful Algae* 8:196-211.
- Su, Z.C., Mao, F.L., Dam, P., Wu, H.W., Olman, V., Paulsen, I.T., Palenik, B., and Xu, Y. 2006. Computational inference and experimental validation of the nitrogen assimilation regulatory network in cyanobacterium *Synechococcus* sp. WH 8102. *Nucleic Acids Res* 34:1050-1065.
- Tai, V. and Palenik, B. 2009. Temporal variation of *Synechococcus* clades at a coastal Pacific Ocean monitoring site. *ISME J* 3:903-915.
- Toledo, G. and Palenik, B. 1997. *Synechococcus* diversity in the California current as seen by RNA polymerase (rpoC1) gene sequences of isolated strains. *Appl Environ Microbiol* 63:4298-4303.
- Toledo, G., Palenik, B., and Brahmsha, B. 1999. Swimming marine *Synechococcus* strains with widely different photosynthetic pigment ratios form a monophyletic group. *Appl Environ Microbiol* 65:5247-5251.
- Toledo, G. and Palenik, B. 2003. A *Synechococcus* serotype is found preferentially in surface marine waters. *Limnol Oceanogr* 48:1744-1755.
- Waterbury, J.B., Watson, S.W., Guillard, R.R.L., and Brand, L.E. 1979. Widespread occurrence of a unicellular, marine, planktonic, cyanobacterium. *Nature* 277:293-294.
- Yang, L., Tran, D.K., and Wang, X. 2001. BADGE, BeadsArray for the Detection of Gene Expression, a high-throughput diagnostic bioassay. *Genome Res* 11:1888-1898.
- Zwirgmaier, K., Heywood, J.L., Chamberlain, K., Woodward, E.M.S., Zubkov, M.V., and Scanlan, D.J. 2007. Basin-scale distribution patterns lineages in the Atlantic Ocean. *Environ Microbiol* 9:1278-1290.
- Zwirgmaier, K., Jardillier, L., Ostrowski, M., Mazard, S., Garczarek, L., Vaultot, D., Not, F., Massana, R., Ulloa, O., and Scanlan, D.J. 2008. Global

phylogeography of marine *Synechococcus* and *Prochlorococcus* reveals a distinct partitioning of lineages among oceanic biomes. *Environ Microbiol* 10:147-161.

CHAPTER 3

dN/dS ratios from coastal *Synechococcus* populations

Abstract

Metagenomics has provided an unprecedented resource of information ripe for population genetics analyses. Current analytical methods, however, are poorly equipped to handle metagenomic data, particularly of short, unlinked sequences. A custom analytical pipeline was developed to examine the role of selection in *Synechococcus* populations by calculating dN/dS ratios using data derived from 454 metagenome sequences. Genome-wide polymorphism data was analyzed based on sequence alignments to *Synechococcus* genomes representing the dominant clades in the Southern California Bight. The large majority of genes have evolved under purifying selection ($dN/dS < 1$). The metagenome sequence coverage of the reference genomes was not uniform and a negative correlation was observed between the depth of read coverage per gene and dN/dS ratios. Therefore genes that were highly represented and may be essential for the *Synechococcus* population in this environment tended to be more evolutionarily conserved. Genes that were more rare were diversifying ($dN/dS > 1$) and were mostly hypothetical genes of the accessory genome. Many of the highly represented genes in the environment with low dN/dS ratios were also hypothetical.

Although these hypothetical genes may play important roles in defining the ecological niches of *Synechococcus* populations, only scant hints of their probable functions could be ascertained.

Introduction

Circumventing the need for cultured isolates, environmental metagenomics provides genetic sequences from microorganisms of entire communities. The collections of sequences reveal simultaneously the breadth of gene content and genetic diversity of these communities. Environmental metagenomes have emerged from a wide diversity of ecosystems, all driven by the biochemistry of the microbial community. These data have been used to examine the biogeochemistry, the taxonomic diversity, and the evolutionary history of the microbes from these ecosystems (see for eg. Gill *et al.*, 2006; Lo *et al.*, 2007; Rusch *et al.*, 2007; Warnecke *et al.*, 2007; Gianoulis *et al.*, 2009; Hewson *et al.*, 2009).

The sampling and analyses of environmental metagenomes can be customized to examine taxonomic groupings at any phylogenetic or ecological scale. This is an unprecedented resource, especially for microbial population biology. As each metagenome sequence is derived from an individual microbe, the diversity of native microbial populations exists within the metagenome datasets. Population analyses of microbes were previously

limited to sequences of marker genes or genomes of cultured isolates.

Environmental metagenomes contain a census of the true population diversity, genome-wide, without bias with respect to culturability.

The population is the fundamental unit upon which selection acts.

Individuals in a population have varying phenotypes, but those with fittest phenotypes have a greater chance of survival and reproduction. Variations in genetic sequences, acquired through mutation or gene transfer, provide the raw material for phenotypic variants of a given trait. While mutation increases variation, selection and genetic drift act to reduce it.

Population genetics provides the theoretical framework to examine the effects of mutation, selection, and drift on the diversity, evolution, and demographic history of a population. One method of investigating the role of selection in the evolution of a gene in a population is to determine the dN/dS ratio (Perler *et al.*, 1980; Li *et al.*, 1985; Hughes and Nei, 1988; Nielsen and Yang, 1998). This ratio tests whether the nucleotide variants (polymorphisms) of a gene in a population contribute to an excess of non-synonymous mutations (mutations that change the amino acid sequence) than expected by chance ($dN/dS > 1$). This would imply that the gene is undergoing positive selection as natural selection is favoring more diversification at the amino acid level. Purifying selection is signified by fewer amino acid changes than expected by chance ($dN/dS < 1$). Most genes are thought to have evolved this

way as most mutations are deleterious and removed by selection, and the occurrence and fixation of beneficial mutations is rare (Mukai, 1964; Mukai *et al.*, 1972; Kimura and Ohta, 1974; Eyre-Walker and Keightley, 1999).

Only a handful of studies have used environmental metagenomic data to investigate the population genetics of a microbial communities (Allen *et al.*, 2007; Simmons *et al.*, 2008; Hu and Blanchard, 2009; Konstantinidis *et al.*, 2009). These investigations all demonstrate the predominance of purifying selection in the evolution of microbial populations. By analyzing Sanger-based sequences, these previous studies could take advantage of methods already established for population genetics analysis. Several approaches to calculate dN/dS rely on pairwise alignments or multiple sequence alignments to first infer a phylogenetic tree from which the evolutionary path of mutational changes is assessed (Nei and Gojobori, 1986; Yang, 1998; Yang and Nielsen, 2002; Kosakovsky Pond and Frost, 2005; Librado and Rozas, 2009). These methods, however, are ill equipped to handle the short sequence reads (< 500 bp) of next-generation sequencing technologies, such as Roche 454 or Illumina. With short sequence reads, especially if linkage data is unavailable such as from environmental metagenomes, obtaining lengthy sequence alignment blocks (all sequences aligned to the same region) across a gene is not possible.

This chapter examines the population diversity of *Synechococcus* from coastal samples of the Southern California Bight – an environment dominated by *Synechococcus* from clades I and IV (Tai and Palenik, 2009). New analytical methodologies were developed to calculate dN/dS ratios using Roche 454 sequences and examine the role of selection in the evolution and diversification of *Synechococcus* populations from clades I and IV.

Materials and methods

Environmental sampling, sorting, and sequencing

Samples were primarily collected from surface waters at the end of the Scripps Institution of Oceanography (SIO) pier, La Jolla, CA (32.8672 N, 117.2583 W). As previously described for a metagenomic sample from October 10, 2006 (Palenik *et al.*, 2009), samples were similarly collected and sorted on May 17, 2007, March 6, 2008, and April 17, 2008. On May 15, 2008, samples were collected from the surface and at 20 m depth using a niskin bottle from a station approximately 1.7 km off-shore of the SIO pier (32.8733 N, 117.2750 W). Chlorophyll and nutrient concentrations were determined for each sample as previously described (Palenik *et al.*, 2009) (Table 3.1).

For each sample, approximately 10 liters of seawater were pre-filtered through a 2 μm polycarbonate filter (GE Osmonics) then the microorganisms

were collected onto a 0.2 μm Supor filter disc (Pall). The microorganisms were resuspended from the filter by vortexing in approximately 10 ml of 0.2 μm filtered seawater.

Synechococcus were enriched using flow cytometry sorting and collected onto a 0.2 μm Supor filter disc and stored at $-80\text{ }^{\circ}\text{C}$ as previously described (Palenik et al. 2009). DNA was extracted, amplified, and sequenced as previously described (Palenik et al., 2009) except using a GS-FLX instrument (454 Sequencing, Roche) providing reads averaging 250 bp in length. The sequences previously published from 10/10/06 averaged 100 bp in length (Palenik et al., 2009) and were also included in this study.

Sequence tiling to CC9311 and CC9902 genomes

The metagenomic sequences from the 6 samples were pooled and analyzed together. Using the Reference Assembly tool from the CLC Genomics Workbench (version 3.2), the pooled environmental metagenomic sequences were tiled (a.k.a. aligned, recruited) to the *Synechococcus* CC9311 (clade I) and *Synechococcus* CC9902 (clade IV) genomes simultaneously. These genome sequences represent the two dominant *Synechococcus* clades in the coastal Southern California Bight and tilings to *Synechococcus* genomes from other clades resulted in very poor sequence recruitment (Palenik et al., 2009; Palenik, Ren, Tai, Paulsen unpublished data).

Different tiling parameters were tested. The % identity and % coverage (length fraction) were varied between 100 and 50 %, while using alignment penalties of mismatch = 1, insertion = 2, and deletion = 2. For each tiling, two alignments resulted comprising separate, non-overlapping sets of metagenome sequences, one with sequence reads aligned to the CC9311 genome and another to the CC9902 genome. As the reads were tiled to the CC9311 and CC9902 genomes simultaneously, reads that would have hit both genomes with the given parameters were recruited to the genome with the best match. Equal hits were assigned randomly. The number of new sequences tiled to the reference genomes decreased as the % identity parameter was lowered below 80 % (Figure 3.1). Thus the tiling resulting from 80 % identity and 80 % coverage was used for all subsequent analyses.

To confirm that the reads tiling to the CC9311 and CC9902 genomes with 80 % identity and 80 % coverage encompassed a *Synechococcus* clade I or IV population, a BLASTn search of the non-redundant nucleotide database from GenBank was performed (Altschul *et al.*, 1990, <http://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>). For all reads that tiled to either the CC9311 or CC9902 genomes, the best BLASTn hit was determined. It was expected that reads tiling to the CC9311 genome would have this genome as the top hit and similarly with the CC9902 tiling. If reads did not have the expected top hit, the taxon of the top hit was noted.

Simulated metagenome sequences were generated to test analytical methods. 300 000 sequence reads were simulated from the CC9311 and CC9902 genomes using MetaSim (Richter *et al.*, 2008, <http://www-ab.informatik.uni-tuebingen.de/software/metasim>). Systematic sequencing errors known to occur from 454 sequencing were introduced into the simulated reads. These sequences were analyzed as for the actual 454 sequence reads from the environment.

Analysis of tiled reads and dN/dS calculation

The CC9311 and CC9902 alignments resulting from the tiling using the criteria of 80 % identity and 80 % coverage were exported from the CLC Genomics Workbench. Custom Python scripts were implemented to analyze the alignments. For each nucleotide position of the reference genomes, the depth of read coverage and the occurrence of polymorphisms were recorded. When examining the alignments for polymorphisms, nucleotides from the sequence reads were only considered if they had a quality score above 20 and the average quality score of the surrounding 11 nucleotides was greater than 15. A nucleotide position was considered polymorphic if the aligned nucleotides were not identical (but not considering Ns). A majority-rule consensus sequence was determined from the metagenome reads aligning to the reference genomes. Thus, the polymorphisms and the consensus

sequences were derived solely from the environmental *Synechococcus* community because they were determined from the metagenome sequences only and the reference genome sequences were excluded.

The gene annotations from the reference genomes were used to define the start and stop coordinates of genes in the consensus sequences. For each gene, dN/dS was calculated as:

$$\frac{dN}{dS} = \frac{\frac{\text{the number of observed non-synonymous mutations}}{\text{the number of non-synonymous sites}}}{\frac{\text{the number of observed synonymous mutations}}{\text{the number of synonymous sites}}}$$

The consensus sequence was used to calculate the number of non-synonymous and synonymous sites for each nucleotide of a gene. A site is a possible change/mutation for each nucleotide position of a codon. If the possible mutation to the codon would result in an amino acid change, this is a non-synonymous site. If there is no amino acid change, it is a synonymous site. Each possible mutation was considered to determine the number of sites. For each observed polymorphic nucleotide position, if the alignment contained a nucleotide that differed from the consensus, the type of mutation (non-synonymous or synonymous) was determined. The type of mutation was

counted only for positions that were covered by a depth of at least 5 metagenomic sequence reads.

dN/dS was also calculated using the reference genome (i.e. CC9311 or CC9902) instead of the consensus sequence as the basis for determining whether the polymorphisms were synonymous or non-synonymous.

Analysis of hypothetical genes with high read coverage and $dN/dS > 1$

Experimental data was examined to determine if hypothetical genes are expressed and bioinformatics tools were used to determine possible functions. A tBLASTn search of the non-redundant GenBank database was used to find the best hit to the hypothetical genes (Altschul *et al.*, 1990, <http://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/Blast.cgi>). Hits to genes with a low e-value provided evidence that the gene is real and annotated correctly. The protein products of these genes were searched for in proteomes of CC9311 and CC9902 cultures (Palenik *et al.* unpublished data). For microarray expression data existing for CC9311 under stress conditions, i.e. exposed to toxins (ethidium bromide and mitomycin C), salt shock, and copper shocks (Palenik, Stuart, Tetu, Dupont, Johnson, Paulsen *et al.* unpublished data), it was noted if these genes showed significant changes in expression. Possible structures for these genes were determined using the Superfamily SCOP classification

(<http://supfam.org/SUPERFAMILY/>) and HHpred (<http://toolkit.tuebingen.mpg.de/hhpred>).

Statistical analyses

All statistical analyses were conducted with Prism (version 5.0b, GraphPad Software Inc.). To compare dN/dS ratios from the clade I and IV populations, the dN/dS ratios were square-root transformed to obtain a more normal distribution of values.

Results

Defining the reads belonging to clade I and IV *Synechococcus* populations

Pooling the metagenomes together, a total of 2 856 850 sequence reads equivalent to approximately 530 Mb were tested for alignment with the CC9311 and CC9902 genomes simultaneously using varying identity and coverage criteria. After tiling, two sets of sequence reads were obtained, one set aligning to CC9311, the other to CC9902.

With the % identity and % coverage lowered from 100 to 80 %, a high rate of sequence reads were recruited to the reference genomes (Figure 3.1). Below 80 % identity and 80 % coverage, the number of additional sequence reads recruited to the genomes diminished. This suggests that the

metagenome sequences were not uniformly divergent and there is likely a biological reason for this observed pattern of read recruitment.

As the number of additional sequences recruited to the reference genomes drastically decreased at less than 80 % identity and 80 % coverage, this change in sequence recruitment likely represents a threshold of genetic diversity that delimits a taxonomic boundary within *Synechococcus*, specifically below clade-level. This is by no means a sharp boundary as some genes necessitate strong conservation and tolerate less variation than others. There may be sequences with greater than 80 % identity that do not belong to these particular *Synechococcus* clades and vice versa. However, this was a guideline that was used for all subsequent population genetic analyses. Because *Synechococcus* from clades I and IV were dominant in this environment, it is unlikely that sequences tiled to the reference genomes do not actually belong to clades I or IV.

Using the criteria of 80 % identity and 80 % coverage, 138 734 (4.9% of the total number of sequence reads) and 131 261 (4.6 %) reads tiled to the CC9311 and CC9902 genomes, respectively. 543 of the recruited reads hit both genomes equally. Most of these reads hit ribosomal RNA genes (85.3 %) or other highly conserved genes.

These tiling criteria worked well to define the reads comprising a *Synechococcus* clade I population and a clade IV population. The majority of

reads tiling to the CC9311 and CC9902 genomes were consistent with a BLASTn search to the non-redundant GenBank database. Of the reads recruited to the CC9311 genome, 96.9 % had the same genome as their top BLASTn hit. Of the reads that tiled to CC9311 but did not have CC9311 as their top BLASTn hit, 76.5 % of these blasted to environmental sequences, likely from clade I *Synechococcus* (Figure 3.2a). Similarly 97.2 % of the reads tiling to CC9902 also had CC9902 as their top BLASTn hit. Top hits to environmental sequences comprised 67.0 % of the remainder of the reads (Figure 3.2b). Only 57 reads (1.6 %) had BL107, another clade IV *Synechococcus* isolate, as their top hit, all hitting copies of the photosystem II reaction centre protein PsbA/D1. Excluding these reads, only 0.7 % and 0.9 % of the sequences that tiled to CC9311 or CC9902 might not belong to either clade I or IV, respectively. These reads mostly hit strains from other *Synechococcus* clades (68.8 and 81 %), *Prochlorococcus* (4.7 and 7.0 %), photosynthetic genes found in cyanophages (4.5 and 7.8 %), or the rRNA genes of bacteria other than *Synechococcus* (10.2 and 6.5 %). Therefore, using the criteria of 80 % identity and 80 % coverage, with some minor exceptions, the metagenome sequences that tiled to either the CC9311 and CC9902 genomes effectively represented population diversity within clades I and IV, respectively.

dN/dS

A dN/dS ratio was calculated for every gene as annotated in the reference genomes at nucleotide positions with at least 5-fold coverage of metagenome sequence reads. The average depth of read coverage for a gene ranged from 0 to 68.7 and 72.6 for tilings to the CC9311 and CC9902 genomes, respectively with means of 11.1 and 12.3 (Figure 3.3a). For core genes (i.e. orthologous genes found commonly in *Synechococcus* strains CC9311, CC9902, CC9605, and WH8102), the average depth of read coverage was 12.4 and 12.1 for the CC9311 and CC9902 tilings, respectively. For accessory genes (i.e. genes that are found in some but not all sequenced genomes of *Synechococcus* strains), it was 8.6 and 13.3, respectively. 50.5 and 64.7 % of the genes were covered > 90 % of their length at least 5-fold (Figure 3.3b). 18.5 and 4.7 % of the genes were not well covered by metagenome sequences (< 10 %). Of these genes, 79.1 and 75.2 are part of the accessory genome and likely highly variable components that were rare in the environmental populations (Palenik *et al.*, 2009). A greater number of the CC9311 genes were covered < 10 % from the metagenome (535 genes versus 109 CC9902 genes) as CC9311 has a higher number of accessory genes than CC9902 (Dufresne *et al.*, 2008).

Based on the polymorphisms in the metagenome sequences tiled to the CC9311 and CC9902 genomes, the median dN/dS was 0.118 and 0.117,

respectively. The frequency distribution of the dN/dS ratios indicates that the large majority of genes have a mean dN/dS ratio < 1 and have evolved under purifying selection (Figures 3.4a,b). Some sites of the gene may still have experienced positive selection, but the overall trend is purifying selection. The dN/dS ratios for each gene as well as read coverage information are provided in Appendix 5 (Tables A5.1 and A5.2).

Simulated 454 sequences of the CC9311 and CC9902 genomes, resulted in median dN/dS ratios of 0.940 and 1.05 (Figures 3.4c,d). The dN/dS ratios were also more evenly distributed than the dN/dS ratios derived from natural populations indicating that the mutations were not biased towards synonymous or non-synonymous types. The polymorphisms from these simulated data occurred exclusively through random mutation introduced by sequencing error. Therefore, the method used to calculate dN/dS accurately portrayed the simulated data as evolving neutrally without selection pressure.

To examine the relationship of read coverage to dN/dS ratios, the distribution of dN/dS ratios were compared between genes with depths of read coverage greater and less than the mean (Figure 3.5). The mean dN/dS ratios of genes with greater and less than the average read coverage were statistically significantly different for the clade IV population (t-test, $p = 0.009$), but not for the clade I population ($p = 0.592$). However, as the distributions and means were very similar, this difference is not considered to be

biologically significant. For both clade I and clade IV populations, the depth of read coverage did not significantly impact the distribution of dN/dS ratios.

The individual dN/dS ratios were compared to the average depth of coverage for each gene. There was a strong negative correlation between dN/dS and depth of coverage. To better assess this correlation, the analysis was repeated using the difference dN - dS (Figure 3.6) because ratio statistics (i.e. dN/dS) are susceptible to excessive variation when the denominator takes small values. Where dN - dS = 0 implies dN=dS and is therefore equivalent to the null hypothesis (no selection, dN/dS = 1). The slopes of the linear regressions were significantly different for the core compared to the accessory genes ($p < 0.0001$ and $p = 0.013$ for the clade I and IV populations, respectively). Because relatively fewer core genes had dN/dS > 1, the slopes were slightly flatter. No relationships were observed using simulated data.

Genes with high read coverage are likely abundant components of *Synechococcus* genomes in the environment and may have important roles in defining the ecological niches of *Synechococcus* populations. Many of the genes with high read coverage are part of the accessory genomes of CC9311 and CC9902. The accessory genome includes the genes that are found in some but not all of the sequenced *Synechococcus* genomes. A partial list of these genes is provided in Tables 3.2 and 3.3. This list includes “unique” genes, i.e. genes unique to the genome based on reciprocal BLAST searches

comparing the genomes of *Synechococcus* strains CC9311, CC9605, WH8102, and CC9902. However, as this analysis was performed prior to the availability of the genomes for *Synechococcus* strains BL107, WH7803, WH7805, RS9916, RS9917, and RCC307, many of these genes are not truly “unique” to a genome, but occur in some but not all sequenced genomes. Highly represented genes with greater than 20X read coverage are listed. 20X is approximately 1 standard deviation greater than the mean depth of coverage.

Most (73 and 88 %, respectively) of the highly covered “unique” genes from the CC9311 and CC9902 genomes are hypothetical with no known function (Tables 3.2 and 3.3). Some of these genes, however, have very well characterized functions such as the CC9311 genes sync_0681 and sync_0682 that encode components of a ferrous iron transporter (Table 3.2). These genes have atypical GC content and may have been horizontally transferred into an ancestor of CC9311 (Palenik *et al.*, 2006). As their dN/dS ratios are low, this indicates that the genes have evolved under purifying selection and conservation of function has been maintained.

Genes with dN/dS ratios > 1

From the clade I and clade IV populations, 75 and 15 genes, respectively, had dN/dS ratios > 1 which suggests that they may have evolved

under positive selection. Again, many of these are hypothetical genes with no known function and are part of the accessory genome of *Synechococcus* (Tables 3.4 and 3.5). These hypothetical genes may not be essential to the core functions of *Synechococcus*, but may provide unique functions that differentiate them from other *Synechococcus*. If these genes provide an adaptive trait, then they are more likely to be positively selected.

Only a few of the genes with $dN/dS > 1$ are not hypothetical. For example, only non-synonymous polymorphisms were observed for the ribosomal protein L35 (sync_0059) (Table 3.4). A putative lipoprotein (sync_2711) has a $dN/dS < 1$, but relative to the CC9311 genome, the $dN/dS = 2.878$. Otherwise, other functionally annotated genes with $dN/dS > 1$ suffer from low metagenome sequence coverage and their dN/dS ratios are likely not accurate.

Assessing the function of hypothetical genes

As most of the highly covered “unique” genes and genes with a $dN/dS > 1$ are annotated as hypothetical (Tables 3.2, 3.3, 3.4, and 3.5), it is difficult to assess what functions they may provide or if in fact these are real genes. Different sources of information were used to determine if these genes were annotated correctly and what their probable function might be. tBLASTn searches typically found no significant hit or the best hit was to genes from

other *Synechococcus* or *Prochlorococcus* genomes. Hits to other hypothetical genes at least indicate that these open reading frames are conserved within the *Synechococcus/Prochlorococcus* group, are likely true genes, and should be re-annotated as conserved hypothetical proteins.

Very few of the hypothetical genes had predicted folds homologous to protein fold databases. From the list of genes in Tables 3.2, 3.3, 3.4, and 3.5, the only hypothetical genes with homology to known structures were sync_1772 (alpha/beta fold family of hydrolases), sync_2816 (protein kinase-like), and sync_2817 (periplasmic binding protein-like) (Table 3.2); sync_0002 (PRC-barrel domain) (Table 3.4); and sync9902_0240 (RmlC-like cupin fold) and sync9902_2037 (UDP glycosyltransferase-like) (Table 3.5).

Most of the CC9311 hypothetical genes, however, did show differential expression in microarrays (Tables 3.2 and 3.4). Microarray data is available for CC9311 under stress conditions (Palenik, Stuart, Tetu, Dupont, Johnson, Paulsen, et al. unpublished data). Under these conditions, 58 % of the highly covered CC9311 hypothetical genes increased in expression and 62 % decreased under one or more of the physiological shocks. For the hypothetical genes with dN/dS ratios > 1, 44 % increased in expression while 66 % of the genes decreased. This confirms that under certain physiological circumstances, mRNA corresponding to these genes was expressed, but it did

not confirm the reading frame. Genome-wide expression data is not available for CC9902 so a similar analysis could not be performed.

dN/dS ratios of homologous genes

The dN/dS ratios from the clade I and IV populations were compared. For homologous genes, the dN/dS ratios were similar in both populations (Figure 3.7). Based on a linear regression, the dN/dS ratio for each homologous gene was slightly higher in the clade IV population for ratios < 0.35 , and lower for ratios > 0.35 . Lower dN/dS ratios suggest that these genes experienced stronger purifying selection. However, dN/dS ratios can change over time and the rate of change is sensitive to population size and the “hitchhiking” of slightly deleterious mutations (Rocha *et al.*, 2006). Thus, the comparison of dN/dS ratios between homologous genes from different populations is valid only if these parameters have been similar in the two populations since they diverged.

For genes homologous between CC9311 and CC9902, only 11 genes had dN/dS ratios > 1 (Table 3.6). Generally the homologous gene had dN/dS < 1 . The genes with dN/dS ratios > 1 , tended to have low metagenome read coverage, so the estimates of dN/dS are not accurate over the whole gene. Sync_0059, sync_0523, and sync9902_1875 are genes with good sequence coverage and dN/dS > 1 . Sync_0523 and sync9902_1875 are homologous

genes based on being reciprocal best tBLASTn hits. However, sync9902_1875 (251 amino acids) is a considerably larger open reading frame (ORF) than sync_0523 (61 amino acids) indicating that nucleotide deletion has contributed to the evolution of these genes.

Discussion

By developing methods to calculate dN/dS ratios from Roche 454 sequence reads, the predominance of purifying selection was demonstrated from environmental metagenomes of two co-existing coastal *Synechococcus* populations.

Defining *Synechococcus* populations

Flow cytometry sorting was used to enrich for *Synechococcus*, but the enrichment was not sufficient to assemble entire genomes or very large contigs for population analysis as has been done previously (Simmons *et al.*, 2008). Alternatively, completed *Synechococcus* genomes of strains known to represent the dominant clades in the environment were used as scaffolds to collect and align sequences representing *Synechococcus* populations.

Two sets of sequences were obtained: one representing a clade I population as the sequences were aligned to the genome of a clade I strain, CC9311 and another representing a clade IV population, aligned to CC9902, a

clade IV strain. *Synechococcus* from clades I and IV dominate the coastal Southern California Bight, but these sets of sequences may not include all of the sequences belonging to clades I and IV nor do they represent the only *Synechococcus* populations in the environment. For instance, if the BL107 draft genome was used as a reference genome instead of CC9902 (like CC9902, BL107 is also a clade IV *Synechococcus* strain), 19 898 (15.5 %) sequences were recruited to the BL107 genome that were not recruited to CC9902. Thus the two sets of sequences used for population analyses, either tiled to CC9311 or CC9902, represent populations within, and not of, clades I and IV.

It is not a trivial matter to define the boundaries of a microbial population. Even to define a microbial species is a controversial issue (Konstantinidis and Tiedje, 2005; Cohan, 2006; Doolittle and Zhaxybayeva, 2009). With only genetic data available, can microbial populations be characterized without further physiological and ecological data? The criteria that define a microbial population or species have yet to be resolved. The amount of sequencing effort required to accurately describe the microbial population structure is also not known (Huber *et al.*, 2007). Regardless, the criteria used here worked well to align the metagenomic sequences and loosely describe populations within a clade of *Synechococcus*.

Roche 454 sequencing for use in environmental population genetics

As 454 sequencing technology is new relative to Sanger-based sequencing, the reliability of 454 sequencing has only recently been tested. These studies have shown that 454 sequences are over 99.9 % accurate and can detect variant sequences with 95 % accuracy (Huse *et al.*, 2007; Harismendy *et al.*, 2009). In addition, strict quality criteria were used to remove poorly called nucleotides from the sequence alignments.

The 454 sequences analyzed here were typically 100 or 250 bp in length. Thus, individual sequence reads could not cover the breadth of a gene and the aligned sequence reads were staggered across in varying depths of coverage. Furthermore, the 454 reads could not be linked genetically. Therefore, pairwise approaches to calculating dN/dS ratios could not be used practically as the sequences are required to align to the same genetic region, *i.e.* an alignment block (Nei and Gojobori, 1986). This also prevented the use of more sophisticated phylogeny based calculations that can determine site or lineage specific dN/dS ratios (Yang, 1998; Yang and Nielsen, 2002; Kosakovsky Pond and Frost, 2005).

Instead, an alternative method was developed where polymorphisms in the population were determined based on differences to a population consensus sequence. With this method, the 454 sequences and their associated polymorphisms are assumed to have equally diverged from the

consensus sequence. It was not necessary to trim sequences to obtain alignment blocks and the polymorphism data from all aligned sequences could be used. Using this method, gene alignments from simulated 454 sequences were correctly shown to be under no selection pressure and the mean dN/dS ratio of all genes was close to 1 (Figure 3.4).

The 454 read coverage per gene varied widely (Figure 3.3). To evaluate the role of selection in genes that were more rare in the *Synechococcus* populations, a minimum read coverage of 5X was used. This may be considered low for determining polymorphisms, but the depth of sequence coverage did not affect the overall distribution of dN/dS ratios. The distribution of dN/dS ratios of genes with greater than average depth of coverage were similar to those with less than average depth of coverage (Figure 3.5).

Read coverage, gene conservation, and evolutionary rate

Read coverage per gene varied because the environmental populations of *Synechococcus* were not uniform in gene content. The *Synechococcus* community in the Southern California Bight is dominated by two clades, but tremendous diversity exists within these clades. Comparative genomics and genome hybridizations have demonstrated that strains within a clade do not share the same genetic make-up (Dufresne *et al.*, 2008; Tai, Paulsen, Palenik

et al. unpublished data). Numerous genomic regions exist whose genetic content and occurrences are highly variable from strain to strain, and likely individual to individual. In addition many genomic regions belonging to *Synechococcus* are not represented by cultured isolates (Palenik et al. unpublished data). Thus, genes from the reference genomes that were rare in the environmental populations would not have high sequence representation in the metagenomes. In contrast, genes that were common within the *Synechococcus* populations were covered to a greater depth by the metagenome sequences. Genes that may have been duplicated or in greater copy number in environmental genomes, compared to the reference genomes, would also result in relatively higher sequence representation.

Using metagenomic data, a negative correlation was observed between read coverage and dN - dS indicating that *Synechococcus* genes with high representation in the environment were more conserved evolutionarily (Figure 3.6). It was expected that core genes would be well covered by the metagenome sequences and be conserved with dN/dS ratios $\ll 1$ (or dN - dS < 0). However, many accessory genes were also well represented by the metagenomes. High sequence representation suggests that these genes are important in this environment regardless if they are from the core or accessory genomes, and the correlation with low dN - dS indicates that these genes are also evolutionarily conserved.

It has often been assumed that essential genes that are indispensable for an organism to function are more conserved and evolve more slowly than non-essential ones (Wilson *et al.*, 1977). Recent studies that directly test this hypothesis, however, have been equivocal (Hurst and Smith, 1999; Hirsh and Fraser, 2001; Jordan *et al.*, 2002; Wang and Zhang, 2009) as it is difficult to identify which genes are essential in a given environment. By examining this question in a different way, if high sequence representation in the environment indicates the essentiality or necessity of a gene in an ecosystem, then the data presented here shows that these genes do evolve more slowly. This rationale would imply that, for example, ferrous iron transport is an essential function for a clade I *Synechococcus* population in the coastal Southern California Bight (Table 3.2). Unfortunately, the function of many of the highly represented genes that are likely important in defining the ecological niches of *Synechococcus* populations were poorly studied hypothetical genes (Tables 3.2 and 3.3). Additionally, the reasons for the variation in read coverage, such as gene duplication, horizontal gene transfer, or the presence of phage genomes containing *Synechococcus* genes, need to be examined further.

Rare genetic components may also have a role in defining the ecological niche of a population because they provide unique functions. Unfortunately, metagenomics is not well suited for investigating the biology of these genes. Obtaining increased read coverage of these components,

especially from a diverse community, would require exponentially greater sequencing effort. These regions may be better analyzed by targeted sequencing efforts rather than through metagenomics (see for eg. Appendix 1).

Selection in the evolution of *Synechococcus*

The majority of the genes from the two populations of *Synechococcus* have evolved under purifying selection. Thus, most of the observed polymorphisms were selectively neutral (or nearly neutral). By comparing genome sequences between strains of *Synechococcus* from different clades, at this scale of taxonomy the dN/dS ratios of core genes were also well below 1 (Hu and Blanchard, 2009). Purifying selection is the dominant mode of selection in other microbial populations as well (Allen *et al.*, 2007; Simmons *et al.*, 2008).

Purifying selection for slightly deleterious mutations is more efficient when N_e is large (Ohta, 1976). For *Synechococcus*, the assumption that N_e is large is thought to be appropriate given the vast number of these microorganisms in the coastal Southern California Bight. Both clade I and clade IV *Synechococcus* can reach abundances of 10^5 /ml (Tai and Palenik, 2009). Given a conservative estimate of 10^3 /ml over the entire region (~ 170

000 km²), their population sizes are on the order of 10¹⁶. But how the census population size compares to N_e is not clear (Frankham, 1995).

Many aspects of microbial population genetics, especially of environmental populations are very poorly understood, including the mutation rate, the selection coefficients on different types of mutations, the rate of migration, and N_e for different microbial populations (Mes, 2008). Even the ecological and taxonomic scales that define a microbial population and thus N_e are controversial (Lynch and Conery, 2003; Daubin and Moran, 2004; Lynch and Conery, 2004). In addition, the combined effect of generation time, mutation rate, and rate of environmental change on the diversity of a population are not clearly understood (Ohta and Gillespie, 1996). These parameters will be necessary to obtain an accurate portrayal of the forces that shape microbial population diversity and evolution.

Positive selection in *Synechococcus* populations

A small number of genes had dN/dS ratios > 1 suggesting that they evolved under positive selection. These genes are especially interesting as they may provide clues to adaptive phenotypes in *Synechococcus*. Many of these genes, however, are covered poorly by metagenome reads. Even though the distribution of dN/dS ratios was not greatly affected by the depth of read coverage (Figure 3.5), because positive selection has important

implications, all of these observations should be confirmed with greater sequencing depth.

The majority of genes with $dN/dS > 1$ encode small hypothetical proteins (< 100 amino acids) with no known homologs and a probable function could not be determined from bioinformatics analyses alone. For the genes homologous to CC9311, the genes do appear to be differentially expressed, so they are likely functional (Table 3.4). A few genes with high dN/dS ratios have annotated functions (Tables 3.4 and 3.5). However, with the exception of the ribosomal protein L35, these genes all suffer from low sequence coverage. A putative lipoprotein from the clade I population had a $dN/dS > 1$ but only relative to the CC9311 genome. The high dN/dS for this gene relative to CC9311 may represent positive selection in either the environmental population or the cultured strain.

The ribosomal protein L35 is one of the smallest proteins associated with the large subunit (23S) of the ribosome. Four non-synonymous polymorphisms were observed, histidine (positively charged) to glutamine (polar), histidine to lysine (positively charged), proline (nonpolar) to alanine (nonpolar), and methionine (nonpolar) to isoleucine (nonpolar). L35 has not been studied as intensively as other ribosomal proteins probably due to its small size, so the effect of these polymorphisms is not known (Klein *et al.*, 2004). L35 is part of a dicistronic operon with L20, also protein of the

ribosomal large subunit. The expression of L35 and L20 is auto-regulated by L20 which acts as a repressor protein that binds upstream of the L35 gene (Haentjens-Sitri *et al.*, 2008). Many ribosomal proteins, including L20 but not L35, may have been transferred amongst the *Synechococcus/Prochlorococcus* group (Zhaxybayeva *et al.*, 2009). As L35 and L20 form an operon, if the ribosomal proteins are being transferred separately, then L35 may be diversifying to adapt to L20 genes originating from a different genetic environment.

Conclusions

Population genetics provides a theoretical framework to understand diversification, adaptation, and evolution. While the population genetics of microorganisms has long been studied experimentally with cultured isolates, environmental metagenomics provides a tremendous resource of data from native microbial communities that is ripe for microbial population genetics analysis. These new sources of data, however, require new analytical methodologies. Using 454 sequences, the analysis described here provided the first insight into the role of selection in the evolution of *Synechococcus*, a globally significant primary producer.

As more metagenomes become available, more opportunities arise to investigate the factors that have given rise to the observed diversity. Further

methods are in need of development, however, to take advantage of these data and derive fundamental evolutionary parameters, such as mutation, recombination, and migration rates, for understanding microbial evolution. Hopefully, as these analytical challenges are met, we will gain a better understanding of the ecological and evolutionary scales under which microbes adapt.

Acknowledgements

A National Science Foundation grant (UCSD 20072923) supported this project and the graduate research of the dissertation author. Many thanks to Ian Paulsen, Andy Allen, and the staff at the J. Craig Venter Institute (JCVI) for sequencing and analytical support. Thanks as well to Alan Saluk, Cody Fine, and Alex Ilic from The Scripps Research Institute (TSRI) Flow Cytometry Core Facility.

Table 3.1. Temperature, chlorophyll, and nutrient concentrations of the seawater collected for flow cytometry sorting and metagenome sequencing.

| Metagenome | Sample | temp (°C) | chlorophyll (whole) (mg/m ³) | chlorophyll (< 2 μm) (mg/m ³) | nitrate (NO ³⁻) (μM) | nitrite (NO ²⁻) (μM) | ammonium (NH ⁴⁺) (μM) | phosphate (PO ⁴⁻) (μM) | silicate (μM) |
|------------|--------------------|--------------|--|---|--|--|---|--|------------------|
| 1 | 10/10/06 | 17.8 | 0.63 | 0.33 | 0.19 | 0.27 | 3.1 | 0.19 | 0.32 |
| 2 | 5/17/07 | 17.0 | 20.28 | 3.3 | 0.43 | 0.09 | 5.1 | 0.5 | 1.15 |
| 3 | 3/6/08 | 15.0 | 1.82 | 0.47 | 0.61 | 0.35 | 4.05 | 0.05 | 0.32 |
| 4 | 4/17/08 | 15.0 | 6.7 | 0.58 | 1.07 | 0.39 | 5.08 | 0.07 | 0.16 |
| 5 | 5/15/08 20 m | 12.5 | 0.94 | 0.43 | 16.04 | 1.49 | 17.90 | 0.25 | 0.73 |
| 6 | 5/15/08 surface | 19.0 | 6.23 | 0.98 | 0.00 | 0.05 | 1.11 | 0.03 | 0.15 |

Table 3.2. dN/dS ratios of genes that are “unique” to CC9311 with greater than 20X metagenome sequence coverage. A gene that is “unique” to CC9311 was based on the absence of reciprocal BLAST hits with *Synechococcus* strains WH8102, CC9605, and CC9902 prior to the availability of the BL107, WH7803, WH7805, RS9916, RS9917, and RCC307 genomes. 20X coverage is approximately 1 standard deviation greater than the mean depth of coverage per gene. The taxon containing the best tBLASTn hit with an e-value < 0.0001 is shown. Predicted folds using SCOP and HHpred searches are listed. For these searches, ns indicates that a significant hit was not found and x indicates the search was not performed because a probable function has already been determined. Y indicates if the gene showed significant gene expression changes under one or more of the stress conditions tested in microarray experiments (Palenik, Stuart, et al. unpublished data). N indicates that none of the stress conditions resulted in a significant change in gene expression. * indicates that the annotation of the gene was changed from “hypothetical protein” to “conserved hypothetical protein” because a significant tBLASTn hit to an ORF in another cyanobacterium was found.

| gene | description | dN/dS | dN/dS relative to CC9311 | % of gene covered 5X /avg. read depth | best tBLASTn hit | SCOP or HHpred predicted fold | microarray gene expression changes | |
|-----------|---|-------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|
| | | | | | | | increased | decreased |
| sync_0494 | hypothetical protein | 0.983 | 0.889 | 100/37.1 | <i>Synechococcus</i> sp. | ns | N | Y |
| sync_0573 | two-component hybrid sensor and regulator alr4878 | 0.184 | 0.188 | 100/29.9 | <i>Nostoc</i> PCC7120 | x | N | Y |
| sync_0574 | Two-component response regulator, CheY-like receiver and wHTH DNA-binding domains | 0.233 | 0.226 | 100/30.6 | <i>Prochlorococcus</i> SS120 | x | N | Y |
| sync_0625 | hypothetical protein | 0.241 | 0.252 | 100/26.9 | ns | ns | Y | N |
| sync_0649 | Glycerol dehydrogenase (GLDH) | 0.195 | 0.185 | 100/24.1 | <i>Synechococcus</i> RCC307 | x | Y | N |
| sync_0650 | conserved hypothetical protein* | 0.396 | 0.369 | 100/23.3 | <i>Synechococcus</i> CC9605 | ns | Y | N |
| sync_0673 | hypothetical | 0.278 | 0.292 | 100/22.1 | <i>Prochlorococcus</i> MIT9303 | ns | Y | N |
| sync_0679 | TM2 domain family | 0.103 | 0.093 | 100/24.2 | <i>Microcystis aeruginosa</i> NIES-843 | x | Y | Y |
| sync_0681 | ferrous iron transport protein B | 0.071 | 0.067 | 100/21.9 | <i>Synechococcus</i> PCC6803 | x | N | Y |
| sync_0682 | ferrous iron transport protein A | 0.093 | 0.109 | 100/21.5 | <i>Synechococcus</i> PCC6803 | x | N | N |
| sync_0683 | hypothetical protein | 0.179 | 0.198 | 100/20.8 | ns | ns | Y | N |
| sync_0684 | membrane protein, putative | 0.154 | 0.155 | 100/21.1 | <i>Methylobacterium extorquens</i> AM1 plasmid p1MET1A1 | ns | Y | Y |

Table 3.2. dN/dS ratios “unique” to CC9311 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN/dS | dN/dS relative to CC9311 | % of gene covered 5X /avg. read depth | best tBLASTn hit | SCOP or HHpred predicted fold | microarray gene expression changes | |
|-----------|--|-------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|
| | | | | | | | increased | decreased |
| sync_0685 | hypothetical protein | 0.150 | 0.144 | 100/30.1 | ns | ns | Y | Y |
| sync_0710 | conserved hypothetical protein* | 0.469 | 0.482 | 100/21.8 | <i>Synechococcus</i> WH7803 | ns | N | N |
| sync_0830 | conserved hypothetical protein* | 0.280 | 0.282 | 100/21.8 | <i>Synechococcus</i> WH7803 | ns | N | Y |
| sync_0839 | conserved hypothetical protein* | 0.495 | 0.477 | 66/20.9 | <i>Synechococcus</i> WH7803 | ns | N | Y |
| sync_0862 | hypothetical protein | 0.193 | 0.188 | 100/38.0 | ns | ns | N | Y |
| sync_0867 | conserved hypothetical protein* | 0.050 | 0.066 | 100/26.8 | <i>Synechococcus</i> RCC307 | ns | Y | Y |
| sync_0868 | conserved hypothetical protein* | 0.430 | 0.465 | 86/21.4 | <i>Synechococcus</i> CC9605 | ns | Y | Y |
| sync_0871 | GrpE | 0.113 | 0.112 | 100/65.4 | ns | x | N | N |
| sync_0877 | hypothetical protein | 0.170 | 0.149 | 100/22.9 | ns | ns | N | Y |
| sync_0949 | hypothetical protein | 0.161 | 0.161 | 100/31.9 | ns | ns | Y | N |
| sync_0951 | hypothetical protein | 1.046 | 1.056 | 100/21.7 | ns | ns | Y | N |
| sync_0957 | hypothetical protein | 0.113 | 0.112 | 100/26.7 | ns | ns | Y | N |
| sync_0958 | hypothetical protein | 0.156 | 0.159 | 100/28.6 | ns | ns | Y | N |
| sync_1041 | putative RND family outer membrane efflux protein | 0.169 | 0.179 | 100/21.8 | <i>Synechococcus</i> WH7803 | x | Y | N |
| sync_1059 | transporter, bile acid/Na+ symporter family | 0.175 | 0.194 | 100/30.1 | <i>Synechococcus</i> WH7803 | x | Y | N |
| sync_1060 | hypothetical protein | 0.296 | 0.296 | 100/38.5 | ns | ns | Y | N |
| sync_1061 | hypothetical protein | 0.219 | 0.244 | 100/38.3 | ns | ns | Y | Y |
| sync_1066 | conserved hypothetical protein* | 0.079 | 0.098 | 100/29.0 | <i>Synechococcus</i> CC9902 | ns | Y | N |
| sync_1112 | hypothetical protein | 0.261 | 0.271 | 95/20.1 | ns | ns | Y | N |
| sync_1155 | hypothetical protein | 1.021 | 1.172 | 100/25.8 | ns | ns | Y | Y |
| sync_1156 | conserved hypothetical protein* | 0.165 | 0.163 | 100/27.6 | <i>Synechococcus</i> CC9902 | ns | Y | Y |
| sync_1174 | RecF/RecN/SMC N terminal domain protein | 0.239 | 0.250 | 100/26.7 | <i>Synechococcus</i> WH7803 | x | Y | Y |
| sync_1237 | conserved hypothetical protein* | 0.390 | 0.377 | 100/31.1 | <i>Synechococcus</i> CC9902 | ns | Y | N |
| sync_1244 | oxidoreductase, short-chain dehydrogenase/reductase family | 0.198 | 0.190 | 100/26.8 | <i>Synechococcus</i> RCC307 | x | N | Y |
| sync_1253 | glutamine synthetase | 0.062 | 0.062 | 100/33.8 | <i>Synechococcus</i> WH7803 | x | Y | Y |
| sync_1257 | conserved hypothetical protein* | 0.160 | 0.129 | 100/34.7 | <i>Synechococcus</i> RCC307 | ns | N | Y |
| sync_1259 | conserved hypothetical protein* | 0.147 | 0.156 | 100/26.6 | <i>Synechococcus</i> WH7803 | ns | N | Y |
| sync_1291 | conserved hypothetical protein | 0.096 | 0.098 | 100/61.9 | <i>Synechococcus</i> WH7803 | ns | N | Y |
| sync_1292 | hypothetical protein | 0.381 | 0.345 | 100/28.8 | ns | ns | Y | N |

Table 3.2. dN/dS ratios “unique” to CC9311 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN/dS | dN/dS relative to CC9311 | % of gene covered 5X /avg. read depth | best tBLASTn hit | SCOP or HHpred predicted fold | microarray gene expression changes | |
|-----------|---|-------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|
| | | | | | | | increased | decreased |
| sync_1421 | hypothetical protein | 0.103 | 0.105 | 100/22.0 | ns | ns | N | Y |
| sync_1424 | transporter, major facilitator family | 0.079 | 0.081 | 100/27.8 | <i>Prochlorococcus</i> MIT9211 | x | Y | N |
| sync_1449 | similar to flotillin | 0.074 | 0.080 | 100/37.2 | <i>Synechococcus</i> PCC6301 | x | N | Y |
| sync_1464 | conserved hypothetical protein | 0.108 | 0.110 | 100/21.3 | <i>Synechococcus</i> CC9902 | ns | N | Y |
| sync_1515 | long-chain-fatty-acid-CoA ligase | 0.275 | 0.273 | 100/24.7 | <i>Solibacter usitatus</i> Ellin6076 | x | Y | N |
| sync_1568 | hypothetical protein | 0.727 | 0.961 | 100/20.0 | ns | ns | Y | Y |
| sync_1666 | hypothetical protein | 0.978 | 0.951 | 100/20.5 | ns | ns | Y | N |
| sync_1740 | hypothetical protein | 0.015 | 0.015 | 100/24.2 | ns | ns | N | Y |
| sync_1744 | conserved hypothetical protein* | 0.334 | 0.345 | 100/37.7 | <i>Synechococcus</i> WH7803 | ns | Y | N |
| sync_1745 | possible tRNA synthetases class I | 0.218 | 0.238 | 81/22.1 | <i>Prochlorococcus</i> MIT9313 | x | Y | N |
| sync_1762 | conserved hypothetical protein* | 0.057 | 0.068 | 100/27.3 | <i>Synechococcus</i> WH7803 | ns | Y | N |
| sync_1772 | conserved hypothetical protein | 0.231 | 0.246 | 100/28.4 | <i>Synechococcus</i> WH7803 | alpha/beta fold family of hydrolases | Y | Y |
| sync_1773 | conserved hypothetical protein* | 0.120 | 0.105 | 100/25.7 | <i>Synechococcus</i> CC9902 | ns | N | Y |
| sync_1777 | conserved hypothetical protein* | 0.205 | 0.217 | 100/36.0 | <i>Synechococcus</i> CC9605 | ns | Y | Y |
| sync_1778 | hypothetical protein | 0.934 | 1.070 | 100/47.7 | ns | ns | N | Y |
| sync_1782 | hypothetical protein | 3.235 | 4.079 | 100/35.3 | ns | ns | N | Y |
| sync_1783 | hypothetical protein | 0.256 | 0.244 | 100/59.0 | ns | ns | Y | Y |
| sync_1789 | conserved hypothetical protein* | 0.173 | 0.177 | 100/31.3 | <i>Synechococcus</i> WH8102 | ns | N | Y |
| sync_1792 | conserved hypothetical-related protein | 0.149 | 0.132 | 100/40.1 | <i>Synechococcus</i> WH7803 | ns | N | Y |
| sync_1799 | hypothetical protein | 0.440 | 0.459 | 100/20.0 | ns | ns | Y | N |
| sync_1806 | conserved hypothetical protein | 0.191 | 0.204 | 100/28.5 | ns | ns | N | Y |
| sync_1826 | hypothetical protein | 0.139 | 0.151 | 100/23.4 | ns | ns | N | Y |
| sync_1830 | Predicted enzyme of the cupin superfamily | 0.235 | 0.222 | 100/20.9 | <i>Prochlorococcus</i> MIT9313 | x | N | Y |
| sync_1835 | aldehyde dehydrogenase family protein | 0.182 | 0.186 | 100/27.0 | <i>Synechococcus</i> RCC307 | x | Y | N |

Table 3.2. dN/dS ratios “unique” to CC9311 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN/dS | dN/dS relative to CC9311 | % of gene covered 5X /avg. read depth | best tBLASTn hit | SCOP or HHpred predicted fold | microarray gene expression changes | |
|-----------|--|-------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|
| | | | | | | | increased | decreased |
| sync_1872 | possible Arginine repressor, C-terminal domain | 0.240 | 0.234 | 100/29.0 | <i>Synechococcus</i> WH7803 | x | N | N |
| sync_1873 | conserved hypothetical protein | 0.084 | 0.090 | 100/24.2 | <i>Synechococcus</i> WH7803 | ns | N | Y |
| sync_1874 | conserved hypothetical protein | 0.143 | 0.140 | 100/27.7 | <i>Synechococcus</i> WH7803 | ns | N | Y |
| sync_1875 | putative membrane protein | 0.063 | 0.060 | 100/35.5 | <i>Synechococcus</i> WH7803 | x | N | Y |
| sync_1915 | dehydrogenase subunit-like protein | 0.074 | 0.073 | 100/20.3 | <i>Synechococcus</i> WH7803 | x | N | Y |
| sync_1916 | hypothetical conserved protein | 0.125 | 0.111 | 100/24.4 | <i>Synechococcus</i> WH7803 | ns | Y | Y |
| sync_1918 | Glucose 1-dehydrogenase | 0.074 | 0.071 | 99/29.8 | <i>Synechococcus</i> WH7803 | x | N | Y |
| sync_2059 | conserved hypothetical protein* | 0.217 | 0.227 | 100/27.4 | <i>Synechococcus</i> WH7803 | ns | N | Y |
| sync_2063 | hypothetical-related protein | 0.162 | 0.189 | 80/21.5 | <i>Synechococcus</i> CC9902 | ns | Y | N |
| sync_2064 | hypothetical protein | 0.190 | 0.189 | 100/48.0 | ns | ns | Y | Y |
| sync_2066 | hypothetical protein | 0.467 | 0.419 | 100/38.0 | ns | ns | N | Y |
| sync_2071 | conserved hypothetical protein* | 0.180 | 0.178 | 100/23.4 | <i>Synechococcus</i> CC9902 | ns | N | N |
| sync_2076 | hypothetical protein | 1.370 | 1.215 | 82/23.4 | ns | ns | Y | Y |
| sync_2077 | conserved hypothetical protein | 0.130 | 0.138 | 100/41.6 | <i>Synechococcus</i> WH8102 | ns | Y | N |
| sync_2078 | conserved hypothetical protein* | 0.225 | 0.223 | 100/38.6 | <i>Synechococcus</i> CC9605 | ns | N | Y |
| sync_2238 | hypothetical protein | 0.135 | 0.132 | 100/31.6 | ns | ns | Y | Y |
| sync_2297 | hypothetical protein | 0.229 | 0.252 | 100/29.7 | ns | ns | N | Y |
| sync_2300 | hypothetical protein | 0.079 | 0.082 | 100/27.3 | ns | ns | N | Y |
| sync_2305 | hypothetical protein | 0.571 | 0.613 | 100/39.6 | ns | ns | Y | N |
| sync_2408 | conserved hypothetical protein* | 0.133 | 0.147 | 100/29.9 | <i>Synechococcus</i> CC9605 | ns | Y | N |
| sync_2409 | ParB nuclease domain protein | 0.197 | 0.207 | 100/30.4 | <i>Nostoc</i> PCC73102 | x | N | Y |
| sync_2410 | conserved hypothetical protein* | 0.587 | 0.575 | 88/22.1 | <i>Synechococcus</i> CC9902 | ns | N | Y |
| sync_2816 | conserved hypothetical protein* | 0.383 | 0.409 | 100/30.1 | <i>Synechococcus</i> CC9605 | protein kinase-like | Y | N |
| sync_2817 | conserved hypothetical protein* | 0.437 | 0.469 | 100/49.0 | <i>Synechococcus</i> WH7803 | periplasmic binding protein-like | Y | N |
| sync_2937 | hypothetical protein | 0.908 | 0.711 | 100/30.6 | ns | ns | Y | N |

Table 3.3. dN/dS ratios of genes that are “unique” to CC9902 with greater than 20X metagenome sequence coverage. A gene that is “unique” to CC9902 was based on the absence of reciprocal BLAST hits with *Synechococcus* strains WH8102, CC9605, and CC9311 prior to the availability of the BL107, WH7803, WH7805, RS9916, RS9917, and RCC307 genomes. 20X coverage is approximately 1 standard deviation greater than the mean depth of coverage per gene. The taxon containing the best tBLASTn hit with an e-value < 0.0001 is shown. Predicted folds using SCOP and HHpred searches were not found. For these searches, ns indicates that a significant hit was not found and x indicates the search was not performed because a probable function has already been determined. * indicates that the annotation of the gene was changed from “hypothetical protein” to “conserved hypothetical protein” because a significant tBLASTn hit to an ORF in another cyanobacterium was found.

| gene | description | dN/dS | dN/dS relative to CC9902 | % of gene covered 5X /avg. read depth | best tBLASTn hit | SCOP or HHpred predicted fold |
|---------------|---------------------------------|-------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Sync9902_0286 | conserved hypothetical protein* | 0.298 | 0.331 | 100/20.0 | <i>Synechococcus</i> WH8102 | ns |
| Sync9902_0441 | hypothetical protein | 0.619 | 0.657 | 100/27.1 | ns | ns |
| Sync9902_0450 | hypothetical protein | 1.093 | 1.059 | 100/60.2 | ns | ns |
| Sync9902_0509 | hypothetical protein | 0.219 | 0.218 | 100/21.9 | ns | ns |
| Sync9902_0810 | conserved hypothetical protein* | 0.370 | 0.326 | 100/23.4 | <i>Synechococcus</i> WH8102 | ns |
| Sync9902_0968 | hypothetical protein | 0.335 | 0.367 | 100/25.5 | ns | ns |
| Sync9902_0981 | conserved hypothetical protein* | 0.175 | 0.169 | 100/29.5 | <i>Synechococcus</i> WH8102 | ns |
| Sync9902_1022 | hypothetical protein | 0.177 | 0.179 | 100/24.0 | ns | ns |
| Sync9902_1024 | hypothetical protein | 0.253 | 0.250 | 100/31.5 | ns | ns |
| Sync9902_1027 | hypothetical protein | 0.350 | 0.371 | 100/28.4 | ns | ns |
| Sync9902_1032 | hypothetical protein | 0.421 | 0.424 | 100/26.6 | ns | ns |
| Sync9902_1033 | hypothetical protein | 0.137 | 0.140 | 100/52.2 | ns | ns |
| Sync9902_1035 | conserved hypothetical protein* | 0.411 | 0.403 | 100/29.0 | <i>Synechococcus</i> CC9605 | ns |
| Sync9902_1174 | hypothetical protein | 2.962 | 2.962 | 100/22.3 | ns | ns |
| Sync9902_1352 | oxidoreductase | 0.097 | 0.095 | 100/28.4 | <i>Synechococcus</i> WH7803 | x |
| Sync9902_1464 | membrane protein-like | 0.149 | 0.158 | 100/21.4 | <i>Prochlorococcus</i> MIT9303 | x |
| Sync9902_1467 | hypothetical protein | 0.272 | 0.262 | 100/21.1 | ns | ns |
| Sync9902_1557 | conserved hypothetical protein* | 0.185 | 0.182 | 100/25.8 | <i>Prochlorococcus</i> MIT9303 | ns |
| Sync9902_1598 | hypothetical protein | 0.542 | 0.567 | 100/25.2 | ns | ns |
| Sync9902_1801 | conserved hypothetical protein* | 1.156 | 1.181 | 100/28.2 | <i>Synechococcus</i> CC9605 | ns |
| Sync9902_1805 | conserved hypothetical protein* | 0.194 | 0.203 | 100/21.4 | <i>Synechococcus</i> CC9311 | ns |
| Sync9902_1889 | conserved hypothetical protein* | 0.135 | 0.141 | 100/22.2 | <i>Synechococcus</i> RCC307 | ns |

Table 3.3. dN/dS ratios “unique” to CC9902 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN/dS | dN/dS relative to CC9902 | % of gene covered 5X /avg. read depth | best tBLASTn hit | SCOP or HHpred predicted fold |
|---------------|--|-------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Sync9902_1899 | hypothetical protein | 0.319 | 0.296 | 100/25.6 | <i>Synechococcus</i> sp. | ns |
| Sync9902_2008 | hypothetical protein | 1.356 | 1.270 | 100/37.1 | ns | ns |
| Sync9902_2196 | transcriptional regulator, AraC family | 0.309 | 0.321 | 100/28.7 | <i>Synechococcus</i> CC9311 | ns |

Table 3.4. Genes with dN/dS ratios > 1 based on polymorphisms from metagenomic sequences tiled to the CC9311 genome. Inf indicates genes that had non-synonymous polymorphisms but no synonymous polymorphisms resulting in an infinite value for dN/dS. The last 7 genes have dN/dS < 1 relative to the consensus sequence, but have dN/dS > 1 relative to the CC9311 genome. Whether the gene is part of the core (C) or accessory (A) genomes of *Synechococcus* is provided. The taxon containing the best tBLASTn hit with an e-value < 0.0001 is shown. Predicted folds for hypothetical genes using SCOP and HHpred searches are listed. For these searches, ns indicates that a significant hit was not found and x indicates the search was not performed because a probable function has already been determined. Y indicates if the gene showed significant gene expression changes under one or more of the stress conditions tested in microarray experiments (Palenik, Stuart, et al. unpublished data). N indicates that none of the stress conditions resulted in a significant change in gene expression. * indicates that the annotation of the gene was changed from “hypothetical protein” to “conserved hypothetical protein” because a significant tBLASTn hit to an ORF in another cyanobacterium was found. # indicates genes with homologues in the CC9902 genome, but the metagenome tiling to these CC9902 genes results in dN/dS < 1. ^ sync_0523 best hits sync9902_1875 from the CC9902 genome which has a dN/dS = 1.192 (Table 3.5).

| gene | description | dN/dS | dN/dS relative to CC9311 | % of gene covered 5X /avg. read depth | core (C) or accessory (A) | best tBLASTn hit | SCOP or HHpred predicted fold | microarray gene expression changes | |
|-----------|---|-------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|
| | | | | | | | | increased | decreased |
| sync_1519 | Breast cancer type 1 susceptibility protein homolog | 1.018 | 1.051 | 40/4.4 | A | Uncultured cyanobacterium | x | N | N |
| sync_1155 | hypothetical protein | 1.021 | 1.172 | 100/25.8 | A | ns | ns | Y | Y |
| sync_1164 | hypothetical protein | 1.033 | 1.223 | 82/6.9 | A | ns | ns | Y | N |
| sync_0951 | hypothetical protein | 1.046 | 1.056 | 100/21.7 | A | ns | ns | N | Y |
| sync_2406 | hypothetical protein | 1.050 | 0.947 | 80/10.7 | A | ns | ns | Y | N |
| sync_1822 | hypothetical protein | 1.061 | 1.207 | 90/8.1 | A | ns | ns | Y | N |
| sync_1128 | hypothetical protein | 1.071 | 1.076 | 38/17.6 | A | ns | ns | Y | Y |
| sync_2849 | hypothetical protein | 1.153 | 1.674 | 57/4.2 | A | ns | ns | N | Y |
| sync_1648 | hypothetical protein | 1.159 | 1.367 | 100/11.0 | A | ns | ns | Y | N |
| sync_2944 | hypothetical protein | 1.167 | 1.109 | 45/3.4 | A | ns | ns | N | Y |
| sync_0645 | hypothetical protein | 1.177 | 1.049 | 81/9.1 | A | ns | ns | Y | N |
| sync_2175 | hypothetical protein | 1.179 | 1.300 | 47/2.9 | A | ns | ns | N | Y |
| sync_2834 | hypothetical protein | 1.235 | 0.951 | 57/5.2 | A | ns | ns | N | Y |

Table 3.4. CC9311 genes with dN/dS ratios > 1, continued.

| gene | description | dN/dS | dN/dS relative to CC9311 | % of gene covered 5X /avg. read depth | core (C) or accessory (A) | best tBLASTn hit | SCOP or HH-pred predicted fold | microarray gene expression changes | |
|------------------------|--|-------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|
| | | | | | | | | increased | decreased |
| sync_2810 | hypothetical protein | 1.248 | 1.576 | 81/9.7 | A | ns | ns | N | Y |
| sync_0864 | hypothetical protein | 1.273 | 1.574 | 38/7.2 | A | ns | ns | N | Y |
| sync_2186 | hypothetical protein | 1.314 | 0.678 | 100/6.5 | A | ns | ns | N | Y |
| sync_1049 | hypothetical protein | 1.335 | 1.231 | 68/8.1 | A | ns | ns | N | N |
| sync_2435 | conserved hypothetical protein* | 1.356 | 1.356 | 39/3.6 | A | <i>Prochorococcus</i> MIT9313 | ns | Y | N |
| sync_2076 | hypothetical protein | 1.370 | 1.215 | 82/23.4 | A | ns | ns | Y | Y |
| sync_0552 | hypothetical protein | 1.397 | 1.397 | 44/4.2 | A | ns | ns | Y | N |
| sync_2383 | hypothetical protein | 1.427 | 0.803 | 22/1.8 | A | ns | ns | Y | Y |
| sync_1859 | hypothetical protein | 1.482 | 1.582 | 100/18.5 | A | ns | ns | N | N |
| sync_1481 | hypothetical protein | 1.500 | 1.312 | 6/1.0 | A | ns | ns | Y | N |
| sync_1947 | hypothetical protein | 1.513 | 1.513 | 11/2.7 | A | ns | ns | N | Y |
| sync_2428 | hypothetical protein | 1.533 | 1.287 | 98/7.6 | A | ns | ns | N | Y |
| sync_2278 | hypothetical protein | 1.552 | 1.552 | 15/2.6 | A | ns | ns | Y | Y |
| sync_1402 [#] | ABC transporter for sugars, solute-binding protein | 1.591 | 1.512 | 2/1.9 | A | <i>Synechococcus</i> WH7803 | x | N | Y |
| sync_1647 | hypothetical protein | 1.736 | 1.067 | 33/3.7 | A | ns | ns | Y | N |
| sync_1791 | hypothetical protein | 1.738 | 1.863 | 100/18.9 | A | ns | ns | Y | Y |
| sync_1348 | hypothetical protein | 1.759 | 1.874 | 100/11.8 | A | ns | ns | Y | Y |
| sync_0588 | hypothetical protein | 1.774 | 1.398 | 100/7.8 | A | ns | ns | N | Y |
| sync_2178 | hypothetical protein | 1.826 | 1.490 | 100/15.2 | A | ns | ns | N | Y |
| sync_0523 [^] | conserved hypothetical protein* | 1.923 | 1.571 | 84/8.2 | A | <i>Synechococcus</i> CC9902 | ns | N | Y |
| sync_1626 | hypothetical protein | 1.944 | 2.208 | 55/3.9 | A | ns | ns | N | Y |
| sync_1047 | hypothetical protein | 1.959 | 1.316 | 63/6.7 | A | ns | ns | N | Y |
| sync_1761 | hypothetical protein | 2.013 | 1.452 | 93/0.8 | A | ns | ns | Y | N |
| sync_2833 | hypothetical protein | 2.046 | 3.161 | 100/14.9 | A | ns | ns | N | Y |
| sync_0324 | hypothetical protein | 2.225 | 2.309 | 30/3.8 | A | ns | ns | Y | Y |
| sync_2273 | hypothetical protein | 2.259 | 2.198 | 100/17.0 | A | ns | ns | N | Y |
| sync_1784 | hypothetical protein | 2.329 | 1.390 | 93/6.7 | A | ns | ns | Y | N |
| sync_2115 | hypothetical protein | 2.474 | 2.474 | 100/18.4 | A | ns | ns | Y | Y |
| sync_2912 | hypothetical protein | 2.545 | 1.622 | 13/2.3 | A | ns | ns | Y | Y |
| sync_0585 | hypothetical protein | 2.752 | 1.174 | 28/4.0 | A | ns | ns | N | Y |
| sync_1828 | hypothetical protein | 2.79 | 2.097 | 74/8.6 | A | ns | ns | N | N |

Table 3.4. CC9311 genes with dN/dS ratios > 1, continued.

| gene | description | dN/dS | dN/dS relative to CC9311 | % of gene covered 5X /avg. read depth | core (C) or accessory (A) | best tBLASTn hit | SCOP or HHpred predicted fold | microarray gene expression changes | |
|------------|--|-------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|
| | | | | | | | | increased | decreased |
| sync_2359 | hypothetical protein | 2.844 | 1.232 | 81/5.4 | A | ns | ns | N | Y |
| sync_1472 | possible transcriptional regulator protein | 2.916 | 3.238 | 4/0.9 | A | <i>Prochlorococcus</i> MIT9313 | x | Y | Y |
| sync_1782 | hypothetical protein | 3.235 | 4.079 | 100/35.3 | A | ns | ns | N | Y |
| sync_1085 | hypothetical protein | 3.428 | 2.368 | 42/4.5 | A | ns | ns | N | N |
| sync_1306 | hypothetical protein | 3.678 | 5.884 | 100/11.4 | A | ns | ns | N | Y |
| sync_2079 | hypothetical protein | 3.818 | 1.364 | 21/2.8 | A | ns | ns | N | Y |
| sync_0800 | hypothetical protein | 5.509 | 2.981 | 100/12.6 | A | ns | ns | Y | N |
| sync_1796 | hypothetical protein | 7.558 | 2.105 | 100/13.0 | A | ns | ns | N | N |
| sync_0059* | ribosomal protein L35 | Inf | Inf | 72/8.1 | C | <i>Synechococcus</i> CC9605 | x | N | N |
| sync_0536 | photosystem II reaction center protein PsbM | Inf | Inf | 43/4.4 | C | <i>Synechococcus</i> WH7803 | x | N | Y |
| sync_0637 | conserved hypothetical protein* | Inf | Inf | 0.5/0.5 | A | <i>Prochlorococcus</i> MIT9313 | ns | N | Y |
| sync_0780 | hypothetical protein | Inf | Inf | 32/3.8 | A | ns | ns | Y | N |
| sync_0838 | conserved hypothetical protein* | Inf | Inf | 3/1.0 | A | <i>Synechococcus</i> CC9605 | ns | N | Y |
| sync_0889* | conserved hypothetical protein* | Inf | Inf | 26/3.7 | C | <i>Synechococcus</i> CC9605 | ns | N | Y |
| sync_0925 | hypothetical protein | Inf | Inf | 6/3.0 | A | ns | ns | N | N |
| sync_1021 | hypothetical protein | Inf | Inf | 7/1.1 | A | ns | ns | Y | N |
| sync_1490 | 4-methyl-5-(B-hydroxyethyl)-thiazole monophosphate biosynthesis enzyme | Inf | Inf | 29/2.9 | A | <i>Theileria annulata</i> | x | N | Y |
| sync_1603 | hypothetical protein | Inf | Inf | 16/1.3 | A | ns | ns | N | Y |
| sync_2225 | hypothetical protein | Inf | 0.444 | 16/1.4 | A | ns | ns | Y | N |
| sync_2247 | hypothetical protein | Inf | Inf | 100/9.9 | A | ns | ns | N | Y |
| sync_2506 | hypothetical protein | Inf | Inf | 17/3.7 | A | ns | ns | Y | Y |
| sync_2513 | hypothetical protein | Inf | Inf | 19/2.4 | A | ns | ns | Y | Y |
| sync_2649* | conserved hypothetical protein* | Inf | Inf | 0.5/3.0 | C | <i>Synechococcus</i> WH8102 | ns | Y | N |
| sync_2902 | hypothetical protein | Inf | Inf | 98/7.9 | A | ns | ns | N | Y |

Table 3.4. CC9311 genes with dN/dS ratios > 1, continued.

| gene | description | dN/dS | dN/dS relative to CC9311 | % of gene covered 5X /avg. read depth | core (C) or accessory (A) | best tBLASTn hit | SCOP or HH-pred predicted fold | microarray gene expression changes | |
|-----------|---------------------------------|-------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|
| | | | | | | | | increased | decreased |
| sync_2590 | hypothetical protein | 0.605 | 1.004 | 100/15.6 | A | ns | ns | Y | N |
| sync_0002 | conserved hypothetical protein* | 0.980 | 1.005 | 11.4/1.5 | C | <i>Synechococcus</i> WH7803 | PRC-barrel domain | N | Y |
| sync_1778 | hypothetical protein | 0.935 | 1.070 | 100/47.7 | A | ns | ns | N | Y |
| sync_1255 | hypothetical protein | 0.634 | 1.147 | 53/5.6 | A | ns | ns | N | Y |
| sync_2070 | hypothetical protein | 0.923 | 1.466 | 87/10.6 | A | ns | ns | Y | Y |
| sync_2477 | hypothetical protein | 0.927 | 1.849 | 64/4.2 | A | ns | ns | Y | Y |
| sync_2711 | lipoprotein, putative | 0.303 | 2.878 | 75/5.4 | A | ns | ns | N | N |

Table 3.5. Genes with dN/dS ratios > 1 based on polymorphisms from metagenomic sequences tiled to the CC9902 genome. Inf indicates genes that had non-synonymous polymorphisms but no synonymous polymorphisms resulting in an infinite value for dN/dS. Whether the gene is part of the core (C) or accessory (A) genomes of *Synechococcus* is provided. The taxon containing the best tBLASTn hit with an e-value < 0.0001 is shown. Predicted folds using SCOP and HHpred searches are listed. For these searches, ns indicates that a significant hit was not found and x indicates the search was not performed because a probable function has already been determined. * indicates that the annotation of the gene was changed from “hypothetical protein” to “conserved hypothetical protein” because a significant tBLASTn hit to an ORF in another cyanobacterium was found. # indicates genes with homologues in the CC9311 genome, but the metagenome tiling to these CC9311 genes results in dN/dS < 1. ^ Sync9902_1875 best hit sync_0523 from the CC9311 genome which has a dN/dS = 1.923 (Table 3.3). § Sync9902_0240 best hit sync_1115 with dN/dS = 0/0, i.e. no polymorphisms observed (Table A5.1). There were no additional genes with dN/dS > 1 when calculated relative to the CC9902 genome rather than the consensus sequence.

| gene | description | dN/dS | dN/dS relative to CC9902 | % of gene covered 5X /avg. read depth | core (C) or accessory (A) | best tBLASTn hit | SCOP or HHpred predicted fold |
|----------------------------|---|-------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Sync9902_0450 | hypothetical protein | 1.093 | 1.059 | 100/60.2 | A | ns | ns |
| Sync9902_1801 | conserved hypothetical protein* | 1.156 | 1.181 | 100/28.2 | A | <i>Synechococcus</i> CC9605 | ns |
| Sync9902_1875 [^] | conserved hypothetical protein* | 1.192 | 1.220 | 96/7.9 | A | <i>Synechococcus</i> CC9311 | ns |
| Sync9902_2037 | conserved hypothetical protein* | 1.206 | 1.206 | 5/1.7 | A | <i>Synechococcus</i> WH8102 | UDP glycosyltransferase-like |
| Sync9902_2008 | hypothetical protein | 1.356 | 1.270 | 100/37.1 | A | ns | ns |
| Sync9902_0240 [§] | conserved hypothetical protein* | 1.656 | 1.656 | 32/3.5 | A | <i>Synechococcus</i> CC9311 | RmlC-like cupin fold |
| Sync9902_1954 | hypothetical protein | 2.112 | 2.139 | 89/7.4 | A | ns | ns |
| Sync9902_1026 | hypothetical protein | 2.430 | 1.973 | 100/12.6 | A | ns | ns |
| Sync9902_1874 | hypothetical protein | 2.493 | 2.901 | 23/3.8 | A | ns | ns |
| Sync9902_1174 | hypothetical protein | 2.962 | 2.962 | 100/22.3 | A | ns | ns |
| Sync9902_0923 [#] | conserved hypothetical protein* | Inf | Inf | 20/3.4 | C | <i>Synechococcus</i> CC9605 | ns |
| Sync9902_1576 [#] | Methylated-DNA-(protein)-cysteine S-methyltransferase | Inf | Inf | 9/3.5 | C | <i>Synechococcus</i> CC9605 | x |

Table 3.5. CC9902 genes with dN/dS ratios > 1, continued.

| gene | description | dN/dS | dN/dS relative to CC9902 | % of gene covered 5X /avg. read depth | core (C) or accessory (A) | best tBLASTn hit | SCOP or HHpred predicted fold |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| Sync9902_2149 [#] | hypothetical protein | Inf | Inf | 8/2.0 | A | <i>Desulfotalea psychrophila</i> LSv54 | ns |
| Sync9902_2225 | hypothetical protein | Inf | Inf | 4/1.2 | A | ns | ns |
| Sync9902_2241 [#] | amino acid permease family protein | Inf | Inf | 15/2.0 | A | <i>Prochlorococcus</i> MIT9303 | x |

Table 3.6. Genes homologous between CC9311 and CC9902 with dN/dS ratios > 1. Inf indicates genes that had non-synonymous polymorphisms but no synonymous polymorphisms resulting in an infinite value for dN/dS. NaN indicates that no polymorphisms were observed so a dN/dS ratio could not be calculated.

| Description | CC9311 (clade I) gene | Clade I dN/dS | % of gene covered 5X /avg. read depth | CC9902 (clade IV) gene | Clade IV dN/dS | % of gene covered 5X /avg. read depth |
|---|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|
| hypothetical protein | sync_2649 | Inf | 0.5/3.0 | Sync9902_2114 | 0.236 | 100/11.9 |
| Photosystem II reaction center M protein (PSII-M)-related protein | sync_0536 | Inf | 43/4.4 | Sync9902_1862 | 0.147 | 100/7.6 |
| ribosomal protein L35 | sync_0059 | Inf | 72/8.1 | Sync9902_0055 | 0.14 | 100/9.5 |
| conserved hypothetical protein | sync_0889 | Inf | 26/3.7 | Sync9902_1688 | 0.127 | 100/11.4 |
| ABC transporter for sugars, solute-binding protein | sync_1402 | 1.591 | 2/1.9 | Sync9902_1078 | 0.184 | 100/18.5 |
| hypothetical protein | sync_2716 | 0.195 | 50/4.4 | Sync9902_2149 | Inf | 8/2 |
| putative methylated-DNA-[protein]-cysteine S-methyltransferase | sync_0693 | 0.192 | 100/17.4 | Sync9902_1576 | Inf | 9/3.5 |
| amino acid permease family protein | sync_2867 | 0.140 | 100/17.4 | Sync9902_2241 | Inf | 15/2.0 |
| Uncharacterized conserved protein | sync_1882 | 0.137 | 97/9.6 | Sync9902_0923 | Inf | 20/3.4 |
| hypothetical protein | sync_0523 | 1.923 | 83/8.2 | Sync9902_1875 | 1.192 | 96/7.9 |
| hypothetical protein | sync_1115 | NaN | 0/0.3 | Sync9902_0240 | 1.656 | 32/3.4 |

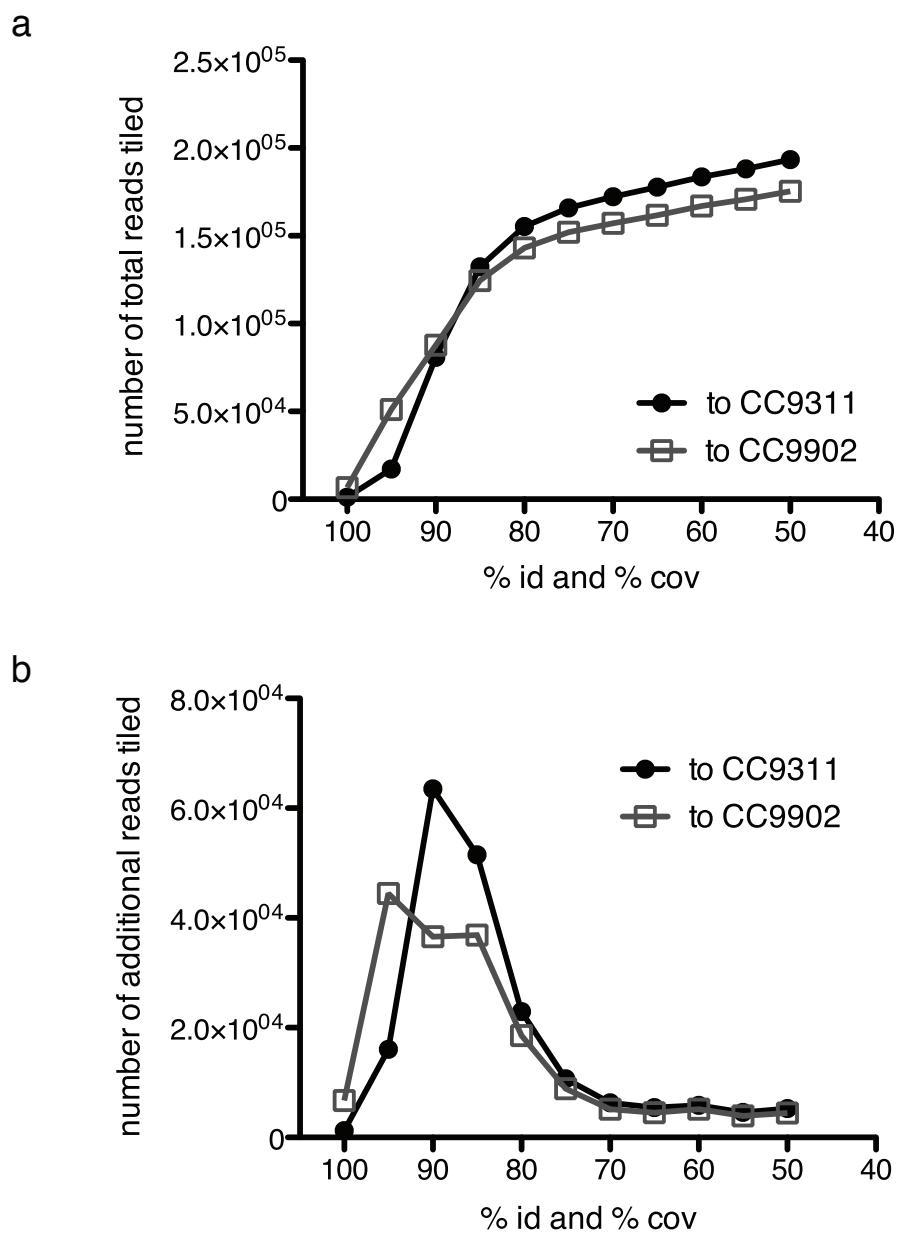
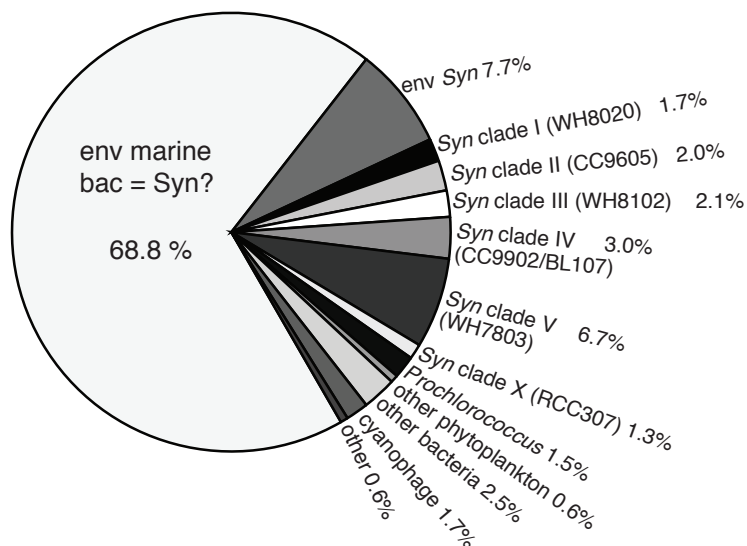


Figure 3.1. Number of a) total and b) additional metagenome sequence reads tiled to the CC9311 and CC9902 genomes as the % identity (id) and % coverage (cov) was lowered.

a clade I % out of 4950 reads



b clade IV % out of 4082 reads

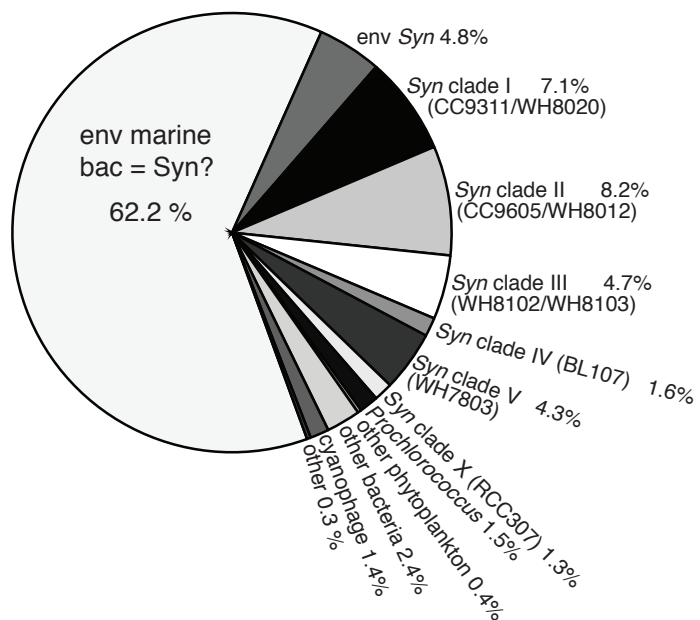


Figure 3.2. Taxon of the best BLASTn hit for tiled metagenome reads that did not have the a) CC9311 or b) CC9902 reference genomes as the top hit. Hits to environmental marine bacteria sequences are likely *Synechococcus* (env marine bac = Syn?).

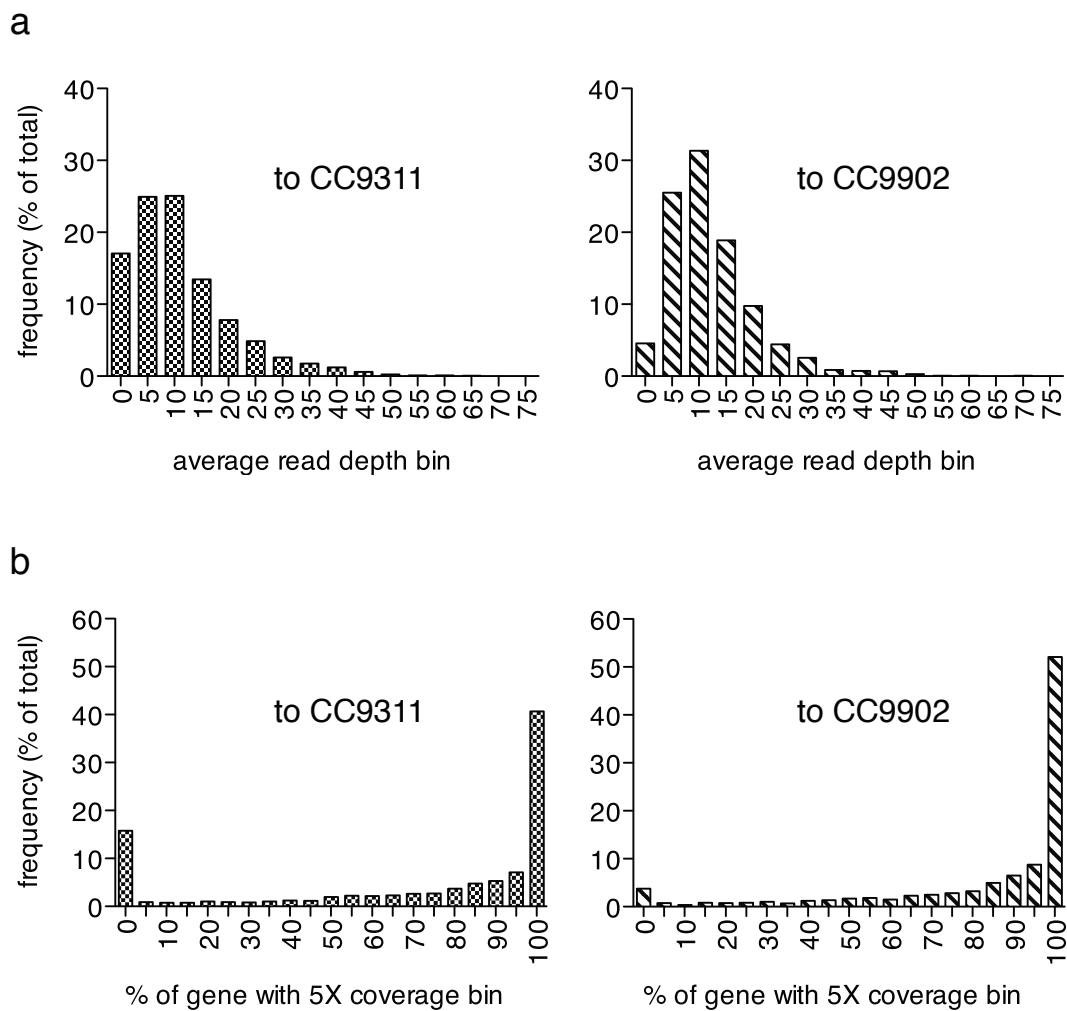


Figure 3.3 Histograms of a) average read depth per gene and b) % of gene covered with a minimum of 5X read depth based on tiling of metagenome reads to the CC9311 and CC9902 reference genomes. The tilings were based on criteria of 80 % identity and 80 % coverage.

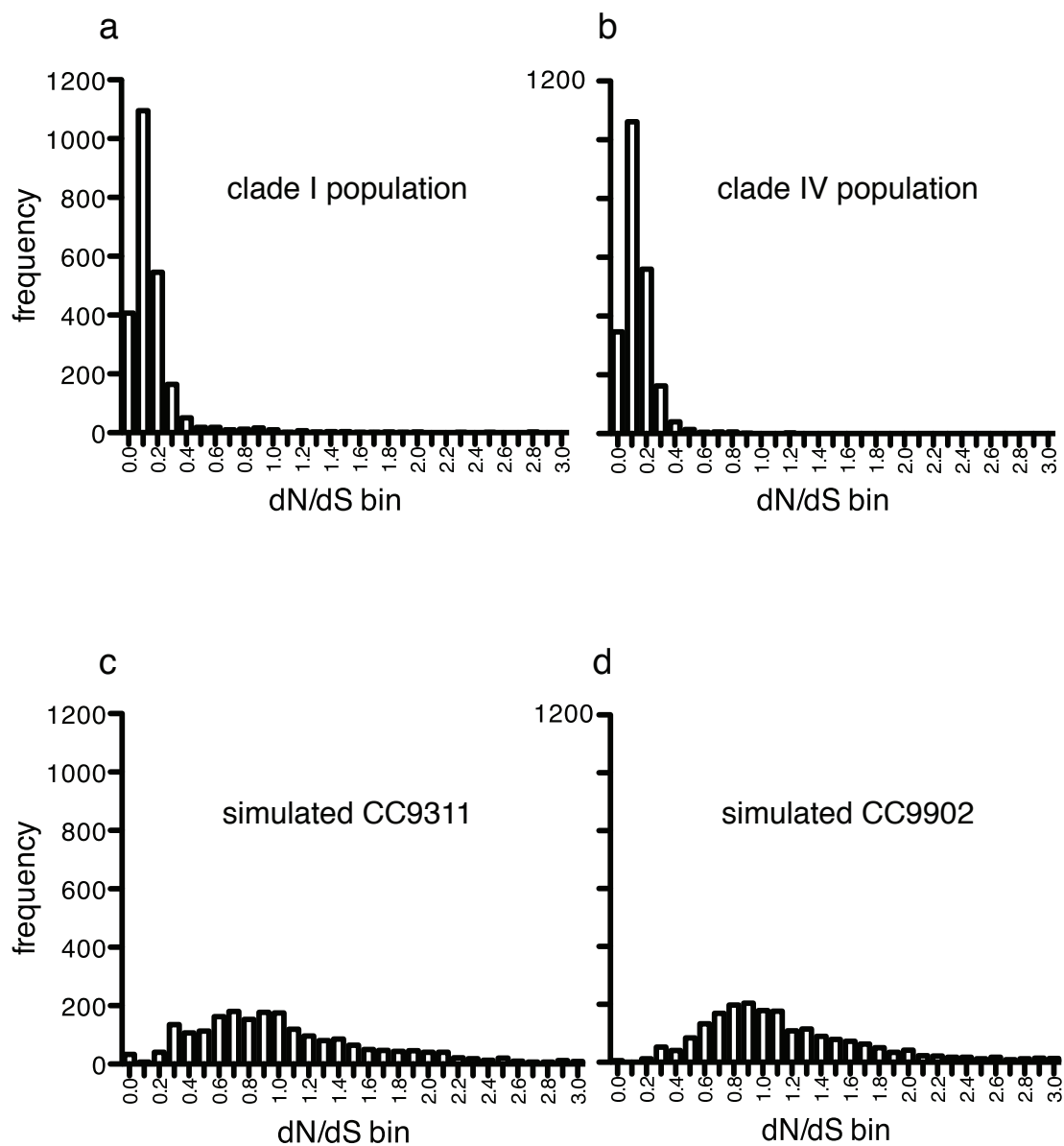


Figure 3.4. Histograms of dN/dS ratios from gene alignments using a) metagenomic sequences from a *Synechococcus* clade I population, b) metagenomic sequences from a *Synechococcus* clade IV population, c) simulated CC9311 sequences and d) simulated CC9902 sequences.

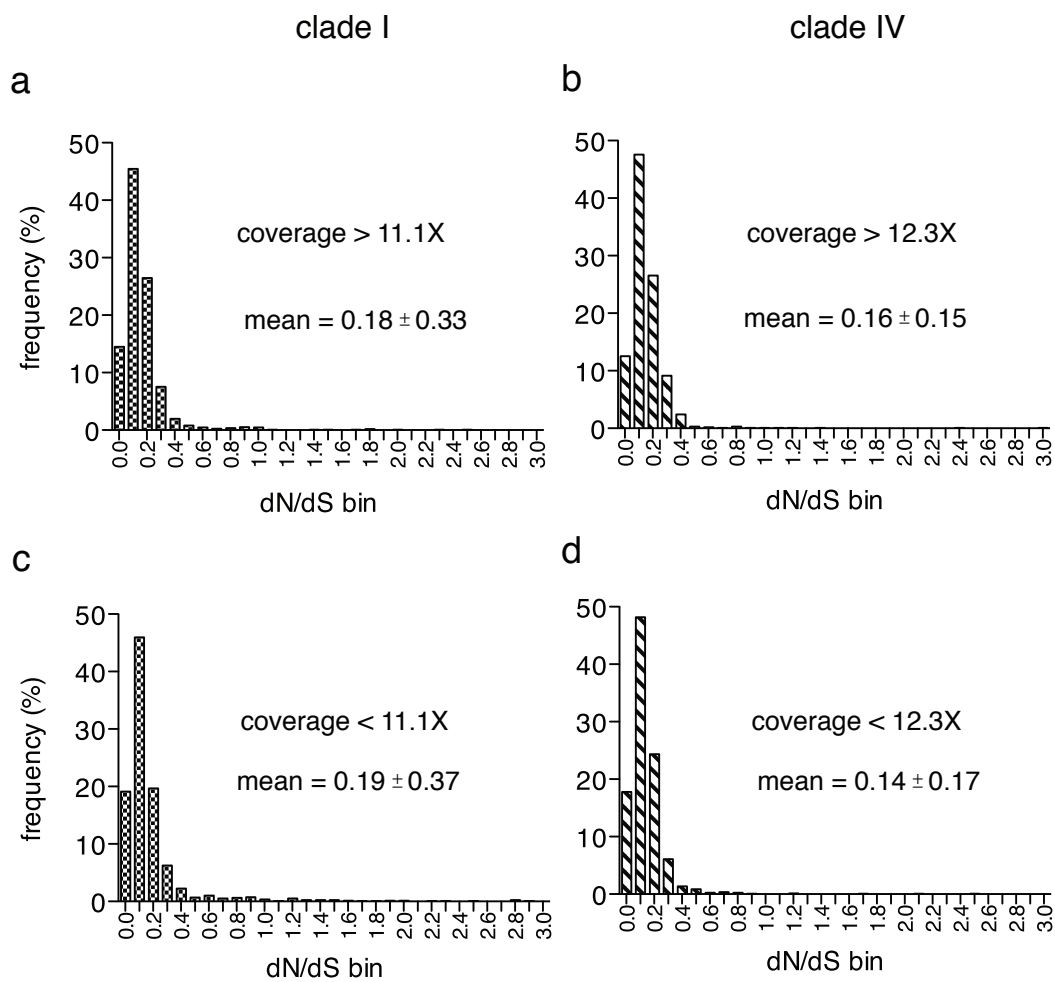


Figure 3.5. Histograms of dN/dS ratios for genes with greater than the mean depth of read coverage (a and b) and less than the mean depth of read coverage (c and d). For each histogram, the mean \pm the standard deviation is provided.

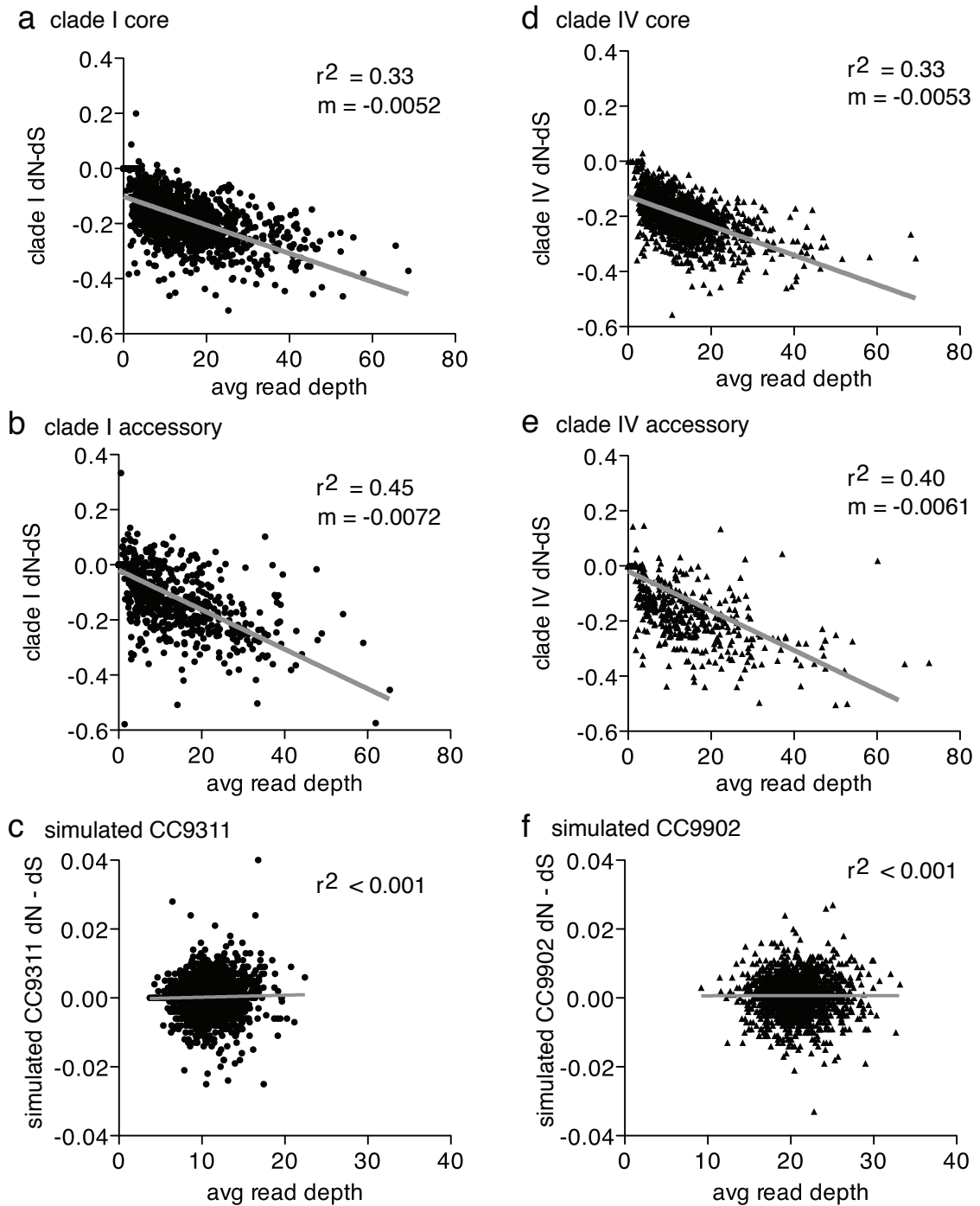


Figure 3.6. dN - dS versus the average depth of read coverage for each gene from a) the core genome of a clade I population, b) the accessory genome of a clade I population, c) simulated CC9311 sequences, d) the core genome of a clade IV population, e) the accessory genome of a clade IV population, and f) simulated CC9902 sequences. The gray line is the linear regression and m is the slope of the line. Note that dN - dS is plotted instead of dN/dS.

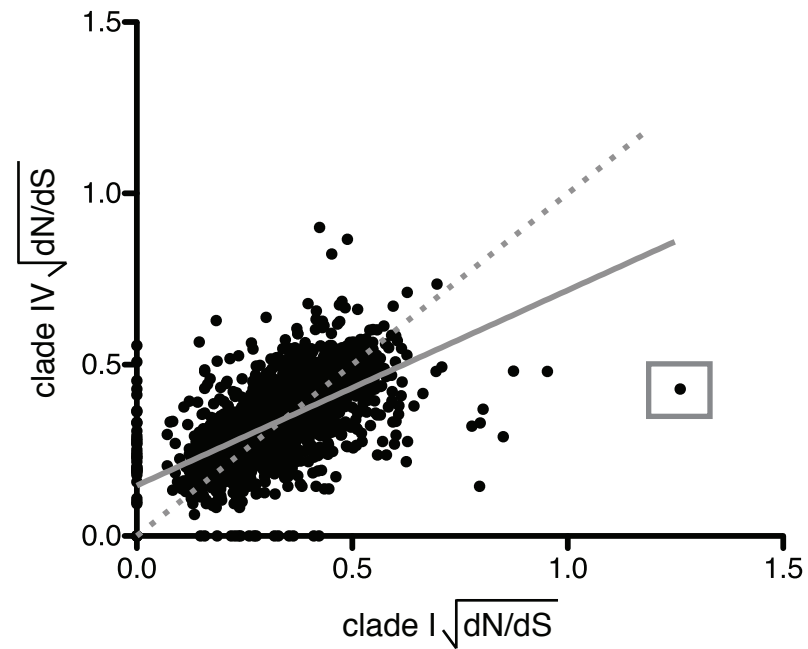


Figure 3.7. Scatter plot of dN/dS ratios of orthologous genes from a clade IV population versus a clade I population. The dN/dS ratios were square root transformed prior to plotting to obtain a more normal distribution of values. The solid gray line is the linear regression ($r^2 = 0.37$, $y = 0.57x + 0.15$). The dotted line has a slope of 1. The boxed outlier corresponds to the binding protein for an ABC transporter for sugars (sync_1402 and sync9902_1078). Not plotted are 98 genes with no observed polymorphisms and 8 genes with no observed synonymous polymorphisms based on metagenome tilings to either the CC9311 or CC9902 genomes.

References

- Allen, E.E., Tyson, G.W., Whitaker, R.J., Detter, J.C., Richardson, P.M., and Banfield, J.F. 2007. Genome dynamics in a natural archaeal population. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 104:1883-1888.
- Altschul, S.F., Gish, W., Miller, W., Myers, E.W., and Lipman, D.J. 1990. Basic Local Alignment Search Tool. *J Mol Biol* 215:403-410.
- Cohan, F.M. 2006. Towards a conceptual and operational union of bacterial systematics, ecology, and evolution. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B-Biological Sciences* 361:1985-1996.
- Daubin, V. and Moran, N.A. 2004. Comment on "The origins of genome complexity". *Science* 306:978a.
- Doolittle, W.F. and Zhaxybayeva, O. 2009. On the origin of prokaryotic species. *Genome Res* 19:744-756.
- Dufresne, A., Ostrowski, M., Scanlan, D.J., Garczarek, L., Mazard, S., Palenik, B.P., Paulsen, I.T., de Marsac, N.T., Wincker, P., Dossat, C., Ferreira, S., Johnson, J., Post, A.F., Hess, W.R., and Partensky, F. 2008. Unraveling the genomic mosaic of a ubiquitous genus of marine cyanobacteria. *Genome Biol* 9:R90.
- Eyre-Walker, A. and Keightley, P.D. 1999. High genomic deleterious mutation rates in hominids. *Nature* 397:344-347.
- Frankham, R. 1995. Effective population size/adult population size ratios in wildlife: a review. *Genetics Research* 66:95-107.
- Gianoulis, T.A., Raes, J., Patel, P.V., Bjornson, R., Korb, J.O., Letunic, I., Yamada, T., Paccanaro, A., Jensen, L.J., Snyder, M., Bork, P., and Gerstein, M.B. 2009. Quantifying environmental adaptation of metabolic pathways in metagenomics. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 106:1374-1379.
- Gill, S.R., Pop, M., DeBoy, R.T., Eckburg, P.B., Turnbaugh, P.J., Samuel, B.S., Gordon, J.I., Relman, D.A., Fraser-Liggett, C.M., and Nelson, K.E. 2006. Metagenomic analysis of the human distal gut microbiome. *Science* 312:1355-1359.

- Haentjens-Sitri, J., Allemand, F., Springer, M., and Chiaruttini, C. 2008. A competition mechanism regulates the translation of the *Escherichia coli* operon encoding ribosomal proteins L35 and L20. *J Mol Biol* 375:612-625.
- Harismendy, O., Ng, P.C., Strausberg, R.L., Wang, X., Stockwell, T., Beeson, K., Schork, N.J., Murray, S.S., Topol, E.J., Levy, S., and Frazer, K.A. 2009. Evaluation of next generation sequencing platforms for population targeted sequencing studies. *Genome Biol* 10:R32.
- Hewson, I., Paerl, R.W., Tripp, H.J., Zehr, J.P., and Karl, D.M. 2009. Metagenomic potential of microbial assemblages in the surface waters of the central Pacific Ocean tracks variability in oceanic habitat. *Limnol Oceanogr* 54:1981-1994.
- Hirsh, A.E. and Fraser, H.B. 2001. Protein dispensability and rate of evolution. *Nature* 411:1046-1049.
- Hu, J. and Blanchard, J.L. 2009. Environmental sequence data from the Sargasso Sea reveal that characteristics of genome reduction in *Prochlorococcus* are not a harbinger for an escalation in genetic drift. *Mol Biol Evol* 26:5-13.
- Huber, J.A., Mark Welch, D., Morrison, H.G., Huse, S.M., Neal, P.R., Butterfield, D.A., and Sogin, M.L. 2007. Microbial population structures in the deep marine biosphere. *Science* 318:97-100.
- Hughes, A.L. and Nei, M. 1988. Pattern of nucleotide substitution at major histocompatibility complex class I loci reveals overdominant selection. *Nature* 335:167-170.
- Hurst, L.D. and Smith, N.G.C. 1999. Do essential genes evolve slowly? *Curr Biol* 9:747-750.
- Huse, S.M., Huber, J.A., Morrison, H.G., Sogin, M.L., and Mark Welch, D. 2007. Accuracy and quality of massively parallel DNA pyrosequencing. *Genome Biol* 8:R143.
- Jordan, I.K., Rogozin, I.B., Wolf, Y.I., and Koonin, E.V. 2002. Essential genes are more evolutionarily conserved than are nonessential genes in bacteria. *Genome Res* 12:962-968.

- Kimura, M. and Ohta, T. 1974. On some principles governing molecular evolution. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 71:2848-2852.
- Klein, D.J., Moore, P.B., and Steintz, T.A. 2004. The roles of ribosomal proteins in the structure assembly, and evolution of the large ribosomal subunit. *J Mol Biol* 340:141-177.
- Konstantinidis, K.T. and Tiedje, J.M. 2005. Genomic insights that advance the species definition for prokaryotes. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 102:2567-2572.
- Konstantinidis, K.T., Braff, J., Karl, D.M., and Delong, E.F. 2009. Comparative metagenomic analysis of a microbial community residing at a depth of 4,000 meters at station ALOHA in the North Pacific subtropical gyre. *Appl Environ Microbiol* 75:5345-5355.
- Kosakovsky Pond, S.L. and Frost, S.D.W. 2005. A genetic algorithm approach to detecting lineage-specific variation in selection pressure. *Mol Biol Evol* 22:478-485.
- Li, W.-H., Wu, C.-I., and Luo, C.-C. 1985. A new method for estimating synonymous and nonsynonymous rates of nucleotide substitution considering the relative likelihood of nucleotide and codon changes. *Mol Biol Evol* 2:150-174.
- Librado, P. and Rozas, J. 2009. DnaSP v5: A software for comprehensive analysis of DNA polymorphism data. *Bioinformatics* 25:1451-1452.
- Lo, I., Deneff, V.J., VerBerkmoes, N.C., Shah, M.B., Goltsman, D., DiBartolo, G., Tyson, G.W., Allen, E.E., Ram, R.J., Detter, J.C., Richardson, P., Thelen, M.P., Hettich, R.L., and Banfield, J.F. 2007. Strain-resolved community proteomics reveals recombining genomes of acidophilic bacteria. *Nature* 446:537-541.
- Lynch, M. and Conery, J.S. 2003. The origins of genome complexity. *Science* 302:1401-1404.
- Lynch, M. and Conery, J.S. 2004. Response to Comment on "The origins of genome complexity". *Science* 306:978b.
- Mes, T.H.M. 2008. Microbial diversity - insights from population genetics. *Environ Microbiol* 10:251-264.

- Mukai, T. 1964. The genetic structure of natural populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. I. Spontaneous mutation rate of polygenes controlling viability. *Genetics* 50:1-19.
- Mukai, T., Chigusa, S.I., Mettler, L.E., and Crow, J.F. 1972. Mutation rate and dominance of genes affecting viability in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Genetics* 72:335-355.
- Nei, M. and Gojobori, T. 1986. Simple methods for estimating the numbers of synonymous and nonsynonymous nucleotide substitutions. *Mol Biol Evol* 3:418-426.
- Nielsen, R. and Yang, Z. 1998. Likelihood models for detecting positively selected amino acid sites and applications to the HIV-1 envelope gene. *Genetics* 148:929-936.
- Ohta, T. 1976. Role of very slightly deleterious mutations in molecular evolution and polymorphism. *Theor Popul Biol* 10:254-275.
- Ohta, T. and Gillespie, J.H. 1996. Development of neutral and nearly neutral theories. *Theor Popul Biol* 49:128-142.
- Palenik, B., Ren, Q.H., Dupont, C.L., Myers, G.S., Heidelberg, J.F., Badger, J.H., Madupu, R., Nelson, W.C., Brinkac, L.M., Dodson, R.J., Durkin, A.S., Daugherty, S.C., Sullivan, S.A., Khouri, H., Mohamoud, Y., Halpin, R., and Paulsen, I.T. 2006. Genome sequence of *Synechococcus* CC9311: Insights into adaptation to a coastal environment. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 103:13555-13559.
- Palenik, B., Ren, Q., Tai, V., and Paulsen, I.T. 2009. Coastal *Synechococcus* metagenome reveals major roles for horizontal gene transfer and plasmids in population diversity. *Environmental Microbiology* 11:349-359.
- Perler, F., Efstratiadis, A., Lomedico, P., Gilbert, W., Kolodner, R., and Dodgson, J. 1980. The evolution of genes: the chicken preproinsulin gene. *Cell* 20:555-566.
- Richter, D.C., Ott, F., Auch, A.F., Schmid, R., and Huson, D.H. 2008. MetaSim - a sequencing simulator for genomics and metagenomics. *PLoS ONE* 3:e3373.

- Rocha, E.P.C., Smith, J.M., Hurst, L.D., Holden, M.T.G., Cooper, J.E., Smith, N.H., and Feil, E.J. 2006. Comparisons of dN/dS are time dependent for closely related bacterial genomes. *J Theor Biol* 239:226-235.
- Rusch, D.B., Halpern, A.L., Sutton, G., Heidelberg, K.B., Williamson, S., Yooseph, S., Wu, D.Y., Eisen, J.A., Hoffman, J.M., Remington, K., Beeson, K., Tran, B., Smith, H., Baden-Tillson, H., Stewart, C., Thorpe, J., Freeman, J., Andrews-Pfannkoch, C., Venter, J.E., Li, K., Kravitz, S., Heidelberg, J.F., Utterback, T., Rogers, Y.H., Falcon, L.I., Souza, V., Bonilla-Rosso, G., Eguiarte, L.E., Karl, D.M., Sathyendranath, S., Platt, T., Bermingham, E., Gallardo, V., Tamayo-Castillo, G., Ferrari, M.R., Strausberg, R.L., Nealson, K., Friedman, R., Frazier, M., and Venter, J.C. 2007. The Sorcerer II Global Ocean Sampling expedition: Northwest Atlantic through Eastern Tropical Pacific. *PLoS Biol* 5:398-431.
- Simmons, S.L., DiBartolo, G., Deneff, V.J., Goltsman, D.S.A., Thelen, M.P., and Banfield, J.F. 2008. Population genomic analysis of strain variation in *Leptospirillum* group II bacteria involved in acid mine drainage formation. *PLoS Biol* 6:e177.
- Tai, V. and Palenik, B. 2009. Temporal variation of *Synechococcus* clades at a coastal Pacific Ocean monitoring site. *ISME J* 3:903-915.
- Wang, Z. and Zhang, J. 2009. Why is the correlation between gene importance and gene evolutionary rate so weak? *PLoS Genet* 5:e1000329.
- Warnecke, F., Luginbuhl, P., Ivanova, N., Ghasssemian, M., Richardson, T.H., Stege, J.T., Cayouette, M., McHardy, A.C., Djordjevic, G., Aboushadi, N., Sorek, R., Tringe, S.G., Podar, M., Martin, H.G., Kunin, V., Dalevi, D., Madejska, J., Kirton, E., Platt, D., Szeto, E., Salamov, A., Barry, K., Mikhailova, N., Kyrpides, N.C., Matson, E.G., Ottesen, E.A., Zhang, X., Hernandez, M., Murillo, C., Acosta, L.G., Rigoutsos, I., Tamayo, G., Green, B.D., Chang, C., Rubin, E.M., Mathur, E.J., Robertson, D.E., Hugenholtz, P., and Leadbetter, J.R. 2007. Metagenomic and functional analysis of hindgut microbiota of a wood-feeding higher termite. 450:560-569.
- Wilson, A.C., Carlson, S.S., and White, T.J. 1977. Biochemical evolution. *Annu Rev Biochem* 46:573-639.

- Yang, Z. 1998. Likelihood ratio tests for detecting positive selection and application to primate lysozyme evolution. *Mol Biol Evol* 15:568-573.
- Yang, Z. and Nielsen, R. 2002. Codon-substitution models for detecting molecular adaptation at individual sites along specific lineages. *Mol Biol Evol* 19:908-917.
- Zhaxybayeva, O., Doolittle, W.F., Papke, R.T., and Gogarten, J.P. 2009. Intertwined evolutionary histories of marine *Synechococcus* and *Prochlorococcus marinus*. *Genome Biology and Evolution* 1:325-339.

APPENDIX 1

The variability and evolution of horizontally transferred genes

Bacterial evolution is shaped not only by vertical descent, but perhaps more importantly by the acquisition of horizontally transferred genes (Koonin *et al.*, 2001; Boucher *et al.*, 2003; Dobrindt *et al.*, 2004; Gogarten and Townsend, 2005). Once acquired, there are several possible outcomes: the gene is immediately beneficial and provides novel functionality to its host; it accumulates some mutations before becoming beneficial; it is neutral or deleterious thus accumulates mutations freely; it is neutral or deleterious and the gene is deleted. The evolutionary history of horizontally acquired genes in marine *Synechococcus* was investigated here.

Genes that were potentially horizontally transferred were identified from the *Synechococcus* CC9311 and CC9902 genomes based on atypical gene content and a low lineage probability index (LPI) (Podell *et al.* 2008). Candidate regions for analysis were identified if conserved genes flanked the variable genes and the flanking genes could be used to design PCR primers to amplify across the variable region.

Table A1.1 lists the PCR primers designed for this purpose. The PCR primers were specific to either CC9311 or CC9902 depending on the genome

from which variable regions were found. The variable regions were expected to be at least clade-specific, if not strain-specific.

The variable region between CC9311 genes sync_1607 to sync_1610 was analyzed further. This variable region contained two genes in CC9311 – an FAD-dependent monooxygenase and an auxin efflux carrier superfamily protein. PCR products were amplified and sequenced from 4 *Synechococcus* clade I strains (CC9311, CC9617, WH8016, and WH8020) and from three surface samples from the SIO pier (on 5/14/06, 10/10/06, and 5/15/07). The PCR products from the environmental samples were of various sizes (data not shown) and were cloned prior to sequencing. Selecting a diversity of insert sizes, sixteen environmental clones were sequenced.

The sequences were aligned using clustalW2 (<http://www.ebi.ac.uk/Tools/clustalw2/index.html>). From the default settings, the gap open penalty was increased to 50 and the gap extension penalty was decreased to 0.5 to favor alignments with large gaps. The result was then manually aligned using Se-AL (v2.0a11, <http://tree.bio.ed.ac.uk/software/seal/>). The alignment indicated that the sequences were of 6 distinct types (Figure A1.1). CC9311 was the only sequence to have both genes of the variable region. WH8016 and two environmental clones had the FAD-dependent monooxygenase, but not the auxin efflux carrier superfamily protein. Seven environmental clones carried a section of the FAD-dependent monooxygenase

gene, but not the entire gene. WH8020 contained small fragments of the variable region at either end. Four environmental clones also only contained the ends of the variable region, but these sequences were distinct from WH8020. Lastly, CC9617 and 3 environmental clones did not contain any portion of the variable region. The date of sampling was not correlated with the type of sequences obtained from environmental clones but more samples should be analyzed.

These results suggest that the FAD-dependent monooxygenase and auxin efflux carrier superfamily genes were inserted into an ancestor of the clade I *Synechococcus*. Subsequently, in some lineages the genes were lost entirely, whereas in other lineages only fragments of the genes remain. Only in CC9311 were both genes retained.

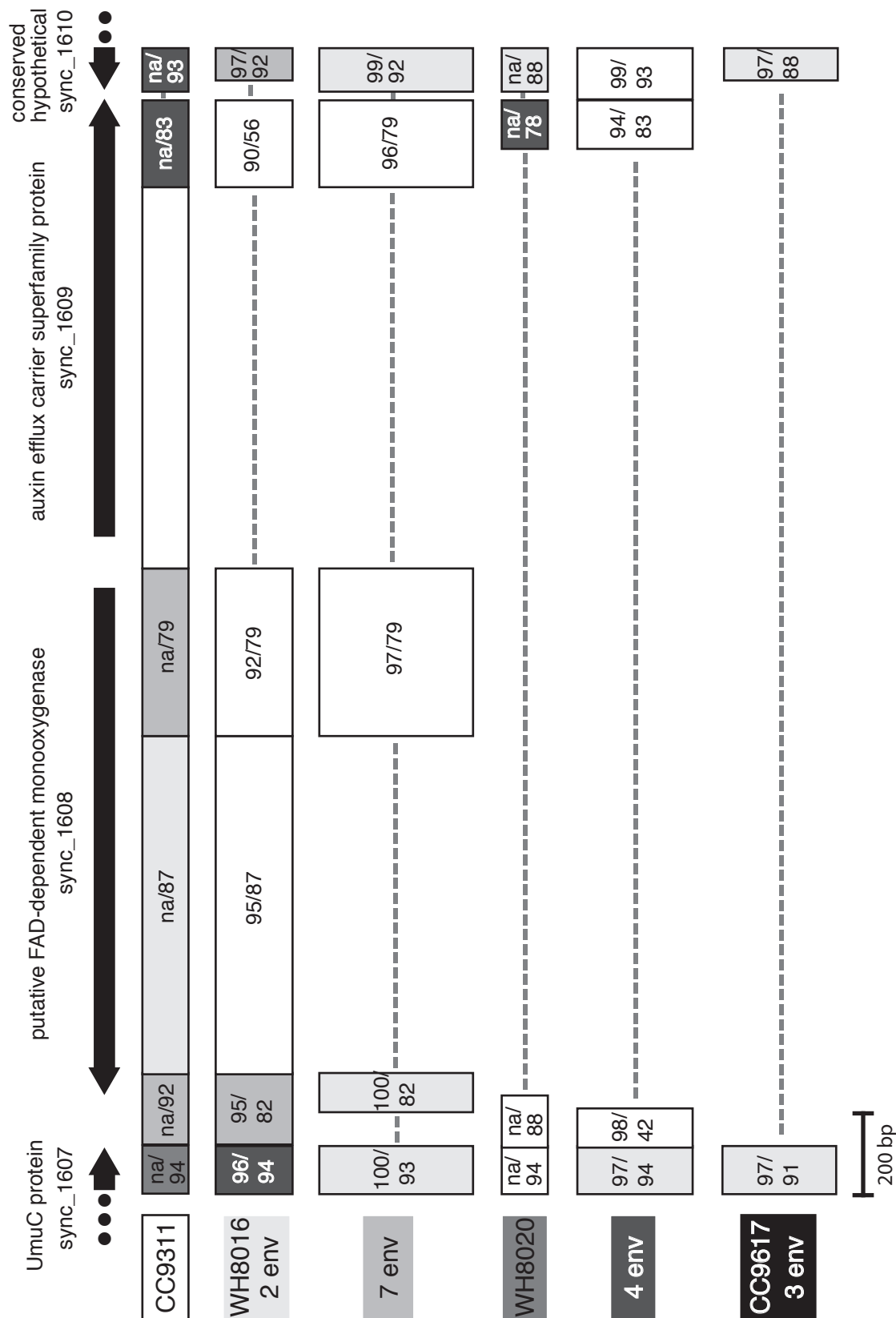
Acknowledgements

The dissertation author would like to thank Kim Tsai and Rudy Urbano for technical contributions to the research in this appendix.

Table A1.1. Primers designed to amplify variable regions from the CC9311 and CC9902 genomes. The primers anneal to conserved genes flanking the variable region. sync genes are from the CC9311 genome and sync9902 genes are from the CC9902 genome. The primers were tested on DNA from the strain for which the primers were designed. The size of the PCR product is provided.

| Flanking genes | Forward primer | Reverse primer | size (bp) |
|--------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|
| sync_0261-0266 | TGG ATT TAG TTT GGA ATG GAG CA | CTT CCG CTA GCA ATC CAA G | CC9311 = 7 528 |
| sync_0346-0351 | TCC TCT CAC TTC ACC CGC TT | GAT CGC TAA TGC ACG CAA CAG A | CC9311 = 3 604 |
| sync_0652-0668 | CGT AAG GAT GTG TTG GCC A | TGA TTG TCA CGA CGC TGG A | CC9311 = 13 426 |
| sync_0924-0928 | CGT GAC GCC GCA GCA GTA AA | TTA CAA GTG CAT GAT GAG CT | CC9311 = 2 388 |
| sync_1607-1610 | AAT CAC CGC TAT GGG CGA GG | CGA GAA CAG ACA GGC CTT AA | CC9311 = 2 669 |
| sync_2703-2706 | GTG GCG AGT GGC TTC TGC CA | CAG TTG GGC CTC GAT CAT CCG AT | CC9311 = 2 331 |
| sync9902_0059-0061 | TCC CCT TGR CTG AAC TCT GA | AGG TAG TAT CGA RGA AAT CAT GCT C | CC9902 = 1 787 |
| sync9902_0819-0821 | CGA TTS GGA AAC TGG GCY TGA A | TTC AGG GGA ACG CAG CAT C | CC9902 = 2 516 |
| sync9902_1380-1385 | GGA TAC CAC TTC TCA TWC CRG G | CCT TGA ATT GGG CCA TGC G | CC9902 = 8 336 |
| sync9902_2053-2056 | GTG GGC GGA TAT TTG TTC AAA GT | TGT TGC TCC GTG GAT CCC A | CC9902 = 1 761 |
| sync9902_2180-2183 | TTC TTG GGC TGC CGC GTT GA | GCT CTA AGG CGT ACT CCA GTT C | CC9902 = 3 329 |

Figure A1.1 Representation of an alignment of sequences between genes homologous to sync_1607 and sync_1610 from cultured strains and environmental samples. Sequences were aligned in segments that were clearly similar to each other. Sequences with a similar alignment were grouped into blocks. The sequences included in each block are shown on the right and are labeled on a gray scale. The fill color of the blocks indicates the next most similar group of sequences. The values within the blocks are the percent similarity among the sequences within the block and with the next most similar group, respectively. Dashes indicate alignment gaps. Genes annotated in this region are shown at the top of the figure, represented by arrows. The length of the CC9311 sequence is 2630 base pairs. Sequences from cultured strains and the environment (env) were all shorter than CC9311.



References

- Boucher, Y., Douady, C. J., Papke, R. T., Walsh, D. A., Boudreau, M. E. R., Nesbo, C. L., Case, R. J., Doolittle, W. F. 2003. Lateral gene transfer and the origins of prokaryotic groups. *Annu Rev Genet* 37:283-328
- Dobrindt, U., Hochut, B., Hentschel, U., and Hacker, J. 2004. Genomic islands in pathogenic and environmental microorganisms. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* 2:414-424.
- Gogarten, J. P. and Townsend, J. P. 2005. Horizontal gene transfer, genome innovation and evolution. *Nature Reviews Microbiology* 3: 679-687.
- Koonin, E. V., Makarova, K. S., and Aravind, L. 2001. Horizontal gene transfer in prokaryotes: Quantification and classification. *Annu Rev Microbiol* 55:709-742.
- Podell, S., Gaasterland, T., and Allen, E. 2008. A database of phylogenetically atypical genes in archaeal and bacterial genomes, identified using the DarkHorse algorithm. *BMC Bioinformatics* 9:419.

APPENDIX 2

Assessing *Synechococcus* enrichment from flow cytometry sorting

Flow cytometry sorting was used to enrich seawater samples for *Synechococcus*. DNA was extracted from these sorted samples, then amplified using whole-genome amplification before being used for environmental metagenomic sequencing (Chapter 3). To assess the success of flow cytometry sorting to enrich for *Synechococcus*, a quality control method was developed to determine the relative abundance of *Synechococcus* DNA to total bacterial DNA extracted from the sorted samples. This method can be used to assess the relative abundance or enrichment of *Synechococcus* from environmental samples prior to proceeding with metgenomic sequencing.

Methods

Two pairs of primers for use in quantitative PCR (qPCR) were designed to amplify the 16S rRNA gene from cyanobacteria only (cyano) or from most bacteria (univ) (Table A2.1). Using the primer pairs in separate qPCR reactions, the flow sorted, whole-genome amplified samples were tested (see Chapter 3). Genomic DNA from *Synechococcus* sp. strain CC9311 and two heterotrophic bacterial strains, TW7 (Alteromonadaceae) and BBFL7

(Flavobacteria), were used as standards. Serial dilutions ranging from 10 to 0.00001 ng of DNA were used.

qPCR reactions consisted of 1X Brilliant SybrGreen Master Mix (Stratagene), 0.4 μ M of each primer, 0.1 mg/ml BSA, and 1 to 5 ng of template DNA. The same temperature cycling parameters were used for both primer pairs. The reactions were incubated at 95 °C for 10 minutes followed by 40 cycles of 95 °C for 30 s, 56 °C for 30 s, and 72 °C for 30 s.

Using standard curves, the amount of cyanobacterial DNA and total bacterial DNA in the samples was determined from the qPCR reactions using the cyano and univ primer pairs, respectively. As *Synechococcus* are the dominant cyanobacteria in the coastal Southern California Bight, the relative amount of *Synechococcus* DNA in a sample was calculated as the ratio of the ng of cyanobacterial DNA to the ng of total bacterial DNA.

Results

Using cyanobacteria-specific and universal primers in qPCR, a ratio of the amount of *Synechococcus* DNA relative to total bacterial DNA was determined for each sorted sample (Table A2.2). The ratios ranged from 0.47 to 1.98. For pure *Synechococcus* CC9311 genomic DNA, the ratio was 2.13 ± 0.56 (standard deviation). The ratio was not 1 (*Synechococcus* DNA = total

bacterial DNA) because the standard curve using the univ primers was based on bacteria with different copy numbers of the 16S rRNA gene.

For each sample the qPCR ratio of cyanobacterial to total bacterial DNA was compared to the percentage of metagenome sequences that tiled to the CC9311 and CC9902 genomes (Table A2.2, Figure A2.1). As CC9311 and CC9902 are *Synechococcus* strains representing the dominant *Synechococcus* clades in the coastal Southern California Bight, the percentage of metagenome reads tiling to these genomes provides an estimate of the *Synechococcus* abundance in the sample. This estimate and the qPCR ratio were highly correlated and best fit by an exponential curve (Figure A2.1). Thus, the qPCR method successfully predicted the relative number of *Synechococcus* sequences obtained from 454 sequencing.

Table A2.1. qPCR primers used for determining the amount of cyanobacterial DNA (cyano) and total bacterial DNA (univ) from flow sorted samples.

* from Sogin *et al.* (2006).

| primer name | sequence (5' – 3') |
|----------------|--------------------------------|
| cyano16S_1231F | GTA CTA CAA TGC TAC GGA CAA AG |
| cyano16S_1433R | AGG GTT GGA GTA ACG GCT T |
| univ16S_907F | AAA CTC AAA KGA ATT GAC GGG G |
| univ16S_1046R* | CGA CAG CCA TGC ANC ACC T |

Table A2.2. *Synechococcus* abundance indices from flow cytometry sorted seawater samples.

| sample | qPCR cyano DNA : total DNA | % of metagenome reads tiling to the CC9311 & CC9902 genomes |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|---|
| 10/10/06 | 1.98 | 13.7 |
| 5/17/07 | 0.17 | 1.1 |
| 3/6/08 | 1.59 | 11.6 |
| 4/17/08 | 0.47 | 1.7 |
| 5/15/08 surface | 0.54 | 0.9 |
| 5/15/08 20m | 1.30 | 3.9 |

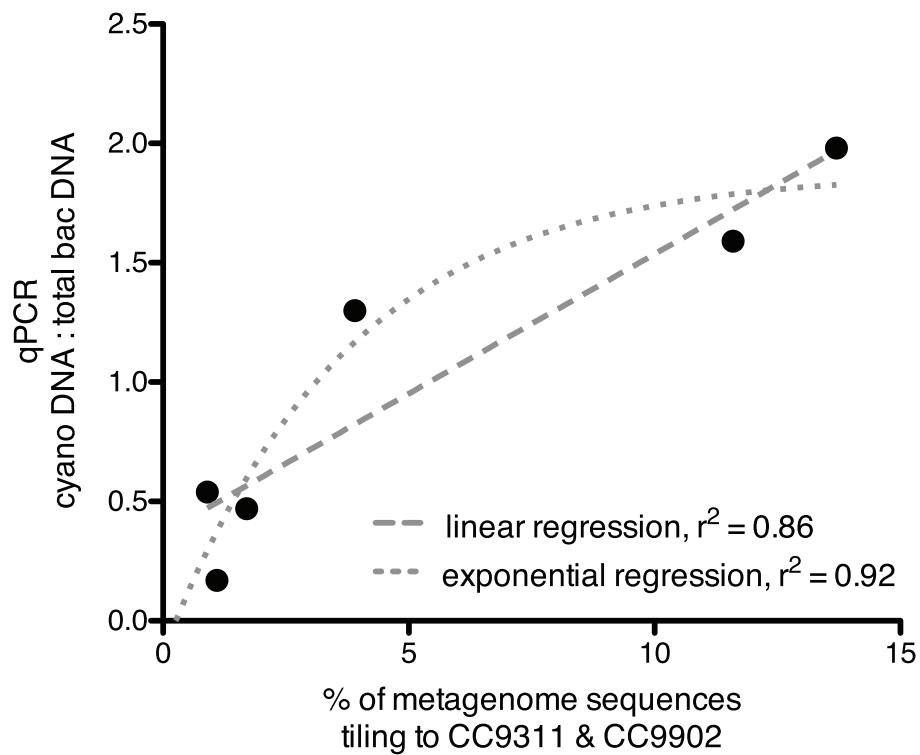


Figure A2.1. Relative abundance of *Synechococcus* (cyano) DNA from flow cytometry sorted samples determined by qPCR versus the percentage of metagenome sequences tiled to the CC9311 and CC9902 genomes. The metagenome sequences were tiled to the reference genomes using criteria of 90 % identity and 90 % coverage.

References

- Sogin, M. L., Morrison, H. G., Huber, J. A., Welch, D. M., Huse, S. M., Neal, P. R., Arrieta, J. M., Herndl, G. J. 2006. Microbial diversity in the deep sea and the underexplored "rare biosphere". *PNAS* 103: 12115-12110.

APPENDIX 3

Luminex hybridization signals from environmental samples

Table A3.1. Luminex hybridization signals for clade probes from a one-year time series of surface samples at the SIO pier. The mean signal:background (S:B) and the standard deviation (sd) from 5 or 6 technical replicates is shown.

| sample date | I-A | | II | | III | | IV-A | | total <i>Syn</i> (10 ⁴ cells/ml) |
|-------------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|------|---|
| | S:B | sd | S:B | sd | S:B | sd | S:B | sd | |
| 1/5/06 | 8.05 | 3.72 | 0.88 | 0.16 | 0.98 | 0.17 | 16.39 | 5.27 | 8.83 |
| 2/9/06 | 6.06 | 2.08 | 0.79 | 0.07 | 0.86 | 0.09 | 9.50 | 3.16 | 3.69 |
| 3/9/06 | 8.00 | 3.87 | 0.91 | 0.11 | 0.97 | 0.09 | 7.75 | 3.30 | 1.08 |
| 4/6/06 | 7.69 | 1.80 | 0.76 | 0.12 | 0.88 | 0.13 | 7.33 | 1.28 | 3.26 |
| 5/2/06 | 6.70 | 3.00 | 0.84 | 0.17 | 0.96 | 0.24 | 7.52 | 3.08 | 2.82 |
| 5/14/06 | 6.82 | 4.17 | 0.78 | 0.14 | 0.84 | 0.15 | 20.60 | 6.82 | 22.25 |
| 6/6/06 | 2.55 | 0.80 | 0.87 | 0.14 | 0.90 | 0.10 | 18.35 | 1.83 | 14.07 |
| 7/6/06 | 7.13 | 4.23 | 0.95 | 0.24 | 0.92 | 0.09 | 23.26 | 4.31 | 14.40 |
| 8/3/06 | 7.00 | 1.92 | 2.72 | 0.45 | 0.95 | 0.06 | 20.63 | 4.97 | 8.60 |
| 8/25/06 | 8.66 | 2.03 | 1.16 | 0.28 | 1.05 | 0.13 | 15.66 | 0.75 | 6.17 |
| 9/5/06 | 10.34 | 2.73 | 1.18 | 0.23 | 1.00 | 0.11 | 16.48 | 2.64 | 6.41 |
| 10/3/06 | 6.35 | 3.43 | 1.07 | 0.15 | 0.90 | 0.13 | 9.08 | 4.55 | 6.35 |
| 11/6/06 | 7.13 | 2.45 | 1.64 | 0.35 | 1.26 | 0.15 | 14.27 | 1.74 | 7.13 |
| 12/4/06 | 6.77 | 3.13 | 1.90 | 0.57 | 1.28 | 0.14 | 12.64 | 1.70 | 6.77 |
| 1/8/07 | 5.32 | 1.43 | 1.49 | 0.48 | 1.09 | 0.14 | 17.79 | 9.21 | 5.32 |
| 2/26/07 | 10.78 | 5.23 | 0.87 | 0.12 | 0.90 | 0.08 | 19.43 | 8.94 | 10.78 |

Table A3.2. Luminex hybridization signals for sub-clade probes from a one-year time series of surface samples at the SIO pier. The mean signal:background (S:B) and the standard deviation (sd) from 5 or 6 technical replicates is shown.

| sample date | I-A | | I-B | | I-C | | I-D | | I-E | | IV-A | | IV-B | | IV-C | | total Syn (10 ⁴ cells/ml) |
|-------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|------|------|-------|------|--------------------------------------|
| | S:B | sd | S:B | sd | S:B | sd | S:B | sd | S:B | sd | S:B | sd | S:B | sd | S:B | sd | |
| 1/5/06 | 6.67 | 4.20 | 2.93 | 1.85 | 1.45 | 0.47 | 1.40 | 0.43 | 1.40 | 0.84 | 21.63 | 11.33 | 2.05 | 1.22 | 9.94 | 6.88 | 8.83 |
| 2/9/06 | 4.27 | 2.23 | 2.34 | 1.06 | 1.54 | 0.62 | 1.54 | 0.77 | 1.42 | 0.81 | 7.60 | 3.30 | 2.72 | 1.09 | 2.58 | 1.05 | 3.69 |
| 3/9/06 | 2.87 | 1.34 | 1.55 | 0.36 | 1.33 | 0.30 | 2.05 | 1.12 | 1.41 | 1.00 | 3.42 | 1.50 | 1.52 | 0.50 | 1.48 | 0.28 | 1.08 |
| 4/6/06 | 4.71 | 2.38 | 2.74 | 1.26 | 1.52 | 0.37 | 1.44 | 0.27 | 1.16 | 0.29 | 5.58 | 3.11 | 2.29 | 0.97 | 1.49 | 0.45 | 3.26 |
| 5/2/06 | 4.24 | 1.98 | 2.28 | 1.00 | 1.52 | 0.54 | 1.41 | 0.36 | 1.13 | 0.38 | 6.05 | 3.20 | 2.89 | 1.80 | 1.49 | 0.48 | 2.82 |
| 5/14/06 | 4.40 | 2.50 | 2.66 | 1.50 | 2.37 | 0.89 | 1.91 | 0.71 | 1.34 | 0.58 | 19.76 | 10.70 | 6.90 | 3.84 | 3.24 | 1.81 | 22.25 |
| 6/6/06 | 1.61 | 0.68 | 1.18 | 0.50 | 1.56 | 0.65 | 1.79 | 0.79 | 1.71 | 0.90 | 22.77 | 13.38 | 1.63 | 0.79 | 3.65 | 2.20 | 14.07 |
| 7/6/06 | 3.94 | 1.87 | 1.67 | 0.84 | 1.41 | 0.48 | 1.59 | 0.55 | 1.13 | 0.41 | 24.53 | 14.53 | 2.98 | 1.84 | 9.15 | 6.33 | 14.40 |
| 8/3/06 | 4.49 | 1.68 | 2.82 | 0.93 | 1.61 | 0.39 | 1.70 | 0.43 | 1.25 | 0.27 | 27.67 | 12.99 | 1.52 | 0.35 | 10.95 | 6.21 | 8.60 |
| 8/25/06 | 5.07 | 2.06 | 2.66 | 1.22 | 1.35 | 0.51 | 1.32 | 0.47 | 1.32 | 0.66 | 18.61 | 5.12 | 1.82 | 0.99 | 4.99 | 2.04 | 6.17 |
| 9/5/06 | 6.00 | 1.07 | 3.27 | 0.49 | 1.48 | 0.25 | 1.54 | 0.29 | 1.49 | 0.31 | 15.82 | 3.71 | 2.29 | 0.40 | 4.39 | 0.78 | 6.41 |
| 10/3/06 | 3.85 | 2.01 | 2.22 | 1.05 | 1.35 | 0.43 | 1.42 | 0.56 | 1.33 | 0.70 | 10.50 | 7.28 | 2.09 | 0.92 | 3.92 | 2.65 | 6.35 |
| 11/6/06 | 3.67 | 1.84 | 1.77 | 0.92 | 1.04 | 0.27 | 1.23 | 0.30 | 1.00 | 0.29 | 13.71 | 7.62 | 1.27 | 0.53 | 4.85 | 3.54 | 7.13 |
| 12/4/06 | 2.19 | 0.48 | 0.98 | 0.26 | 0.93 | 0.27 | 1.02 | 0.29 | 0.85 | 0.27 | 8.00 | 2.91 | 0.71 | 0.17 | 2.79 | 0.93 | 6.77 |
| 1/8/07 | 2.94 | 1.20 | 1.12 | 0.40 | 1.00 | 0.35 | 1.11 | 0.35 | 0.99 | 0.40 | 17.69 | 8.74 | 0.75 | 0.22 | 5.69 | 2.65 | 5.32 |
| 2/26/07 | 6.31 | 3.07 | 2.49 | 1.17 | 1.31 | 0.42 | 1.18 | 0.31 | 1.34 | 0.57 | 18.97 | 9.95 | 0.95 | 0.29 | 4.80 | 2.34 | 10.78 |

Table A3.3. Luminex hybridization signals for sub-clade probes from a coastal to open ocean transect along CalCOFI Line 93. Samples were taken from July 17 to August 4, 2007. The mean signal:background (S:B) and the standard deviation (sd) from 5 or 6 technical replicates is shown.

| station /depth | I-A | | I-B | | I-C | | I-D | | I-E | | IV-A | | IV-B | | IV-C | | total <i>Syn</i> (10 ⁴ cells/ml) |
|-------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|------|---|
| | S:B | sd | S:B | sd | S:B | sd | S:B | sd | S:B | sd | S:B | sd | S:B | sd | S:B | sd | |
| 93.26 3m | 4.79 | 1.49 | 2.58 | 0.67 | 1.70 | 0.30 | 1.81 | 0.35 | 1.48 | 0.34 | 24.27 | 8.32 | 2.32 | 0.65 | 5.23 | 1.66 | 9.37 |
| 93.26 18m | 14.91 | 5.41 | 6.76 | 2.79 | 1.78 | 0.20 | 1.73 | 0.17 | 1.80 | 0.26 | 19.49 | 6.86 | 9.77 | 3.69 | 4.25 | 1.26 | 13.82 |
| 93.35 5m | 2.55 | 0.64 | 1.69 | 0.41 | 1.51 | 0.28 | 1.75 | 0.11 | 1.22 | 0.22 | 22.28 | 5.77 | 1.78 | 0.34 | 11.51 | 3.06 | 5.78 |
| 93.35 20m | 14.38 | 5.57 | 7.33 | 2.79 | 1.64 | 0.45 | 1.76 | 0.29 | 1.59 | 0.51 | 14.52 | 5.15 | 12.02 | 4.95 | 4.08 | 1.38 | 22.78 |
| 93.40 5m | 2.00 | 0.52 | 1.25 | 0.44 | 1.31 | 0.23 | 1.49 | 0.31 | 0.91 | 0.27 | 18.56 | 9.67 | 1.37 | 0.40 | 10.66 | 5.15 | 5.51 |
| 93.40 30m | 7.53 | 3.47 | 2.94 | 1.02 | 1.36 | 0.22 | 1.66 | 0.16 | 1.15 | 0.21 | 15.23 | 8.20 | 3.67 | 1.45 | 5.58 | 2.30 | 11.15 |
| 93.45 5m | 11.27 | 5.44 | 4.90 | 2.28 | 2.29 | 0.52 | 2.45 | 0.79 | 1.74 | 0.55 | 49.92 | 21.08 | 10.84 | 5.55 | 15.12 | 7.75 | 43.64 |
| 93.45 20m | 9.00 | 3.76 | 3.70 | 1.57 | 1.69 | 0.41 | 1.78 | 0.34 | 1.38 | 0.33 | 37.27 | 13.67 | 7.15 | 2.95 | 9.77 | 4.33 | 39.64 |
| 93.45 40m | 11.71 | 9.32 | 5.68 | 5.10 | 1.48 | 0.49 | 1.60 | 0.40 | 1.51 | 0.98 | 20.16 | 15.89 | 8.26 | 7.74 | 4.58 | 3.46 | 5.88 |
| 93.50 5m | 5.46 | 2.45 | 2.89 | 1.15 | 1.43 | 0.35 | 1.49 | 0.26 | 1.13 | 0.28 | 22.38 | 10.81 | 5.93 | 3.00 | 6.44 | 3.32 | 14.69 |
| 93.50 15m | 10.56 | 4.49 | 4.60 | 1.78 | 1.76 | 0.48 | 1.82 | 0.34 | 1.66 | 0.47 | 29.70 | 13.74 | 8.67 | 3.77 | 7.41 | 3.16 | 27.99 |
| 93.50 30m | 8.58 | 3.91 | 4.29 | 2.16 | 1.68 | 0.44 | 1.82 | 0.36 | 1.99 | 0.86 | 16.47 | 7.18 | 8.57 | 4.36 | 4.93 | 2.17 | 7.36 |

Table A3.3. Luminex signals for sub-clade probes from Line 93, continued.

| station /depth | I-A | | I-B | | I-C | | I-D | | I-E | | IV-A | | IV-B | | IV-C | | total Syn (10 ⁴ cells/ml) |
|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| | S:B | sd | S:B | sd | S:B | sd | S:B | sd | S:B | sd | S:B | sd | S:B | sd | S:B | sd | |
| 93.65 5m | 1.61 | 0.52 | 1.13 | 0.32 | 1.29 | 0.22 | 1.62 | 0.45 | 0.94 | 0.28 | 2.19 | 1.01 | 2.37 | 1.06 | 1.50 | 0.30 | 12.12 |
| 93.65 30m | 4.33 | 2.11 | 2.45 | 1.05 | 1.46 | 0.21 | 1.47 | 0.19 | 1.11 | 0.28 | 13.66 | 8.12 | 5.83 | 3.16 | 3.59 | 1.68 | 24.58 |
| 93.80 5m | 1.48 | 0.48 | 1.05 | 0.34 | 1.35 | 0.37 | 1.51 | 0.46 | 1.11 | 0.29 | 1.35 | 0.40 | 1.52 | 0.46 | 1.31 | 0.29 | 2.84 |
| 93.80 40m | 1.15 | 0.44 | 0.84 | 0.30 | 1.08 | 0.31 | 1.38 | 0.42 | 0.95 | 0.50 | 0.96 | 0.39 | 2.05 | 1.65 | 1.09 | 0.31 | 4.65 |
| 93.80 50m | 1.29 | 0.27 | 0.98 | 0.21 | 1.30 | 0.33 | 1.54 | 0.31 | 1.20 | 0.40 | 1.18 | 0.36 | 2.32 | 1.00 | 1.36 | 0.34 | 4.11 |
| 93.80 70m | 1.44 | 0.36 | 1.17 | 0.32 | 1.44 | 0.20 | 1.60 | 0.38 | 1.26 | 0.40 | 1.28 | 0.46 | 3.38 | 1.65 | 1.32 | 0.36 | 2.74 |
| 93.90 10m | 1.14 | 0.08 | 0.93 | 0.25 | 1.33 | 0.19 | 1.47 | 0.15 | 1.08 | 0.13 | 1.10 | 0.26 | 1.14 | 0.09 | 1.28 | 0.25 | 2.57 |
| 93.90 43m | 1.29 | 0.17 | 0.96 | 0.15 | 1.19 | 0.17 | 1.34 | 0.21 | 1.03 | 0.14 | 1.07 | 0.27 | 4.22 | 1.66 | 1.18 | 0.13 | 4.41 |
| 93.90 53m | 1.24 | 0.22 | 1.00 | 0.20 | 1.20 | 0.17 | 1.53 | 0.14 | 1.18 | 0.30 | 1.18 | 0.29 | 5.25 | 2.98 | 1.28 | 0.12 | 4.22 |
| 93.110 5m | 1.14 | 0.19 | 0.88 | 0.16 | 1.59 | 0.69 | 1.52 | 0.24 | 1.06 | 0.18 | 2.16 | 0.64 | 1.06 | 0.17 | 1.13 | 0.13 | 0.34 |
| 93.110 50m | 0.99 | 0.31 | 0.84 | 0.33 | 1.12 | 0.32 | 1.38 | 0.39 | 0.97 | 0.36 | 2.65 | 1.33 | 1.07 | 0.48 | 1.15 | 0.38 | 0.52 |
| 93.120 10m | 1.17 | 0.16 | 0.96 | 0.21 | 1.28 | 0.39 | 1.50 | 0.26 | 1.03 | 0.19 | 1.66 | 0.53 | 1.00 | 0.18 | 1.19 | 0.28 | 0.20 |
| 93.120 50m | 1.19 | 0.41 | 0.98 | 0.25 | 1.41 | 0.45 | 1.60 | 0.43 | 1.17 | 0.29 | 1.53 | 0.43 | 1.07 | 0.28 | 1.31 | 0.41 | 0.25 |
| 93.120 90m | 1.06 | 0.14 | 0.86 | 0.27 | 1.16 | 0.22 | 1.53 | 0.23 | 1.10 | 0.38 | 1.16 | 0.34 | 1.03 | 0.31 | 1.21 | 0.30 | 0.16 |

APPENDIX 4

Demarcating ecotypes by simulation for *Synechococcus* from clades I and IV

Microbial ecotypes have been described as lineages with ecologically distinct roles (Koeppel *et al.* 2008). Because it has been recognized that microbes within traditionally defined “species” are physiologically and genetically diverse, the concept of a microbial ecotype helps to define phylogenetic and phenotypic boundaries that are ecologically and evolutionarily relevant.

From *rpoC1* gene sequence alignments, Ecotype Simulation (Koeppel *et al.* 2008, <http://fcohan.web.wesleyan.edu/>) was used to identify phylogenetic clusters that are ecotypes within clade I and clade IV. The simulation determines the number of ecotypes in a group based on maximum likelihood estimates of net ecotype formation, periodic selection, and drift rates. The ecotypes are identified on phylogenetic trees calculated using Neighbor-joining as described in Chapter 2. These trees were derived from *rpoC1* sequence alignments. All available clade I and IV *rpoC1* sequences from cultured strains and environmental libraries were used in the alignments, as described in Chapter 2.

Results

For *Synechococcus* from clade I, 11 ecotypes were identified (Figure A4.1a). Ten ecotypes were estimated within clade IV (Figure A4.1b). For clade IV, the strains for which genome sequences are available, CC9902 and BL107, are in separate ecotypes.

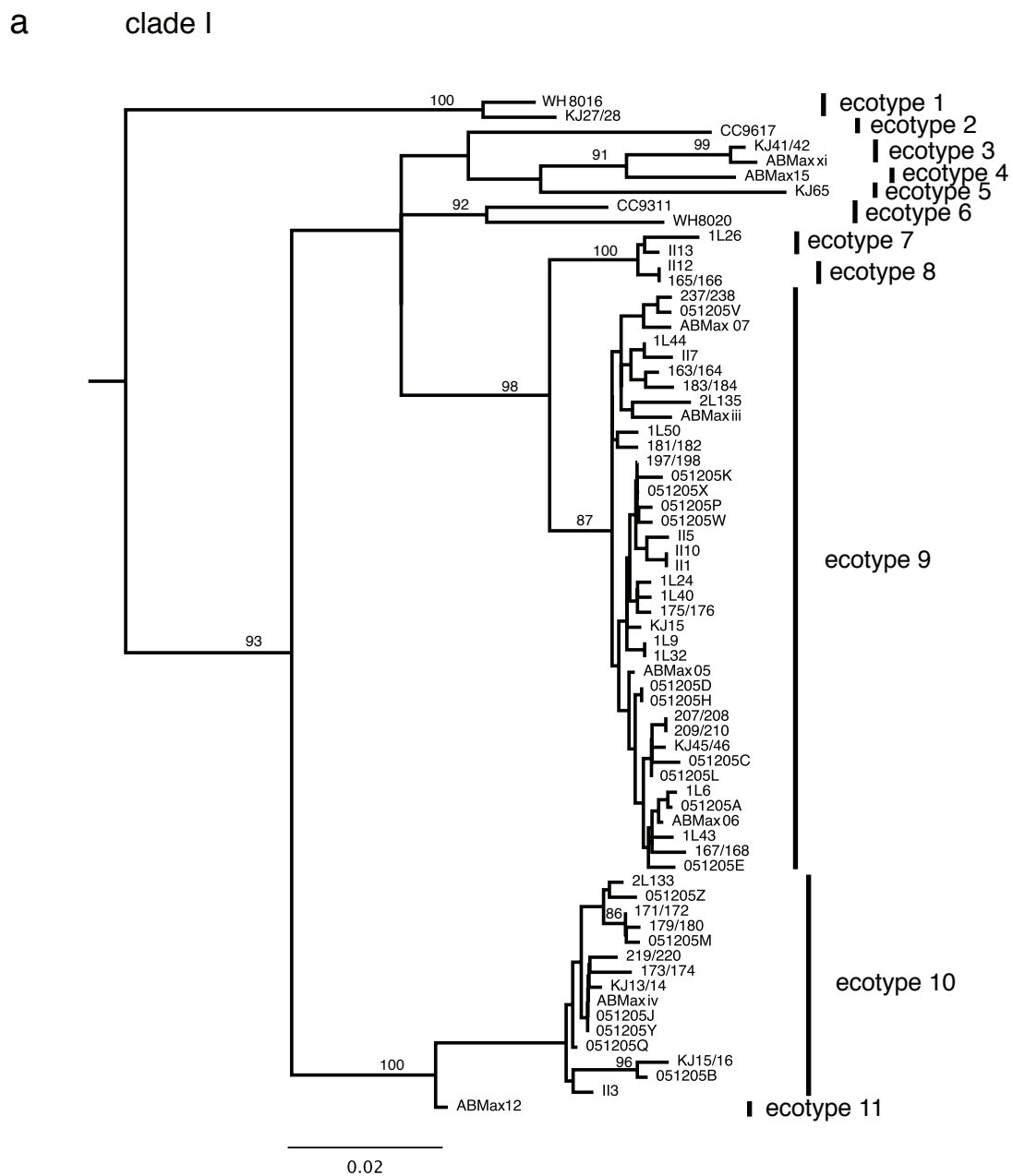


Figure A4.1. Ecotypes, as determined using Ecotype Simulation, labeled on Neighbor-joining trees of *rpoC1* sequences belonging to a) *Synechococcus* from clade I and b) *Synechococcus* from clade IV. Bootstrap values are shown on branches with 85% or greater support. The clade I and clade IV trees were rooted with the CC9902 and CC9311 *rpoC1* sequences, respectively.

b clade IV

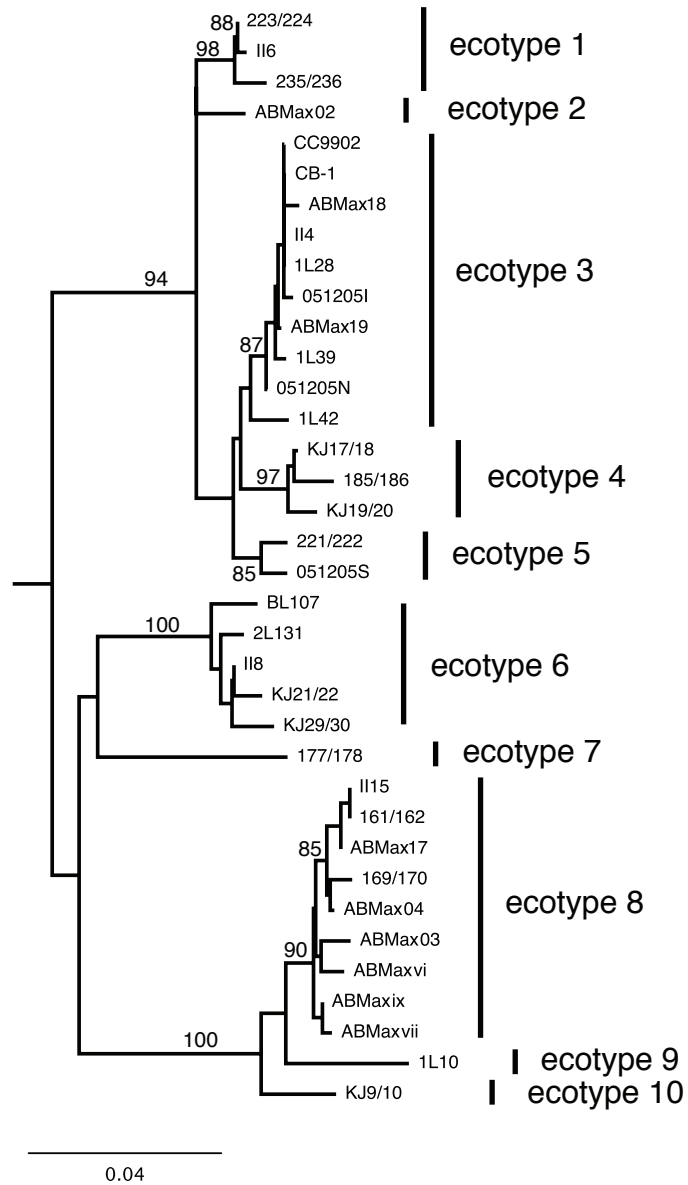


Figure A4.1. Ecotypes, continued.

References

- Koeppel, A., Perry, E.B., Sikorski, J., Krizanc, D., Warner, W.A., Ward, D.M., Rooney, A.P., Brambilla, E., Connor, N., Ratcliff, R.M., Nevo, E., and Cohan, F.M. 2008. Identifying the fundamental units of bacterial diversity: a paradigm shift to incorporate ecology into bacterial systematics. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 105:2504-2509.

APPENDIX 5

dN/dS ratios from gene alignments using *Synechococcus* metagenomes

Table A5.1. dN/dS ratios calculated from the tiling of metagenome sequences to the *Synechococcus* CC9311 genome (see Chapter 3). dN/dS relative to the CC9311 genome is also provided (dN/dS CC9311). NaN indicates that there were no polymorphisms found in the regions aligned with at least 5-fold read coverage. Inf indicates that only non-synonymous polymorphisms were found.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9311 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|-----------|--|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| sync_0001 | DNA polymerase III, beta subunit (EC:2.7.7.7) | 0.000 | 0.094 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 98.5 | 21.1 | 3.5 |
| sync_0002 | hypothetical protein | 0.010 | 0.016 | 0.605 | 1.005 | 86.5 | 11.4 | 1.5 |
| sync_0003 | phosphoribosylformylglycinamide synthase II (EC:6.3.5.3) | 0.021 | 0.137 | 0.154 | 0.156 | 93.4 | 56.7 | 5.7 |
| sync_0004 | amidophosphoribosyltransferase (EC:2.4.2.14) | 0.005 | 0.127 | 0.043 | 0.046 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.2 |
| sync_0005 | DNA gyrase subunit A (EC:5.99.1.3) | 0.011 | 0.175 | 0.064 | 0.068 | 99.7 | 93.2 | 11.5 |
| sync_0006 | tetrapeptide repeat protein | 0.013 | 0.211 | 0.063 | 0.066 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.2 |
| sync_0007 | iron-sulfur cluster binding protein, putative | 0.008 | 0.128 | 0.059 | 0.058 | 100.0 | 82.2 | 8.3 |
| sync_0008 | hypothetical protein | 0.009 | 0.185 | 0.050 | 0.058 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.2 |
| sync_0009 | hypothetical protein | 0.002 | 0.140 | 0.015 | 0.028 | 100.0 | 88.8 | 8.8 |
| sync_0010 | putative transcription antitermination factor NusB | 0.003 | 0.135 | 0.020 | 0.034 | 100.0 | 83.6 | 9.3 |
| sync_0011 | signal recognition particle-docking protein FtsY | 0.011 | 0.146 | 0.073 | 0.083 | 90.9 | 71.0 | 6.8 |
| sync_0012 | SpoIIIE domain protein | 0.007 | 0.149 | 0.048 | 0.049 | 97.8 | 83.6 | 8.1 |
| sync_0013 | argininosuccinate lyase (EC:4.3.2.1) | 0.011 | 0.141 | 0.079 | 0.078 | 100.0 | 99.3 | 10.4 |
| sync_0014 | RNA-binding region RNP-1 (RNA recognition motif) | 0.011 | 0.165 | 0.067 | 0.059 | 100.0 | 92.7 | 12.6 |
| sync_0015 | tRNA-dihydrouridine synthase A (EC:1.-) | 0.011 | 0.183 | 0.062 | 0.064 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.9 |
| sync_0016 | methionine-R-sulfoxide reductase (EC:1.8.4.-) | 0.014 | 0.120 | 0.117 | 0.127 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.9 |
| sync_0017 | conserved hypothetical protein TIGR00275 | 0.040 | 0.224 | 0.178 | 0.175 | 100.0 | 99.2 | 20.1 |
| sync_0018 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 14.2 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| sync_0019 | type IV pilus assembly protein PilC | 0.029 | 0.316 | 0.092 | 0.096 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.9 |
| sync_0020 | twitching motility protein | 0.017 | 0.266 | 0.063 | 0.064 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.8 |
| sync_0021 | type IV pilus assembly protein PilB | 0.014 | 0.223 | 0.064 | 0.071 | 100.0 | 79.4 | 10.6 |
| sync_0022 | co-chaperone GrpE | 0.020 | 0.134 | 0.148 | 0.143 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.1 |
| sync_0023 | DnaJ protein | 0.007 | 0.244 | 0.027 | 0.023 | 100.0 | 98.7 | 10.1 |
| sync_0024 | hypothetical protein | 0.030 | 0.093 | 0.327 | 0.485 | 100.0 | 55.6 | 4.7 |
| sync_0025 | ribosome-associated GTPase YjeQ | 0.015 | 0.134 | 0.112 | 0.107 | 100.0 | 90.4 | 7.2 |
| sync_0026 | conserved hypothetical protein TIGR00103 | 0.016 | 0.146 | 0.106 | 0.102 | 100.0 | 94.4 | 6.9 |
| sync_0027 | UDP-N-acetylenolpyruvoylglucosamine reductase (EC:1.1.1.158) | 0.012 | 0.116 | 0.102 | 0.101 | 100.0 | 74.8 | 5.9 |
| sync_0028 | UDP-N-acetylmuramate--alanine ligase (EC:6.3.2.8) | 0.032 | 0.181 | 0.174 | 0.177 | 98.8 | 79.3 | 6.6 |
| sync_0029 | glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, type I (EC:1.2.1.-) | 0.010 | 0.241 | 0.040 | 0.039 | 100.0 | 27.2 | 4.0 |
| sync_0030 | thiamine-monophosphate kinase (EC:2.7.4.16) | 0.017 | 0.168 | 0.104 | 0.094 | 94.4 | 24.8 | 3.4 |
| sync_0031 | peptidyl-prolyl cis-trans isomerase, cyclophilin-type (EC:5.2.1.8) | 0.009 | 0.144 | 0.065 | 0.069 | 100.0 | 66.9 | 6.5 |
| sync_0032 | translation elongation factor P | 0.004 | 0.061 | 0.060 | 0.061 | 100.0 | 87.1 | 5.3 |
| sync_0033 | acetyl-CoA carboxylase, biotin carboxyl carrier protein | 0.006 | 0.083 | 0.074 | 0.068 | 100.0 | 79.4 | 6.7 |
| sync_0034 | 4-hydroxythreonine-4-phosphate dehydrogenase (EC:1.1.1.262) | 0.019 | 0.095 | 0.202 | 0.196 | 94.1 | 47.8 | 4.3 |
| sync_0035 | NAD dependent epimerase/dehydratase | 0.026 | 0.133 | 0.198 | 0.173 | 100.0 | 85.2 | 7.0 |
| sync_0036 | possible Squash family serine protease inhibit | 0.028 | 0.156 | 0.178 | 0.189 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.6 |
| sync_0037 | HNH endonuclease:HNH nuclease | 0.025 | 0.158 | 0.156 | 0.138 | 100.0 | 89.1 | 5.8 |
| sync_0038 | possible helicase | 0.010 | 0.176 | 0.058 | 0.069 | 100.0 | 83.6 | 6.8 |
| sync_0039 | possible Penicillin amidase | 0.030 | 0.256 | 0.118 | 0.079 | 91.3 | 23.3 | 3.2 |
| sync_0040 | hypothetical protein | 0.001 | 0.171 | 0.006 | 0.017 | 100.0 | 94.6 | 6.9 |
| sync_0041 | possible methyl-accepting chemotaxis protein | 0.034 | 0.076 | 0.441 | 0.270 | 100.0 | 57.4 | 5.1 |
| sync_0042 | hypothetical protein | 0.036 | 0.245 | 0.149 | 0.172 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.3 |
| sync_0043 | hypothetical protein | 0.052 | 0.145 | 0.358 | 0.325 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.2 |
| sync_0045 | soluble hydrogenase, tritium exchange subunit, putative | 0.016 | 0.187 | 0.088 | 0.083 | 100.0 | 92.5 | 8.5 |
| sync_0046 | cobalamin biosynthesis protein CbiD | 0.037 | 0.179 | 0.208 | 0.230 | 97.4 | 58.4 | 4.9 |
| sync_0047 | GMP synthase, glutamine-hydrolyzing (EC:6.3.5.2) | 0.015 | 0.311 | 0.047 | 0.053 | 100.0 | 99.1 | 19.0 |
| sync_0048 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 23.9 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| sync_0049 | Predicted membrane protein | 0.012 | 0.165 | 0.074 | 0.071 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.2 |
| sync_0050 | hypothetical protein | 0.025 | 0.145 | 0.171 | 0.198 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.2 |

Table A5.1. dN/dS ratios of CC9311 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9311 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|-----------|--|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| sync_0051 | Putative penicillin-binding protein | 0.014 | 0.225 | 0.064 | 0.069 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.5 |
| sync_0052 | glycosyl transferase, group 1 family protein (EC:2.4.1.-) | 0.008 | 0.185 | 0.041 | 0.044 | 100.0 | 99.8 | 10.7 |
| sync_0053 | sulfolipid biosynthesis protein SqdB | 0.014 | 0.244 | 0.057 | 0.053 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.0 |
| sync_0054 | possible high light inducible protein | 0.011 | 0.070 | 0.159 | 0.119 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.9 |
| sync_0055 | thiamin biosynthesis protein (EC:1.5.3.-) | 0.006 | 0.110 | 0.050 | 0.055 | 100.0 | 68.7 | 6.1 |
| sync_0056 | hypothetical protein | 0.013 | 0.094 | 0.136 | 0.140 | 100.0 | 90.2 | 7.9 |
| sync_0057 | putative photosystem I assembly related protein Ycf37 | 0.011 | 0.162 | 0.071 | 0.069 | 100.0 | 71.9 | 5.1 |
| sync_0058 | ribosomal protein L20 | 0.000 | 0.088 | 0.000 | 0.022 | 100.0 | 67.5 | 4.8 |
| sync_0059 | ribosomal protein L35 | 0.013 | 0.000 | Inf | Inf | 99.5 | 71.7 | 8.1 |
| sync_0060 | SpoIID/LytB domain protein | 0.020 | 0.091 | 0.215 | 0.224 | 100.0 | 73.7 | 6.3 |
| sync_0061 | glycosyl transferase, group 2 family protein (EC:2.4.1.-) | 0.010 | 0.095 | 0.108 | 0.092 | 100.0 | 74.2 | 6.1 |
| sync_0062 | DNA polymerase III, subunits gamma and tau (EC:2.7.7.7) | 0.016 | 0.168 | 0.095 | 0.090 | 89.5 | 75.2 | 7.1 |
| sync_0063 | hypothetical protein | 0.023 | 0.150 | 0.152 | 0.151 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.7 |
| sync_0064 | ATP-dependent Clp protease, ATP-binding subunit ClpX | 0.009 | 0.196 | 0.045 | 0.043 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.6 |
| sync_0065 | ATP-dependent Clp protease, proteolytic subunit ClpP (EC:3.4.21.92) | 0.011 | 0.191 | 0.056 | 0.054 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.6 |
| sync_0066 | trigger factor (EC:5.2.1.8) | 0.005 | 0.103 | 0.050 | 0.052 | 100.0 | 98.0 | 10.5 |
| sync_0067 | aspartate-semialdehyde dehydrogenase (EC:1.2.1.11) | 0.014 | 0.175 | 0.081 | 0.089 | 100.0 | 99.7 | 11.8 |
| sync_0068 | dihydrodipicolinate synthase (EC:4.2.1.52) | 0.014 | 0.147 | 0.093 | 0.091 | 100.0 | 93.7 | 7.2 |
| sync_0069 | metallo-beta-lactamase family protein | 0.002 | 0.104 | 0.019 | 0.019 | 97.7 | 62.3 | 5.8 |
| sync_0070 | hypothetical protein | 0.012 | 0.333 | 0.037 | 0.036 | 75.3 | 22.3 | 3.0 |
| sync_0071 | possible MesJ homolog | 0.037 | 0.155 | 0.239 | 0.237 | 97.6 | 71.6 | 6.5 |
| sync_0072 | hypothetical protein | 0.016 | 0.173 | 0.091 | 0.075 | 87.6 | 72.9 | 5.9 |
| sync_0073 | hypothetical protein | 0.007 | 0.169 | 0.039 | 0.036 | 100.0 | 35.0 | 4.1 |
| sync_0074 | excinuclease ABC, B subunit | 0.011 | 0.272 | 0.039 | 0.039 | 100.0 | 94.5 | 8.5 |
| sync_0075 | aspartate kinase, monofunctional class (EC:2.7.2.4) | 0.007 | 0.179 | 0.039 | 0.048 | 92.1 | 77.5 | 6.6 |
| sync_0076 | Curli production assembly/transport component CsgG subfamily protein | 0.024 | 0.163 | 0.148 | 0.156 | 96.0 | 16.5 | 2.5 |
| sync_0077 | DNA polymerase III, delta subunit (EC:2.7.7.7) | 0.009 | 0.209 | 0.043 | 0.059 | 98.3 | 23.6 | 3.2 |
| sync_0078 | precorrin-8X methylmutase (EC:5.4.1.2) | 0.008 | 0.110 | 0.073 | 0.088 | 100.0 | 42.7 | 4.1 |
| sync_0079 | DNA mismatch repair protein MutS | 0.016 | 0.218 | 0.075 | 0.078 | 96.8 | 52.6 | 5.4 |
| sync_0080 | photosystem II core protein PsbZ | 0.031 | 0.218 | 0.141 | 0.135 | 100.0 | 73.0 | 6.1 |
| sync_0081 | 6,7-dimethyl-8-ribityllumazine synthase (EC:6.3.3.-) | 0.023 | 0.228 | 0.102 | 0.101 | 100.0 | 99.2 | 9.2 |
| sync_0083 | glyoxalase family protein family | 0.032 | 0.107 | 0.295 | 0.272 | 100.0 | 66.3 | 5.6 |
| sync_0084 | hypothetical protein | 0.005 | 0.086 | 0.059 | 0.054 | 100.0 | 60.8 | 6.1 |
| sync_0085 | glycosyl transferase, group 1 family protein (EC:2.4.1.-) | 0.027 | 0.162 | 0.168 | 0.142 | 93.2 | 23.2 | 2.9 |
| sync_0086 | preprotein translocase, SecA subunit | 0.029 | 0.480 | 0.061 | 0.059 | 100.0 | 94.7 | 12.5 |
| sync_0087 | serine O-acetyltransferase (EC:2.3.1.30) | 0.009 | 0.416 | 0.022 | 0.023 | 100.0 | 70.8 | 8.6 |
| sync_0088 | transcriptional regulator, GntR family protein | 0.007 | 0.301 | 0.024 | 0.028 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.0 |
| sync_0089 | Dienelactone hydrolase (EC:3.1.1.45) | 0.050 | 0.183 | 0.272 | 0.282 | 100.0 | 92.8 | 9.5 |
| sync_0090 | translation initiation factor IF-3 | 0.009 | 0.209 | 0.041 | 0.034 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 8.2 |
| sync_0091 | tRNA delta(2)-isopentenylpyrophosphate transferase (EC:2.5.1.8) | 0.030 | 0.177 | 0.169 | 0.169 | 100.0 | 86.1 | 8.1 |
| sync_0092 | DNA gyrase, B subunit (EC:5.99.1.3) | 0.006 | 0.286 | 0.022 | 0.025 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.0 |
| sync_0093 | hypothetical protein | 0.045 | 0.354 | 0.127 | 0.132 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.4 |
| sync_0094 | Protein CrcB homolog 1 | 0.030 | 0.167 | 0.180 | 0.172 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.5 |
| sync_0095 | crcB protein | 0.054 | 0.287 | 0.189 | 0.188 | 100.0 | 97.0 | 8.5 |
| sync_0096 | Glutathione peroxidase (EC:1.11.1.9) | 0.025 | 0.234 | 0.106 | 0.106 | 100.0 | 96.7 | 17.5 |
| sync_0097 | magnesium transporter | 0.017 | 0.238 | 0.070 | 0.072 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.5 |
| sync_0098 | Type II alternative RNA polymerase sigma factor, sigma-70 family protein | 0.015 | 0.313 | 0.048 | 0.047 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.2 |
| sync_0099 | Predicted hydrolase | 0.047 | 0.342 | 0.137 | 0.136 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.0 |
| sync_0100 | acriflavin resistance protein acrF | 0.027 | 0.268 | 0.100 | 0.099 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.2 |
| sync_0101 | efflux transporter, RND family, MFP subunit subfamily | 0.030 | 0.249 | 0.120 | 0.121 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.4 |
| sync_0102 | putative A/G-specific adenine glycosylase | 0.050 | 0.315 | 0.157 | 0.153 | 99.7 | 40.7 | 4.8 |
| sync_0103 | Sugar kinase, ribokinase family protein (EC:2.7.1.4) | 0.040 | 0.241 | 0.167 | 0.194 | 82.2 | 51.4 | 4.5 |
| sync_0104 | probable sugar kinase YPO1816, putative | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 90.6 | 0.0 | 1.7 |
| sync_0105 | putative glutamine synthetase | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 82.3 | 4.8 | 2.0 |
| sync_0106 | transporter, solute:sodium symporter (SSS) family protein | 0.032 | 0.179 | 0.177 | 0.184 | 95.4 | 70.0 | 6.6 |
| sync_0107 | conserved hypothetical protein TIGR00150 | 0.035 | 0.157 | 0.219 | 0.205 | 99.8 | 67.1 | 5.9 |
| sync_0108 | adenosylhomocysteinase (EC:3.3.1.1) | 0.017 | 0.218 | 0.077 | 0.075 | 100.0 | 92.5 | 11.3 |
| sync_0109 | Uncharacterized DedA family conserved membrane protein | 0.010 | 0.192 | 0.052 | 0.054 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.4 |
| sync_0110 | putative single-stranded DNA-binding protein | 0.006 | 0.202 | 0.030 | 0.031 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 8.6 |
| sync_0111 | Rod shape determining protein | 0.007 | 0.126 | 0.059 | 0.057 | 99.5 | 59.4 | 4.7 |
| sync_0112 | Cell shape-determining protein | 0.016 | 0.151 | 0.102 | 0.104 | 99.9 | 69.6 | 6.9 |
| sync_0113 | hypothetical protein | 0.008 | 0.126 | 0.064 | 0.062 | 100.0 | 70.2 | 6.5 |
| sync_0114 | Bacterial extracellular solute-binding protein, family 1 | 0.020 | 0.207 | 0.098 | 0.093 | 100.0 | 80.4 | 6.5 |
| sync_0115 | two-component response regulator | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 85.0 | 0.0 | 1.8 |

Table A5.1. dN/dS ratios of CC9311 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9311 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|-----------|--|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| sync_0116 | lysyl-tRNA synthetase (EC:6.1.1.6) | 0.011 | 0.122 | 0.086 | 0.071 | 96.1 | 65.5 | 5.9 |
| sync_0117 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 100.0 | 15.2 | 3.0 |
| sync_0118 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 100.0 | 0.0 | 2.2 |
| sync_0119 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.082 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 25.6 | 3.9 |
| sync_0120 | hypothetical protein | 0.026 | 0.082 | 0.320 | 0.274 | 100.0 | 25.1 | 3.3 |
| sync_0121 | Domain of unknown function (DUF323) family protein | 0.040 | 0.213 | 0.186 | 0.192 | 90.0 | 19.9 | 3.0 |
| sync_0122 | serine/threonine protein kinase (EC:2.7.11.1) | 0.019 | 0.171 | 0.109 | 0.109 | 100.0 | 42.4 | 3.9 |
| sync_0123 | SsrA-binding protein | 0.001 | 0.131 | 0.005 | 0.019 | 100.0 | 73.5 | 6.4 |
| sync_0124 | Holliday junction DNA helicase RuvB | 0.005 | 0.104 | 0.044 | 0.047 | 100.0 | 48.5 | 5.2 |
| sync_0125 | tetratricopeptide repeat protein | 0.012 | 0.173 | 0.069 | 0.064 | 100.0 | 71.7 | 5.2 |
| sync_0126 | peptidase, M20D family protein (EC:3.4.17.-) | 0.011 | 0.144 | 0.073 | 0.074 | 100.0 | 71.3 | 6.4 |
| sync_0127 | hypothetical protein | 0.006 | 0.133 | 0.047 | 0.056 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.9 |
| sync_0128 | CotB mutant | 0.041 | 0.219 | 0.185 | 0.187 | 100.0 | 98.1 | 11.3 |
| sync_0129 | thiamine biosynthesis protein ThiC | 0.021 | 0.481 | 0.044 | 0.047 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 22.3 |
| sync_0130 | transketolase (EC:2.2.1.1) | 0.012 | 0.328 | 0.036 | 0.035 | 100.0 | 99.6 | 10.6 |
| sync_0131 | 3-oxoacyl-[acyl-carrier-protein] synthase II (EC:2.3.1.41) | 0.011 | 0.181 | 0.060 | 0.058 | 100.0 | 97.9 | 10.4 |
| sync_0132 | acyl carrier protein | 0.003 | 0.148 | 0.022 | 0.022 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.3 |
| sync_0133 | photosystem I iron-sulfur protein PsaC | 0.002 | 0.345 | 0.005 | 0.005 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.2 |
| sync_0134 | glucosamine--fructose-6-phosphate aminotransferase, isomerizing (EC:2.6.1.16) | 0.016 | 0.285 | 0.057 | 0.058 | 100.0 | 82.2 | 7.8 |
| sync_0135 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis PIN domain family subfamily | 0.059 | 0.196 | 0.303 | 0.341 | 100.0 | 53.7 | 5.4 |
| sync_0136 | hypothetical protein | 0.099 | 0.187 | 0.531 | 0.449 | 100.0 | 47.6 | 4.0 |
| sync_0137 | Di/tricarboxylate transporter | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | 0.044 | 79.8 | 4.3 | 2.2 |
| sync_0138 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 5.4 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| sync_0139 | putative glycosyl transferase | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0140 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 27.9 | 0.0 | 0.3 |
| sync_0141 | Glycosyl transferase family 11 | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0142 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0143 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0144 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0145 | GDP-L-fucose synthetase (EC:1.1.1.271) | 0.115 | 0.725 | 0.159 | 0.164 | 89.4 | 78.9 | 12.5 |
| sync_0146 | GDP-mannose 4,6-dehydratase (EC:4.2.1.47) | 0.056 | 0.564 | 0.100 | 0.101 | 100.0 | 98.2 | 14.2 |
| sync_0147 | possible sugar transferase (EC:2.7.-) | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 26.5 | 0.0 | 0.3 |
| sync_0148 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0149 | gumB protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0150 | Chain length determinant protein family protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 3.4 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| sync_0151 | putative phosphatase | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0152 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 43.5 | 0.0 | 0.6 |
| sync_0153 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0154 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 19.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| sync_0155 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 61.2 | 0.0 | 1.0 |
| sync_0156 | polyketide synthase, putative | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 17.3 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| sync_0157 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 29.6 | 0.0 | 0.5 |
| sync_0158 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 33.7 | 0.0 | 0.4 |
| sync_0159 | dTDP-glucose 4-6-dehydratase-like protein (EC:4.2.1.46) | 0.045 | 0.507 | 0.089 | 0.088 | 99.1 | 74.8 | 11.1 |
| sync_0160 | mannose-1-phosphate guanylyltransferase/mannose-6-phosphate isomerase | 0.028 | 0.381 | 0.074 | 0.086 | 99.8 | 80.1 | 7.4 |
| sync_0161 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 100.0 | 0.0 | 1.0 |
| sync_0162 | Chain length determinant protein family protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 2.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0163 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 100.0 | 0.0 | 1.3 |
| sync_0164 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 98.6 | 0.0 | 3.9 |
| sync_0165 | hypothetical protein | 0.037 | 0.222 | 0.167 | 0.147 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 8.7 |
| sync_0166 | nucleotidyltransferase domain protein | 0.059 | 0.178 | 0.332 | 0.307 | 98.8 | 43.9 | 4.4 |
| sync_0167 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 42.1 | 0.0 | 0.8 |
| sync_0168 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 76.3 | 0.0 | 0.8 |
| sync_0169 | UDP-N-acetylglucosamine 2-epimerase (EC:5.1.3.14) | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0170 | CMP-N-acetylneuraminic acid synthetase (EC:2.7.7.43) | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0171 | integral membrane protein MviN | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 17.5 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| sync_0172 | imidazole glycerol phosphate synthase, glutamine amidotransferase subunit (EC:2.4.2.-) | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0173 | pilin glycosylation protein PglB NMB1820 | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0174 | N-acetylneuraminic acid condensing enzyme (EC:4.1.3.-) | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0175 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0176 | Imidazole glycerol phosphate synthase subunit hisF (EC:4.1.3.-) | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0177 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0178 | asparagine synthase (glutamine-hydrolyzing) (EC:6.3.5.4) | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0179 | DegT/DnrJ/EryC1/StrS aminotransferase family protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |

Table A5.1. dN/dS ratios of CC9311 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9311 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|------------|--|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| sync_0180 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0181 | NeuB family protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 4.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0182 | Posttranslational flagellin modification protein B (EC:2.7.7.43) | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 42.0 | 0.0 | 0.4 |
| sync_0183 | undecaprenyl-phosphate glucosephosphotransferase (EC:2.7.-) | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0184 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0185 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0186 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0187 | short chain dehydrogenase (EC:1.-) | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0188 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0189 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0190 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0191 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0192 | Putative nucleotide sugar epimerase/dehydratase | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 23.2 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| sync_0193 | hypothetical protein | 0.300 | 1.000 | 0.300 | 0.267 | 62.6 | 47.1 | 3.3 |
| sync_0194 | Di/tricarboxylate transporter | 0.029 | 0.413 | 0.071 | 0.075 | 100.0 | 94.9 | 11.7 |
| sync_0195 | 16S rRNA processing protein RimM | 0.056 | 0.271 | 0.208 | 0.195 | 100.0 | 10.6 | 2.7 |
| sync_0196 | hypothetical protein | 0.014 | 0.240 | 0.059 | 0.069 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 7.4 |
| sync_0197 | cation transporter, voltage-gated ion channel (VIC) family protein | 0.021 | 0.258 | 0.082 | 0.109 | 76.9 | 43.0 | 3.8 |
| sync_0198 | PIN domain, putative | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 26.4 | 0.0 | 0.5 |
| sync_0199 | prevent-host-death family protein subfamily, putative | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 34.6 | 0.0 | 0.5 |
| sync_0200 | ribonuclease III (EC:3.1.26.3) | 0.040 | 0.297 | 0.136 | 0.159 | 99.5 | 55.2 | 5.1 |
| sync_0202 | large conductance mechanosensitive channel protein | 0.026 | 0.199 | 0.130 | 0.156 | 100.0 | 55.0 | 4.6 |
| sync_0203 | hypothetical protein | 0.011 | 0.179 | 0.063 | 0.072 | 88.6 | 82.8 | 5.1 |
| sync_0204 | hypothetical protein | 0.007 | 0.205 | 0.032 | 0.030 | 100.0 | 90.6 | 6.3 |
| sync_0205 | phosphorylase (EC:2.4.1.1) | 0.013 | 0.212 | 0.062 | 0.063 | 100.0 | 58.4 | 5.5 |
| sync_0206 | transporter, monovalent cation:proton antiporter-2 (CPA2) family protein | 0.005 | 0.163 | 0.033 | 0.040 | 100.0 | 62.8 | 5.2 |
| sync_0207 | hypothetical protein | 0.042 | 0.226 | 0.187 | 0.149 | 70.4 | 39.7 | 3.0 |
| sync_0208 | hydrolase, alpha/beta fold family protein | 0.007 | 0.135 | 0.053 | 0.047 | 99.7 | 36.0 | 3.8 |
| sync_0209 | Aldose 1-epimerase subfamily protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 46.9 | 0.0 | 0.8 |
| sync_0210 | glycolate oxidase chain (EC:1.1.3.15) | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 91.0 | 0.0 | 1.8 |
| sync_0211 | hypothetical protein | 0.031 | 0.136 | 0.229 | 0.196 | 87.1 | 16.4 | 2.6 |
| sync_0212 | glyoxalase family protein family | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0213 | Fe-S oxidoreductase (EC:1.1.3.15) | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 89.6 | 5.3 | 2.5 |
| sync_0214 | isocitrate dehydrogenase, NADP-dependent (EC:1.1.1.42) | 0.006 | 0.189 | 0.032 | 0.033 | 95.7 | 54.5 | 5.1 |
| sync_0215 | hypothetical protein | 0.050 | 0.260 | 0.191 | 0.211 | 100.0 | 85.1 | 12.6 |
| sync_0216 | Heme oxygenase (EC:1.14.99.3) | 0.013 | 0.324 | 0.041 | 0.046 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.8 |
| sync_0217 | hypothetical protein | 0.037 | 0.117 | 0.320 | 0.364 | 17.5 | 8.7 | 0.8 |
| sync_0218 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0219 | ATP-binding ABC transporter family protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0220 | possible glycosyltransferase family 1 | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 4.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0221 | possible glycosyltransferase group 1 | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0222 | glycosyl transferase, group 1 family protein (EC:2.4.1.-) | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0223 | Glycosyl transferase, group 1 (EC:2.-) | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 12.3 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| sync_0224 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0225 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 32.8 | 0.0 | 0.7 |
| sync_0226 | hypothetical protein (EC:2.8.2.-) | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0227 | ATP-dependent DNA helicase PcrA (EC:3.6.1.-) | 0.011 | 0.324 | 0.034 | 0.038 | 100.0 | 83.5 | 7.5 |
| sync_0228 | polyA polymerase family protein | 0.044 | 0.197 | 0.222 | 0.219 | 78.0 | 17.9 | 2.3 |
| sync_0229 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 51.2 | 0.0 | 0.7 |
| sync_02NaN | Selenide,water dikinase | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 33.3 | 0.0 | 0.3 |
| sync_0231 | UDP-glucose 4-epimerase (EC:5.1.3.2) | 0.056 | 0.309 | 0.181 | 0.194 | 100.0 | 49.5 | 5.6 |
| sync_0232 | histidyl-tRNA synthetase (EC:6.1.1.21) | 0.031 | 0.237 | 0.132 | 0.138 | 99.1 | 83.2 | 8.2 |
| sync_0233 | UDP-glucose dehydrogenase (EC:1.1.1.22) | 0.030 | 0.325 | 0.092 | 0.086 | 98.6 | 78.2 | 8.3 |
| sync_0234 | WbnF (EC:5.1.3.-) | 0.036 | 0.310 | 0.118 | 0.107 | 100.0 | 87.1 | 9.5 |
| sync_0235 | hypothetical protein | 0.040 | 0.251 | 0.157 | 0.200 | 87.6 | 50.3 | 4.4 |
| sync_0236 | photosystem II reaction center protein PsbJ | 0.000 | 0.200 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 56.7 | 6.8 |
| sync_0237 | photosystem II reaction center protein PsbL | 0.008 | 0.150 | 0.051 | 0.048 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.4 |
| sync_0238 | cytochrome b559, beta subunit | 0.003 | 0.125 | 0.028 | 0.028 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.3 |
| sync_0239 | cytochrome b559, alpha subunit | 0.002 | 0.126 | 0.015 | 0.014 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.0 |
| sync_0240 | photosystem II stability/assembly factor HCF136 | 0.009 | 0.237 | 0.039 | 0.042 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.1 |
| sync_0241 | Rubredoxin | 0.002 | 0.147 | 0.012 | 0.012 | 100.0 | 57.8 | 5.6 |
| sync_0242 | NADH dehydrogenase I chain 3 (or A) (EC:1.6.5.-) | 0.008 | 0.137 | 0.056 | 0.058 | 100.0 | 99.8 | 8.9 |
| sync_0243 | NADH dehydrogenase I chain B or NdhK (EC:1.6.5.-) | 0.011 | 0.197 | 0.057 | 0.057 | 100.0 | 89.6 | 7.2 |
| sync_0244 | NADH dehydrogenase I chain J (EC:1.6.5.-) | 0.025 | 0.179 | 0.140 | 0.123 | 100.0 | 9.8 | 3.3 |

Table A5.1. dN/dS ratios of CC9311 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9311 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|-----------|---|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| sync_0245 | Uncharacterized conserved membrane-associated protein | 0.015 | 0.202 | 0.073 | 0.065 | 100.0 | 45.1 | 4.6 |
| sync_0246 | possible ABC transporter, ATP-binding component | 0.016 | 0.179 | 0.089 | 0.092 | 96.4 | 56.2 | 4.9 |
| sync_0247 | possible ABC transporter | 0.028 | 0.225 | 0.123 | 0.135 | 100.0 | 45.3 | 3.9 |
| sync_0248 | magnesium chelatase, ATPase subunit D (EC:6.6.1.1) | 0.007 | 0.124 | 0.060 | 0.067 | 100.0 | 54.3 | 5.2 |
| sync_0249 | 2-amino-4-hydroxy-6-hydroxymethylidihydropteridine pyrophosphokinase (EC:2.7.6.3) | 0.000 | 0.053 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 9.2 | 2.0 |
| sync_0250 | NUDIX hydrolase | 0.015 | 0.117 | 0.131 | 0.209 | 100.0 | 55.2 | 4.5 |
| sync_0251 | NUDIX hydrolase (EC:3.6.1.13) | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 58.5 | 0.0 | 0.7 |
| sync_0252 | deoxyribodipyrimidine photolyase (EC:4.1.99.3) | 0.013 | 0.164 | 0.082 | 0.058 | 99.3 | 27.5 | 3.8 |
| sync_0253 | DegT/DnrJ/EryC1/StrS aminotransferase family protein | 0.025 | 0.191 | 0.133 | 0.133 | 100.0 | 84.3 | 9.3 |
| sync_0254 | Thioredoxin family protein | 0.044 | 0.209 | 0.211 | 0.209 | 100.0 | 88.7 | 11.0 |
| sync_0255 | lipoprotein, putative | 0.039 | 0.229 | 0.169 | 0.162 | 100.0 | 89.3 | 11.3 |
| sync_0256 | hypothetical protein | 0.022 | 0.190 | 0.115 | 0.103 | 100.0 | 78.1 | 6.5 |
| sync_0257 | blue light photoreceptor cryptochrome (EC:4.1.99.3) | 0.033 | 0.216 | 0.151 | 0.158 | 100.0 | 93.8 | 11.4 |
| sync_0258 | enoyl-[acyl-carrier-protein] reductase (EC:1.3.1.9) | 0.003 | 0.167 | 0.017 | 0.015 | 97.8 | 64.9 | 6.5 |
| sync_0259 | hypothetical protein | 0.034 | 0.147 | 0.232 | 0.239 | 74.8 | 14.4 | 2.7 |
| sync_0260 | imidazoleglycerol-phosphate dehydratase (EC:4.2.1.19) | 0.010 | 0.155 | 0.064 | 0.058 | 100.0 | 52.5 | 4.6 |
| sync_0261 | Retinal pigment epithelial membrane protein | 0.014 | 0.239 | 0.060 | 0.071 | 77.2 | 63.0 | 5.2 |
| sync_0262 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 51.6 | 0.0 | 0.9 |
| sync_0263 | two component sensor histidine kinase, putative | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 4.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0264 | probable transcriptional regulator, AraC family, putative | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 39.8 | 0.0 | 0.8 |
| sync_0265 | two-component response regulator | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 23.8 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| sync_0266 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 75.6 | 0.0 | 1.4 |
| sync_0267 | possible transporter, MFS family protein | 0.019 | 0.136 | 0.143 | 0.138 | 100.0 | 90.8 | 7.2 |
| sync_0268 | Glycine betaine transporter | 0.015 | 0.153 | 0.100 | 0.118 | 100.0 | 44.7 | 4.8 |
| sync_0269 | putative sarcosine oxidase | 0.007 | 0.133 | 0.055 | 0.050 | 100.0 | 81.0 | 6.2 |
| sync_0270 | possible leucine dehydrogenase (EC:1.4.1.9) | 0.009 | 0.132 | 0.069 | 0.067 | 96.2 | 39.7 | 3.9 |
| sync_0271 | hypothetical protein | 0.012 | 0.131 | 0.088 | 0.076 | 94.6 | 30.2 | 4.8 |
| sync_0272 | non-canonical purine NTP pyrophosphatase | 0.000 | 0.062 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 66.0 | 3.7 | 1.4 |
| sync_0273 | Phosphoglucomutase/phosphomannomutase family protein (EC:5.4.2.8) | 0.017 | 0.280 | 0.061 | 0.037 | 83.1 | 9.4 | 2.3 |
| sync_0274 | hypothetical protein | 0.018 | 0.137 | 0.133 | 0.130 | 95.4 | 41.7 | 3.9 |
| sync_0275 | Glycine cleavage T-protein (aminomethyl transferase) superfamily protein | 0.021 | 0.072 | 0.289 | 0.295 | 100.0 | 65.3 | 5.6 |
| sync_0276 | orotate phosphoribosyltransferase (EC:2.4.2.10) | 0.010 | 0.064 | 0.159 | 0.216 | 100.0 | 23.7 | 3.7 |
| sync_0277 | possible Occludin/ELL family protein | 0.007 | 0.140 | 0.048 | 0.057 | 100.0 | 45.5 | 4.6 |
| sync_0279 | Conserved membrane protein containing two CBS domains | 0.008 | 0.132 | 0.061 | 0.064 | 95.4 | 32.2 | 3.6 |
| sync_0280 | Predicted dehydrogenase (EC:1.1.1.-) | 0.003 | 0.153 | 0.016 | 0.031 | 100.0 | 73.8 | 5.6 |
| sync_0281 | phosphorylase kinase alpha chain (EC:2.7.11.19) | 0.012 | 0.128 | 0.096 | 0.102 | 97.6 | 24.6 | 3.0 |
| sync_0282 | Glycosyl transferase WecB/TagA/CpsF family protein (EC:2.4.1.-) | 0.020 | 0.093 | 0.210 | 0.270 | 100.0 | 18.2 | 3.2 |
| sync_0283 | photosystem II reaction center protein PsbK | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 100.0 | 38.2 | 3.3 |
| sync_0284 | queuine tRNA-ribosyltransferase (EC:2.4.2.29) | 0.007 | 0.107 | 0.064 | 0.061 | 100.0 | 77.5 | 7.4 |
| sync_0285 | cobalamin 5'-phosphate synthase (EC:2.7.8.26) | 0.016 | 0.125 | 0.126 | 0.153 | 100.0 | 47.7 | 4.5 |
| sync_0286 | two-component sensor histidine kinase | 0.021 | 0.194 | 0.107 | 0.123 | 92.8 | 62.4 | 6.0 |
| sync_0287 | hypothetical protein | 0.005 | 0.027 | 0.190 | 0.257 | 100.0 | 60.2 | 5.3 |
| sync_0288 | Predicted esterase (EC:3.1.2.-) | 0.029 | 0.171 | 0.169 | 0.168 | 100.0 | 80.8 | 10.6 |
| sync_0289 | bifunctional purine biosynthesis protein PurH (EC:2.1.2.3, EC:3.5.4.10) | 0.013 | 0.126 | 0.101 | 0.095 | 100.0 | 73.0 | 7.8 |
| sync_0290 | hypothetical protein | 0.004 | 0.122 | 0.036 | 0.032 | 97.5 | 89.0 | 9.1 |
| sync_0291 | hypothetical protein | 0.011 | 0.219 | 0.052 | 0.047 | 100.0 | 86.9 | 8.9 |
| sync_0292 | 4-hydroxy-3-methylbut-2-enyl diphosphate reductase (EC:1.17.1.2) | 0.010 | 0.172 | 0.057 | 0.062 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.0 |
| sync_0293 | ammonium transporter | 0.018 | 0.192 | 0.096 | 0.082 | 100.0 | 60.2 | 5.9 |
| sync_0294 | sugar fermentation stimulation protein | 0.017 | 0.206 | 0.083 | 0.087 | 92.8 | 80.0 | 7.6 |
| sync_0295 | integral membrane protein MviN | 0.012 | 0.114 | 0.110 | 0.118 | 100.0 | 97.2 | 9.2 |
| sync_0296 | possible Cytochrome c oxidase subunit Va | 0.002 | 0.168 | 0.011 | 0.010 | 100.0 | 93.2 | 7.0 |
| sync_0297 | hypothetical protein | 0.007 | 0.124 | 0.054 | 0.045 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.7 |
| sync_0298 | Uncharacterized membrane protein | 0.003 | 0.092 | 0.038 | 0.038 | 100.0 | 52.2 | 5.0 |
| sync_0300 | serine hydroxymethyltransferase (EC:2.1.2.1) | 0.008 | 0.170 | 0.048 | 0.045 | 100.0 | 99.8 | 12.3 |
| sync_0301 | glycosyl transferase, group 4 family protein (EC:2.7.8.-) | 0.015 | 0.210 | 0.074 | 0.070 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.1 |
| sync_0302 | CinA-like protein | 0.024 | 0.158 | 0.151 | 0.137 | 100.0 | 77.3 | 7.1 |
| sync_0303 | 3-isopropylmalate dehydratase, large subunit (EC:4.2.1.33) | 0.010 | 0.192 | 0.051 | 0.052 | 100.0 | 99.9 | 11.6 |
| sync_0304 | 3-isopropylmalate dehydratase, small subunit (EC:4.2.1.33) | 0.021 | 0.163 | 0.131 | 0.122 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.0 |
| sync_0305 | Pentapeptide repeats | 0.025 | 0.192 | 0.129 | 0.124 | 99.4 | 99.4 | 13.1 |
| sync_0306 | hypothetical protein | 0.022 | 0.406 | 0.055 | 0.051 | 57.4 | 3.3 | 1.3 |
| sync_0307 | photosystem II reaction center I protein | 0.000 | 0.086 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 5.8 |
| sync_0308 | Glycoside hydrolase family 38 (EC:3.2.1.24) | 0.029 | 0.174 | 0.167 | 0.163 | 100.0 | 86.2 | 7.6 |
| sync_0309 | photosystem II reaction center protein PsbN | 0.000 | 0.097 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 8.0 |

Table A5.1. dN/dS ratios of CC9311 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9311 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|-----------|---|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| sync_0310 | photosystem II reaction center protein PsbH | 0.003 | 0.148 | 0.019 | 0.020 | 100.0 | 78.7 | 6.6 |
| sync_0311 | twin-arginine translocation protein TatA | 0.055 | 0.335 | 0.165 | 0.163 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.9 |
| sync_0312 | peptidyl-tRNA hydrolase (EC:3.1.1.29) | 0.016 | 0.197 | 0.080 | 0.071 | 100.0 | 93.9 | 7.5 |
| sync_0313 | hypothetical protein | 0.004 | 0.162 | 0.026 | 0.021 | 100.0 | 87.2 | 8.2 |
| sync_0314 | hypothetical protein | 0.023 | 0.083 | 0.280 | 0.245 | 100.0 | 69.1 | 4.9 |
| sync_0315 | hypothetical protein | 0.015 | 0.175 | 0.084 | 0.078 | 100.0 | 83.6 | 8.2 |
| sync_0316 | nitrogen-responsive regulatory protein | 0.001 | 0.143 | 0.008 | 0.007 | 100.0 | 58.2 | 5.7 |
| sync_0317 | ribonuclease PH (EC:2.7.7.56) | 0.018 | 0.144 | 0.123 | 0.105 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.9 |
| sync_0318 | putative cob(I)alamin adenosyltransferase | 0.016 | 0.206 | 0.079 | 0.072 | 100.0 | 93.9 | 7.8 |
| sync_0319 | deoxycytidine triphosphate deaminase (EC:3.5.4.13) | 0.011 | 0.243 | 0.043 | 0.037 | 100.0 | 64.7 | 8.8 |
| sync_0320 | thymidylate synthase, flavin-dependent (EC:2.1.1.148) | 0.004 | 0.210 | 0.021 | 0.021 | 100.0 | 56.1 | 6.5 |
| sync_0321 | thioredoxin | 0.014 | 0.141 | 0.103 | 0.106 | 100.0 | 91.0 | 6.8 |
| sync_0322 | hypothetical protein | 0.002 | 0.080 | 0.025 | 0.022 | 100.0 | 47.2 | 4.1 |
| sync_0323 | transglycosylase, SLT family protein | 0.028 | 0.135 | 0.210 | 0.229 | 99.4 | 37.4 | 4.3 |
| sync_0324 | hypothetical protein | 0.040 | 0.018 | 2.225 | 2.309 | 100.0 | 30.2 | 3.8 |
| sync_0325 | Phosphotransferase superclass (EC:5.4.2.3) | 0.009 | 0.095 | 0.097 | 0.125 | 100.0 | 59.4 | 4.9 |
| sync_0326 | BadF/BadG/BcrA/BcrD ATPase family superfamily | 0.027 | 0.077 | 0.350 | 0.287 | 100.0 | 86.4 | 7.7 |
| sync_0327 | putative inorganic carbon transporter/0-antigen polymerase (ICT/OAP) family protein | 0.015 | 0.080 | 0.191 | 0.163 | 100.0 | 74.6 | 5.8 |
| sync_0328 | tRNA (guanine-N(7)-)-methyltransferase (EC:2.1.1.33) | 0.019 | 0.086 | 0.221 | 0.214 | 100.0 | 87.8 | 7.9 |
| sync_0329 | hypothetical protein | 0.012 | 0.148 | 0.080 | 0.085 | 100.0 | 81.3 | 8.2 |
| sync_0330 | hypothetical protein | 0.012 | 0.170 | 0.073 | 0.084 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.4 |
| sync_0331 | hypothetical protein | 0.015 | 0.116 | 0.131 | 0.192 | 74.7 | 48.4 | 3.7 |
| sync_0332 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0333 | isoleucyl-tRNA synthetase (EC:6.1.1.5) | 0.013 | 0.141 | 0.095 | 0.095 | 99.9 | 95.2 | 9.9 |
| sync_0334 | hypothetical protein | 0.032 | 0.212 | 0.149 | 0.137 | 88.7 | 61.8 | 6.5 |
| sync_0336 | beta-carotene hydroxylase | 0.019 | 0.323 | 0.060 | 0.060 | 99.0 | 65.7 | 5.7 |
| sync_0337 | glutamyl-tRNA(Gln) amidotransferase, C subunit (EC:6.3.5.-) | 0.013 | 0.169 | 0.075 | 0.081 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.2 |
| sync_0338 | creatininase (EC:3.5.2.10) | 0.015 | 0.231 | 0.064 | 0.056 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.6 |
| sync_0339 | hypothetical protein | 0.006 | 0.210 | 0.031 | 0.031 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.1 |
| sync_0340 | Transporter | 0.017 | 0.273 | 0.062 | 0.068 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.7 |
| sync_0341 | hypothetical protein | 0.017 | 0.064 | 0.272 | 0.184 | 100.0 | 93.0 | 9.4 |
| sync_0342 | possible Methylpurine-DNA glycosylase | 0.068 | 0.288 | 0.236 | 0.240 | 100.0 | 89.8 | 20.1 |
| sync_0343 | aspartate carbamoyltransferase (EC:2.1.3.2) | 0.031 | 0.279 | 0.112 | 0.117 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.1 |
| sync_0344 | NADH dehydrogenase (EC:1.6.99.3) | 0.015 | 0.212 | 0.073 | 0.070 | 100.0 | 99.9 | 14.6 |
| sync_0345 | Uncharacterized secreted or membrane protein | 0.019 | 0.224 | 0.087 | 0.082 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.1 |
| sync_0346 | hypothetical protein | 0.009 | 0.275 | 0.034 | 0.040 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.0 |
| sync_0347 | hypothetical protein | 0.046 | 0.176 | 0.263 | 0.190 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 7.9 |
| sync_0348 | hypothetical protein | 0.020 | 0.152 | 0.130 | 0.134 | 91.8 | 72.9 | 4.7 |
| sync_0349 | beta-lactamase, putative | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0351 | hypothetical protein | 0.032 | 0.220 | 0.147 | 0.132 | 100.0 | 91.8 | 10.4 |
| sync_0352 | phosphopantothenylocysteine decarboxylase/phosphopantothenate--cysteine ligase (EC:4.1.1.36,EC:6.3.2.5) | 0.021 | 0.188 | 0.114 | 0.115 | 100.0 | 84.7 | 6.2 |
| sync_0353 | photosystem II manganese-stabilizing protein | 0.011 | 0.195 | 0.057 | 0.056 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.7 |
| sync_0354 | sulfate adenylyltransferase (EC:2.7.7.4) | 0.007 | 0.159 | 0.042 | 0.040 | 100.0 | 93.8 | 9.3 |
| sync_0355 | cell division protein FtsH (EC:3.4.24.-) | 0.002 | 0.165 | 0.015 | 0.019 | 100.0 | 90.7 | 8.9 |
| sync_0356 | 2-dehydro-3-deoxyphosphogluconate aldolase/4-hydroxy-2-oxoglutarate aldolase (EC:4.1.2.14,EC:4.1.3.16) | 0.020 | 0.105 | 0.186 | 0.178 | 100.0 | 90.6 | 6.5 |
| sync_0357 | Predicted protein family PM-3 | 0.006 | 0.100 | 0.056 | 0.073 | 100.0 | 53.0 | 4.8 |
| sync_0358 | chorismate synthase (EC:4.2.3.5) | 0.008 | 0.158 | 0.052 | 0.044 | 100.0 | 91.6 | 10.6 |
| sync_0359 | Cupin superfamily (DUF985) superfamily | 0.014 | 0.102 | 0.142 | 0.196 | 100.0 | 53.5 | 5.7 |
| sync_0360 | possible Vng0271c | 0.005 | 0.090 | 0.054 | 0.053 | 100.0 | 85.8 | 7.3 |
| sync_0361 | Glycosidase (EC:2.4.1.7) | 0.017 | 0.117 | 0.142 | 0.146 | 100.0 | 98.7 | 8.1 |
| sync_0362 | mannosyl-3-phosphoglycerate phosphatase homolog (EC:3.1.3.-) | 0.030 | 0.146 | 0.205 | 0.190 | 100.0 | 85.0 | 9.5 |
| sync_0363 | Predicted redox protein | 0.026 | 0.165 | 0.159 | 0.155 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 8.2 |
| sync_0364 | Pyrf/pyrE bifunctional enzyme (EC:4.1.1.23,EC:2.4.2.10) | 0.014 | 0.038 | 0.371 | 0.412 | 50.6 | 2.3 | 1.0 |
| sync_0365 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0366 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0367 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0368 | photosystem II protein D1 | 0.039 | 0.459 | 0.084 | 0.087 | 100.0 | 87.3 | 15.6 |
| sync_0369 | radical SAM domain protein | 0.015 | 0.232 | 0.063 | 0.060 | 99.4 | 89.2 | 8.1 |
| sync_0370 | CAAX amino terminal protease family protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 7.8 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| sync_0371 | ATP-dependent Clp protease adaptor protein ClpS | 0.000 | 0.108 | 0.000 | 0.033 | 100.0 | 44.9 | 4.2 |
| sync_0372 | aminotransferase, classes I and II (EC:2.6.1.-) | 0.006 | 0.076 | 0.076 | 0.067 | 100.0 | 77.9 | 6.1 |
| sync_0373 | radical SAM domain protein | 0.012 | 0.125 | 0.096 | 0.094 | 100.0 | 94.0 | 9.7 |

Table A5.1. dN/dS ratios of CC9311 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9311 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|-----------|---|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| sync_0374 | ribonuclease, Rne/Rng family protein | 0.007 | 0.142 | 0.047 | 0.047 | 97.8 | 70.8 | 6.1 |
| sync_0375 | ribonuclease HII (EC:3.1.26.4) | 0.024 | 0.142 | 0.170 | 0.159 | 100.0 | 88.9 | 9.9 |
| sync_0376 | hypothetical protein | 0.014 | 0.067 | 0.202 | 0.214 | 100.0 | 89.6 | 6.5 |
| sync_0377 | prephenate dehydratase (EC:4.2.1.51) | 0.004 | 0.114 | 0.033 | 0.033 | 98.2 | 30.0 | 3.9 |
| sync_0378 | cyclopropane-fatty-acyl-phospholipid synthase family protein | 0.007 | 0.122 | 0.059 | 0.065 | 100.0 | 74.0 | 7.2 |
| sync_0379 | ATP-dependent protease La (EC:3.4.21.53) | 0.007 | 0.086 | 0.081 | 0.064 | 100.0 | 90.1 | 9.1 |
| sync_0380 | ribosomal protein S10 | 0.013 | 0.289 | 0.045 | 0.050 | 100.0 | 77.6 | 8.6 |
| sync_0381 | translation elongation factor Tu | 0.008 | 0.137 | 0.055 | 0.062 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.0 |
| sync_0382 | translation elongation factor G | 0.004 | 0.143 | 0.028 | 0.031 | 100.0 | 54.1 | 5.8 |
| sync_0383 | ribosomal protein S7 | 0.000 | 0.089 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 35.0 | 3.8 |
| sync_0384 | ribosomal protein S12 | 0.000 | 0.128 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 99.7 | 7.1 |
| sync_0385 | Uncharacterized HesB family conserved protein | 0.000 | 0.090 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 25.7 | 3.0 |
| sync_0386 | hypothetical protein | 0.021 | 0.126 | 0.165 | 0.164 | 99.8 | 29.5 | 3.9 |
| sync_0387 | Ferredoxin-dependent glutamate synthase, Fd-GOGAT (EC:1.4.7.1) | 0.011 | 0.148 | 0.077 | 0.079 | 100.0 | 76.0 | 6.4 |
| sync_0388 | uncharacterized yciI family conserved protein | 0.015 | 0.146 | 0.105 | 0.101 | 100.0 | 84.5 | 5.8 |
| sync_0389 | lipoic acid synthetase (EC:2.8.1.-) | 0.008 | 0.128 | 0.065 | 0.057 | 100.0 | 75.5 | 5.7 |
| sync_0391 | cblG protein/precorrin-3B C17-methyltransferase (EC:2.1.1.131) | 0.028 | 0.137 | 0.206 | 0.220 | 100.0 | 93.0 | 9.6 |
| sync_0392 | Proline-rich region | 0.035 | 0.202 | 0.173 | 0.179 | 82.8 | 46.8 | 4.5 |
| sync_0393 | photosystem I core protein PsaA | 0.003 | 0.082 | 0.037 | 0.042 | 100.0 | 89.8 | 8.0 |
| sync_0394 | photosystem I core protein PsaB | 0.005 | 0.093 | 0.054 | 0.053 | 89.0 | 56.7 | 5.1 |
| sync_0395 | hypothetical protein | 0.020 | 0.152 | 0.133 | 0.126 | 99.2 | 47.7 | 4.6 |
| sync_0396 | possible fatty acid desaturase | 0.030 | 0.221 | 0.136 | 0.132 | 100.0 | 83.6 | 8.8 |
| sync_0397 | transporter, hydrophobe/amphiphile efflux-1 (HAE1) family protein | 0.016 | 0.175 | 0.089 | 0.086 | 100.0 | 92.8 | 8.7 |
| sync_0398 | photosystem I reaction center subunit XI | 0.001 | 0.081 | 0.016 | 0.014 | 100.0 | 72.8 | 6.9 |
| sync_0399 | photosystem I reaction center subunit VIII | 0.004 | 0.022 | 0.179 | 0.120 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 5.5 |
| sync_0400 | hypothetical protein | 0.023 | 0.114 | 0.200 | 0.284 | 100.0 | 58.1 | 5.4 |
| sync_0401 | Glycosyl transferase, family 2 (EC:2.-) | 0.007 | 0.160 | 0.045 | 0.042 | 100.0 | 97.1 | 9.1 |
| sync_0402 | Cell wall-associated hydrolase | 0.033 | 0.171 | 0.193 | 0.177 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.6 |
| sync_0403 | Beta-lactamase superfamily protein | 0.030 | 0.135 | 0.221 | 0.202 | 100.0 | 83.9 | 8.3 |
| sync_0404 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 84.4 | 0.0 | 2.2 |
| sync_0406 | alanine racemase (EC:5.1.1.1) | 0.018 | 0.166 | 0.111 | 0.107 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.0 |
| sync_0407 | HNH endonuclease family protein (EC:3.1.21.-) | 0.006 | 0.231 | 0.028 | 0.027 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.7 |
| sync_0408 | peptide chain release factor 1 | 0.005 | 0.116 | 0.041 | 0.045 | 100.0 | 96.8 | 7.9 |
| sync_0409 | ribosomal protein L31 | 0.014 | 0.218 | 0.065 | 0.067 | 100.0 | 94.0 | 6.1 |
| sync_0410 | ribosomal protein S9 | 0.000 | 0.063 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 21.1 | 2.8 |
| sync_0411 | ribosomal protein L13 | 0.006 | 0.106 | 0.057 | 0.058 | 100.0 | 50.8 | 5.5 |
| sync_0412 | tRNA pseudouridine synthase A (EC:4.2.1.70) | 0.008 | 0.106 | 0.072 | 0.081 | 100.0 | 93.6 | 7.3 |
| sync_0413 | ribosomal protein L17 | 0.000 | 0.113 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 49.6 | 5.9 |
| sync_0414 | DNA-directed RNA polymerase, alpha subunit (EC:2.7.7.6) | 0.001 | 0.169 | 0.009 | 0.013 | 100.0 | 67.9 | 6.6 |
| sync_0415 | ribosomal protein S11 | 0.008 | 0.115 | 0.068 | 0.062 | 100.0 | 92.9 | 7.8 |
| sync_0416 | ribosomal protein S13 | 0.007 | 0.101 | 0.066 | 0.063 | 100.0 | 78.1 | 6.2 |
| sync_0417 | ribosomal protein L36 | 0.000 | 0.056 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 7.9 |
| sync_0418 | adenylate kinase (EC:2.7.4.3) | 0.007 | 0.130 | 0.053 | 0.044 | 100.0 | 86.1 | 6.1 |
| sync_0419 | preprotein translocase, SecY subunit | 0.001 | 0.180 | 0.007 | 0.009 | 100.0 | 81.2 | 7.2 |
| sync_0420 | ribosomal protein L15 | 0.005 | 0.129 | 0.036 | 0.036 | 100.0 | 89.2 | 5.9 |
| sync_0421 | ribosomal protein S5 | 0.025 | 0.116 | 0.214 | 0.205 | 100.0 | 95.7 | 7.8 |
| sync_0422 | ribosomal protein L18 | 0.004 | 0.040 | 0.093 | 0.112 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.1 |
| sync_0423 | ribosomal protein L6 | 0.006 | 0.094 | 0.064 | 0.071 | 100.0 | 99.8 | 8.4 |
| sync_0424 | ribosomal protein S8 | 0.005 | 0.035 | 0.131 | 0.130 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 8.4 |
| sync_0425 | ribosomal protein L5 | 0.003 | 0.130 | 0.020 | 0.026 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.3 |
| sync_0426 | ribosomal protein L24 | 0.010 | 0.113 | 0.092 | 0.085 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.1 |
| sync_0427 | ribosomal protein L14 | 0.002 | 0.147 | 0.017 | 0.017 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 6.6 |
| sync_0428 | ribosomal protein S17 | 0.017 | 0.144 | 0.119 | 0.119 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.9 |
| sync_0429 | ribosomal protein L29 | 0.005 | 0.038 | 0.135 | 0.135 | 100.0 | 85.2 | 6.4 |
| sync_0430 | ribosomal protein L16 | 0.003 | 0.084 | 0.035 | 0.033 | 100.0 | 67.7 | 4.8 |
| sync_0431 | ribosomal protein S3 | 0.002 | 0.112 | 0.018 | 0.017 | 100.0 | 95.8 | 8.6 |
| sync_0432 | ribosomal protein L22 | 0.003 | 0.072 | 0.044 | 0.042 | 100.0 | 80.1 | 7.4 |
| sync_0433 | ribosomal protein S19 | 0.002 | 0.065 | 0.025 | 0.025 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 7.4 |
| sync_0434 | ribosomal protein L2 | 0.006 | 0.095 | 0.060 | 0.050 | 100.0 | 85.7 | 7.4 |
| sync_0435 | ribosomal protein L23 | 0.002 | 0.025 | 0.068 | 0.068 | 100.0 | 92.1 | 8.0 |
| sync_0436 | ribosomal protein L4 | 0.006 | 0.101 | 0.061 | 0.062 | 100.0 | 82.7 | 8.3 |
| sync_0437 | ribosomal protein L3 | 0.010 | 0.112 | 0.089 | 0.080 | 100.0 | 98.9 | 7.4 |
| sync_0438 | hypothetical protein | 0.007 | 0.051 | 0.132 | 0.132 | 93.1 | 15.4 | 2.8 |
| sync_0439 | Fe-S cluster containing protein | 0.017 | 0.138 | 0.122 | 0.117 | 100.0 | 75.1 | 6.7 |
| sync_0440 | R3H domain protein | 0.006 | 0.142 | 0.045 | 0.043 | 100.0 | 40.1 | 4.8 |

Table A5.1. dN/dS ratios of CC9311 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9311 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|-----------|--|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| sync_0442 | HAD hydrolase homolog | 0.013 | 0.096 | 0.140 | 0.155 | 95.0 | 55.0 | 4.7 |
| sync_0443 | recA protein | 0.004 | 0.131 | 0.031 | 0.040 | 100.0 | 49.6 | 4.4 |
| sync_0444 | hypothetical protein | 0.034 | 0.143 | 0.237 | 0.230 | 100.0 | 51.0 | 5.4 |
| sync_0445 | hypothetical protein | 0.035 | 0.181 | 0.193 | 0.193 | 100.0 | 50.8 | 4.4 |
| sync_0446 | hypothetical protein | 0.011 | 0.114 | 0.101 | 0.097 | 100.0 | 57.1 | 5.0 |
| sync_0447 | prephenate dehydrogenase (EC:1.3.1.12) | 0.019 | 0.154 | 0.121 | 0.116 | 100.0 | 77.9 | 7.1 |
| sync_0448 | C-3',4' desaturase CrtD (EC:1.-) | 0.027 | 0.130 | 0.206 | 0.208 | 100.0 | 98.4 | 10.4 |
| sync_0449 | fructosamine kinase family protein | 0.050 | 0.199 | 0.253 | 0.255 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.0 |
| sync_0450 | Predicted membrane protein | 0.003 | 0.199 | 0.015 | 0.011 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.2 |
| sync_0451 | hypothetical protein | 0.039 | 0.129 | 0.301 | 0.351 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 8.2 |
| sync_0452 | putative molybdopterin biosynthesis protein MoeB | 0.021 | 0.168 | 0.127 | 0.132 | 100.0 | 99.5 | 8.3 |
| sync_0453 | cob(I)alamin adenosyltransferase (EC:2.5.1.17) | 0.009 | 0.285 | 0.033 | 0.031 | 100.0 | 95.0 | 10.4 |
| sync_0454 | PP-loop family protein | 0.023 | 0.201 | 0.112 | 0.110 | 100.0 | 62.6 | 5.6 |
| sync_0455 | glutamate decarboxylase (EC:4.1.1.15) | 0.016 | 0.252 | 0.063 | 0.059 | 98.9 | 76.4 | 8.5 |
| sync_0456 | DUF206 | 0.018 | 0.168 | 0.108 | 0.103 | 100.0 | 84.2 | 7.5 |
| sync_0457 | DNA replication and repair protein RecF | 0.014 | 0.186 | 0.076 | 0.077 | 100.0 | 88.1 | 6.8 |
| sync_0459 | GNAT family acetyltransferase | 0.012 | 0.083 | 0.151 | 0.151 | 100.0 | 48.5 | 4.9 |
| sync_0460 | phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase (EC:4.1.1.31) | 0.005 | 0.183 | 0.027 | 0.026 | 93.6 | 54.9 | 5.4 |
| sync_0461 | putative glutamate--cysteine ligase | 0.014 | 0.132 | 0.105 | 0.106 | 100.0 | 58.1 | 6.7 |
| sync_0462 | putative anthranilate synthase component I | 0.007 | 0.116 | 0.057 | 0.058 | 98.2 | 66.3 | 6.1 |
| sync_0463 | photosystem I reaction center subunit II | 0.000 | 0.053 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 59.5 | 5.4 |
| sync_0464 | sensor histidine kinase | 0.016 | 0.142 | 0.114 | 0.139 | 100.0 | 50.1 | 4.9 |
| sync_0465 | putative rod shape-determining protein RodA | 0.013 | 0.129 | 0.104 | 0.091 | 100.0 | 99.0 | 9.0 |
| sync_0466 | MRP protein homolog | 0.012 | 0.144 | 0.085 | 0.090 | 100.0 | 71.4 | 6.3 |
| sync_0467 | coproporphyrinogen III oxidase, aerobic (EC:1.3.3.3) | 0.010 | 0.124 | 0.077 | 0.071 | 100.0 | 83.7 | 7.9 |
| sync_0468 | possible N-acetylmuramoyl-L-alanine amidase | 0.036 | 0.193 | 0.186 | 0.212 | 100.0 | 75.7 | 6.7 |
| sync_0469 | hypothetical protein | 0.006 | 0.093 | 0.061 | 0.056 | 100.0 | 90.6 | 8.4 |
| sync_0470 | possible Pex protein | 0.004 | 0.070 | 0.051 | 0.049 | 100.0 | 66.7 | 6.6 |
| sync_0471 | 3'-5' exonuclease family protein | 0.017 | 0.141 | 0.123 | 0.125 | 100.0 | 97.5 | 8.7 |
| sync_0472 | hypothetical protein | 0.018 | 0.099 | 0.178 | 0.217 | 100.0 | 97.8 | 7.3 |
| sync_0473 | hypothetical protein | 0.032 | 0.183 | 0.176 | 0.174 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.0 |
| sync_0475 | hypothetical protein | 0.042 | 0.102 | 0.415 | 0.442 | 89.9 | 21.2 | 2.7 |
| sync_0476 | cation transporter, voltage-gated ion channel (VIC) family protein | 0.021 | 0.149 | 0.144 | 0.127 | 100.0 | 95.9 | 11.5 |
| sync_0477 | hypothetical protein | 0.062 | 0.199 | 0.311 | 0.303 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.3 |
| sync_0478 | hypothetical protein | 0.055 | 0.138 | 0.394 | 0.375 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 23.1 |
| sync_0479 | Predicted oxidoreductase | 0.047 | 0.256 | 0.185 | 0.173 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 25.1 |
| sync_0480 | possible Hpt domain | 0.010 | 0.225 | 0.046 | 0.063 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.9 |
| sync_0481 | phosphoribosylformylglycinamide cyclo-ligase (EC:6.3.3.1) | 0.032 | 0.165 | 0.192 | 0.183 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.7 |
| sync_0482 | possible rare lipoprotein A | 0.022 | 0.145 | 0.154 | 0.122 | 100.0 | 79.0 | 9.2 |
| sync_0483 | pantoate--beta-alanine ligase/cytidylate kinase (EC:6.3.2.1,EC:2.7.4.14) | 0.028 | 0.146 | 0.190 | 0.202 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.6 |
| sync_0484 | low molecular weight phosphotyrosine protein phosphatase family protein | 0.015 | 0.126 | 0.118 | 0.131 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.2 |
| sync_0485 | phycocyanin alpha subunit phycocyanobilin lyase, CpcF subunit (EC:4.-) | 0.037 | 0.196 | 0.189 | 0.183 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 23.0 |
| sync_0486 | phycocyanin alpha subunit phycocyanobilin lyase, CpcE subunit (EC:4.-) | 0.049 | 0.202 | 0.241 | 0.251 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 20.5 |
| sync_0487 | Protein of unknown function (DUF1001) superfamily protein | 0.044 | 0.293 | 0.151 | 0.161 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 20.5 |
| sync_0488 | phycocyanin, alpha subunit | 0.011 | 0.186 | 0.061 | 0.062 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 29.3 |
| sync_0489 | phycocyanin, beta subunit | 0.007 | 0.140 | 0.051 | 0.047 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 30.2 |
| sync_0490 | Phycocerythrin:ferredoxin oxidoreductase (EC:1.3.7.3) | 0.033 | 0.241 | 0.137 | 0.143 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 41.1 |
| sync_0491 | 15,16-dihydrobiliverdin:ferredoxin oxidoreductase (EC:1.3.7.2) | 0.031 | 0.270 | 0.113 | 0.132 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 50.1 |
| sync_0492 | hypothetical protein | 0.033 | 0.283 | 0.116 | 0.110 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 55.4 |
| sync_0493 | hypothetical protein | 0.036 | 0.181 | 0.199 | 0.187 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 39.1 |
| sync_0494 | hypothetical protein | 0.054 | 0.055 | 0.983 | 0.889 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 37.1 |
| sync_0495 | C-phycoerythrin class I beta chain | 0.014 | 0.168 | 0.085 | 0.079 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 41.5 |
| sync_0496 | C-phycoerythrin class I alpha chain | 0.012 | 0.288 | 0.042 | 0.037 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 30.4 |
| sync_0497 | Bilin biosynthesis protein mpeV | 0.048 | 0.245 | 0.198 | 0.191 | 100.0 | 98.8 | 22.5 |
| sync_0498 | hypothetical protein | 0.051 | 0.234 | 0.218 | 0.225 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 25.8 |
| sync_0499 | Bilin biosynthesis protein cpeY | 0.061 | 0.224 | 0.270 | 0.283 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.2 |
| sync_0500 | Bilin biosynthesis protein cpeZ | 0.046 | 0.252 | 0.182 | 0.200 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 30.1 |
| sync_0501 | Bilin biosynthesis protein mpeU | 0.053 | 0.266 | 0.199 | 0.201 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 31.8 |
| sync_0502 | Phycocerythrin class II gamma chain, linker polypeptide | 0.037 | 0.356 | 0.105 | 0.115 | 85.1 | 51.2 | 14.7 |
| sync_0503 | hypothetical protein | 0.011 | 0.108 | 0.099 | 0.107 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.0 |
| sync_0504 | C-phycoerythrin class II alpha chain | 0.021 | 0.313 | 0.067 | 0.068 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 46.4 |
| sync_0505 | C-phycoerythrin class II beta chain | 0.023 | 0.256 | 0.089 | 0.089 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 44.4 |
| sync_0506 | CpeY protein | 0.049 | 0.275 | 0.177 | 0.177 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 44.1 |

Table A5.1. dN/dS ratios of CC9311 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9311 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|-----------|---|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| sync_0507 | hypothetical protein | 0.039 | 0.250 | 0.158 | 0.177 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 35.9 |
| sync_0508 | hypothetical protein | 0.090 | 0.239 | 0.378 | 0.399 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 45.4 |
| sync_0509 | hypothetical protein | 0.062 | 0.257 | 0.241 | 0.226 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 35.1 |
| sync_0510 | phycocerythrin linker protein CpeS | 0.038 | 0.287 | 0.131 | 0.131 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 38.7 |
| sync_0511 | possible phycobilisome linker polypeptide | 0.035 | 0.276 | 0.127 | 0.140 | 100.0 | 91.3 | 26.7 |
| sync_0512 | phycobilisome linker polypeptide | 0.020 | 0.311 | 0.065 | 0.067 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 46.8 |
| sync_0513 | phycobilisome linker polypeptide | 0.020 | 0.298 | 0.067 | 0.080 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 45.6 |
| sync_0514 | pentapeptide repeat family protein | 0.055 | 0.229 | 0.240 | 0.255 | 100.0 | 99.0 | 22.1 |
| sync_0515 | possible phycobilisome rod-core linker polypeptide (L-RC 28.5) | 0.042 | 0.360 | 0.118 | 0.120 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 25.5 |
| sync_0516 | Possible phycobilisome linker polypeptide | 0.047 | 0.404 | 0.116 | 0.111 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 32.1 |
| sync_0517 | possible Phycobilisome polypeptide | 0.087 | 0.313 | 0.278 | 0.304 | 87.7 | 76.7 | 17.1 |
| sync_0518 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 61.8 | 0.0 | 0.9 |
| sync_0519 | hypothetical protein | 0.031 | 0.149 | 0.208 | 0.147 | 71.3 | 49.4 | 4.5 |
| sync_0520 | hypothetical protein | 0.078 | 0.222 | 0.353 | 0.341 | 100.0 | 90.8 | 16.2 |
| sync_0521 | hypothetical protein | 0.096 | 0.374 | 0.256 | 0.206 | 80.2 | 45.9 | 5.4 |
| sync_0522 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0523 | hypothetical protein | 0.093 | 0.049 | 1.923 | 1.571 | 100.0 | 83.9 | 8.2 |
| sync_0525 | hypothetical protein | 0.056 | 0.238 | 0.234 | 0.226 | 80.8 | 62.9 | 5.1 |
| sync_0526 | hypothetical protein | 0.015 | 0.093 | 0.167 | 0.191 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.6 |
| sync_0527 | hypothetical protein | 0.009 | 0.135 | 0.063 | 0.064 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.1 |
| sync_0528 | Carbohydrate kinase, FGGY family protein | 0.029 | 0.152 | 0.188 | 0.195 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.5 |
| sync_0529 | S-adenosylmethionine synthetase (EC:2.5.1.6) | 0.008 | 0.141 | 0.058 | 0.059 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.7 |
| sync_0530 | Haloacid dehalogenase/epoxide hydrolase family protein | 0.031 | 0.134 | 0.232 | 0.217 | 100.0 | 96.1 | 10.1 |
| sync_0531 | ribosomal protein S1 | 0.002 | 0.161 | 0.012 | 0.015 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.6 |
| sync_0532 | transcriptional regulator, NrdR family protein | 0.006 | 0.170 | 0.034 | 0.061 | 100.0 | 83.0 | 7.8 |
| sync_0533 | Photosystem II reaction centre T protein superfamily protein | 0.000 | 0.015 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.6 |
| sync_0534 | photosystem II P680 chlorophyll A apoprotein | 0.003 | 0.135 | 0.022 | 0.027 | 100.0 | 87.9 | 9.0 |
| sync_0535 | possible ferredoxin (2Fe-2S) | 0.019 | 0.093 | 0.203 | 0.247 | 100.0 | 66.8 | 7.2 |
| sync_0536 | photosystem II reaction center protein PsbM | 0.010 | 0.000 | Inf | Inf | 100.0 | 43.2 | 4.4 |
| sync_0537 | universal stress protein family protein | 0.002 | 0.117 | 0.017 | 0.033 | 100.0 | 56.4 | 5.1 |
| sync_0538 | Predicted thioesterase | 0.035 | 0.209 | 0.168 | 0.165 | 100.0 | 75.8 | 5.1 |
| sync_0539 | putative DNA protecting protein DprA | 0.039 | 0.155 | 0.254 | 0.232 | 100.0 | 99.3 | 12.1 |
| sync_0540 | methyltransferase, HemK family protein | 0.034 | 0.179 | 0.190 | 0.201 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 8.9 |
| sync_0541 | yrdC domain, putative | 0.023 | 0.116 | 0.196 | 0.195 | 100.0 | 84.3 | 9.4 |
| sync_0543 | possible transcriptional regulator, luxR family protein | 0.041 | 0.175 | 0.236 | 0.215 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.9 |
| sync_0544 | cell division topological specificity factor MinE | 0.013 | 0.122 | 0.111 | 0.104 | 100.0 | 83.2 | 8.4 |
| sync_0545 | septum site-determining protein MinD | 0.003 | 0.129 | 0.021 | 0.021 | 100.0 | 63.4 | 6.0 |
| sync_0546 | septum site-determining protein MinC | 0.025 | 0.164 | 0.152 | 0.137 | 100.0 | 52.4 | 4.5 |
| sync_0547 | HD domain protein | 0.008 | 0.143 | 0.059 | 0.066 | 100.0 | 72.0 | 6.5 |
| sync_0548 | carboxyl-terminal processing proteinase (EC:3.4.21.102) | 0.008 | 0.117 | 0.067 | 0.073 | 100.0 | 87.0 | 8.3 |
| sync_0549 | cytochrome b6 (EC:1.10.99.1) | 0.001 | 0.129 | 0.011 | 0.010 | 100.0 | 94.5 | 7.2 |
| sync_0550 | cytochrome b6-f complex, subunit IV | 0.000 | 0.016 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 20.3 | 3.6 |
| sync_0551 | neutral invertase like protein | 0.007 | 0.092 | 0.074 | 0.068 | 100.0 | 44.8 | 4.4 |
| sync_0552 | hypothetical protein | 0.086 | 0.061 | 1.397 | 1.397 | 100.0 | 43.6 | 4.2 |
| sync_0558 | hypothetical protein | 0.072 | 0.245 | 0.295 | 0.304 | 69.0 | 53.7 | 7.2 |
| sync_0559 | Sulfate permease | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0560 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 12.7 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| sync_0561 | formamidopyrimidine-DNA glycosylase (EC:3.2.2.23) | 0.028 | 0.239 | 0.119 | 0.121 | 100.0 | 80.8 | 9.1 |
| sync_0562 | photosystem I reaction center subunit IV | 0.004 | 0.054 | 0.083 | 0.082 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.4 |
| sync_0563 | hypothetical protein | 0.006 | 0.141 | 0.044 | 0.034 | 100.0 | 72.2 | 5.7 |
| sync_0564 | ATP-dependent DNA helicase RecQ (EC:3.6.1.-) | 0.021 | 0.197 | 0.107 | 0.101 | 98.0 | 57.1 | 5.2 |
| sync_0565 | possible LysM domain | 0.031 | 0.147 | 0.214 | 0.218 | 100.0 | 72.4 | 7.8 |
| sync_0566 | NAD-dependent aldehyde dehydrogenase (EC:1.2.1.3) | 0.025 | 0.184 | 0.137 | 0.142 | 100.0 | 89.9 | 6.9 |
| sync_0567 | trehalose synthase (EC:5.4.99.16) | 0.005 | 0.144 | 0.032 | 0.037 | 100.0 | 84.9 | 7.5 |
| sync_0568 | glycerol dehydrogenase homolog (EC:1.1.99.5) | 0.020 | 0.128 | 0.158 | 0.156 | 100.0 | 97.8 | 11.0 |
| sync_0569 | Glycerol kinase (EC:2.7.1.30) | 0.021 | 0.172 | 0.123 | 0.115 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.6 |
| sync_0570 | Glycoside hydrolase family protein (EC:3.2.1.135) | 0.044 | 0.269 | 0.162 | 0.170 | 100.0 | 94.8 | 12.1 |
| sync_0571 | hypothetical protein | 0.048 | 0.253 | 0.190 | 0.207 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.6 |
| sync_0572 | hypothetical protein | 0.104 | 0.293 | 0.354 | 0.331 | 100.0 | 92.4 | 15.9 |
| sync_0573 | two-component hybrid sensor and regulator alr4878, putative | 0.070 | 0.379 | 0.184 | 0.188 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 29.9 |
| sync_0574 | Two-component response regulator, CheY-like receiver and wHTH DNA-binding domains | 0.064 | 0.276 | 0.233 | 0.226 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 30.6 |
| sync_0575 | hypothetical protein | 0.179 | 0.217 | 0.823 | 0.831 | 100.0 | 34.7 | 5.2 |
| sync_0578 | 3-dehydroquininate dehydratase (EC:4.2.1.10) | 0.049 | 0.241 | 0.202 | 0.189 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 30.2 |
| sync_0579 | tRNA-(ms)[2]io[6]A)-hydroxylase (EC:1.-) | 0.035 | 0.320 | 0.108 | 0.119 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 36.0 |
| sync_0580 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 23.8 | 0.0 | 0.2 |

Table A5.1. dN/dS ratios of CC9311 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9311 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|-----------|---|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| sync_0581 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0582 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0583 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 88.3 | 0.0 | 1.6 |
| sync_0584 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0585 | hypothetical protein | 0.131 | 0.048 | 2.752 | 1.174 | 48.0 | 27.8 | 4.0 |
| sync_0586 | possible DNA-binding response regulator | 0.061 | 0.336 | 0.181 | 0.167 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 26.9 |
| sync_0587 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0588 | hypothetical protein | 0.058 | 0.033 | 1.774 | 1.398 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 7.8 |
| sync_0589 | ARD/ARD' family protein | 0.086 | 0.232 | 0.369 | 0.364 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.7 |
| sync_0590 | precorrin-2 C20-methyltransferase (EC:2.1.1.130) | 0.026 | 0.187 | 0.137 | 0.168 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.2 |
| sync_0591 | hypothetical protein | 0.025 | 0.176 | 0.140 | 0.125 | 100.0 | 95.4 | 14.0 |
| sync_0592 | Putative glycosyltransferase | 0.025 | 0.152 | 0.164 | 0.170 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.4 |
| sync_0593 | dihydrouridine synthase family protein | 0.019 | 0.117 | 0.161 | 0.166 | 100.0 | 93.9 | 7.9 |
| sync_0594 | hypothetical protein | 0.015 | 0.149 | 0.099 | 0.090 | 100.0 | 95.3 | 10.4 |
| sync_0595 | ErkK/YbiS/YcfS/YnhG superfamily protein | 0.006 | 0.132 | 0.042 | 0.011 | 100.0 | 65.9 | 6.2 |
| sync_0596 | GTP-binding protein EngA | 0.005 | 0.153 | 0.033 | 0.031 | 100.0 | 87.6 | 7.6 |
| sync_0597 | possible cobalt transport protein | 0.011 | 0.122 | 0.091 | 0.083 | 100.0 | 66.8 | 6.1 |
| sync_0598 | hypothetical protein | 0.002 | 0.118 | 0.016 | 0.016 | 100.0 | 91.4 | 6.8 |
| sync_0599 | conserved hypothetical protein TIGR00044 | 0.023 | 0.127 | 0.181 | 0.173 | 100.0 | 62.1 | 5.5 |
| sync_0600 | hypothetical protein | 0.004 | 0.225 | 0.017 | 0.016 | 100.0 | 60.1 | 5.1 |
| sync_0601 | pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase (EC:1.5.1.2) | 0.019 | 0.173 | 0.109 | 0.104 | 100.0 | 74.5 | 6.1 |
| sync_0602 | Glycosyl transferases group 1 | 0.014 | 0.135 | 0.101 | 0.108 | 99.4 | 49.2 | 4.7 |
| sync_0603 | transporter, major facilitator family protein | 0.007 | 0.110 | 0.068 | 0.060 | 100.0 | 31.6 | 4.2 |
| sync_0604 | DNA repair protein RecO | 0.019 | 0.157 | 0.123 | 0.109 | 96.7 | 46.8 | 4.9 |
| sync_0605 | deoxyribose-phosphate aldolase (EC:4.1.2.4) | 0.006 | 0.055 | 0.118 | 0.115 | 100.0 | 10.6 | 3.0 |
| sync_0606 | ribosomal subunit interface protein | 0.000 | 0.125 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 51.2 | 4.7 |
| sync_0607 | lipote-protein ligase B | 0.023 | 0.104 | 0.219 | 0.197 | 100.0 | 51.5 | 4.5 |
| sync_0608 | Long-chain acyl-CoA synthetase (EC:6.2.1.3) | 0.006 | 0.109 | 0.052 | 0.052 | 72.0 | 4.3 | 1.8 |
| sync_0609 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 53.3 | 0.0 | 0.6 |
| sync_0610 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0611 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0612 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0613 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0614 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 29.5 | 0.0 | 0.3 |
| sync_0615 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0616 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 93.0 | 0.0 | 2.7 |
| sync_0617 | 2-oxo acid dehydrogenases acyltransferase (catalytic domain) protein | 0.016 | 0.253 | 0.061 | 0.064 | 97.3 | 63.5 | 6.2 |
| sync_0618 | Amino acid permease | 0.017 | 0.114 | 0.147 | 0.133 | 93.5 | 45.6 | 4.2 |
| sync_0619 | S-adenosylmethionine:tRNA ribosyltransferase-isomerase(Queueosine biosynthesis protein queA) (EC:5.-) | 0.012 | 0.131 | 0.092 | 0.096 | 100.0 | 84.4 | 7.0 |
| sync_0620 | cysteine synthase A (EC:2.5.1.47) | 0.006 | 0.124 | 0.051 | 0.051 | 100.0 | 97.9 | 9.2 |
| sync_0621 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 81.0 | 2.4 | 1.7 |
| sync_0622 | possible cystathionine gamma-synthase (EC:2.5.1.48) | 0.037 | 0.199 | 0.185 | 0.188 | 100.0 | 93.7 | 11.6 |
| sync_0623 | Cystathionine beta-lyase/cystathionine gamma-synthase (EC:2.5.1.48) | 0.022 | 0.219 | 0.102 | 0.104 | 100.0 | 99.1 | 12.9 |
| sync_0624 | hypothetical protein | 0.029 | 0.386 | 0.076 | 0.082 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 22.5 |
| sync_0625 | hypothetical protein | 0.079 | 0.330 | 0.241 | 0.252 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 26.9 |
| sync_0626 | hypothetical protein | 0.060 | 0.238 | 0.252 | 0.246 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 25.9 |
| sync_0627 | hypothetical protein | 0.038 | 0.257 | 0.147 | 0.151 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 22.4 |
| sync_0628 | hypothetical protein | 0.039 | 0.267 | 0.144 | 0.120 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 25.7 |
| sync_0629 | ribosomal protein S4 | 0.012 | 0.227 | 0.051 | 0.046 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 30.9 |
| sync_0630 | conserved hypothetical protein TIGR00278 | 0.039 | 0.314 | 0.124 | 0.148 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 25.9 |
| sync_0631 | ribonucleotide reductase (Class II) | 0.072 | 0.216 | 0.335 | 0.300 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.9 |
| sync_0632 | UDP-N-acetylmuramoylalanyl-D-glutamate--2, 6-diaminopimelate ligase (EC:6.3.2.13) | 0.055 | 0.329 | 0.168 | 0.167 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 23.4 |
| sync_0633 | calcium/proton exchanger | 0.060 | 0.418 | 0.143 | 0.139 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 25.5 |
| sync_0634 | hydrophobic amino acid ABC transporter (HAAT) family, periplasmic amino acid-binding protein | 0.046 | 0.252 | 0.183 | 0.181 | 100.0 | 82.2 | 8.5 |
| sync_0635 | hypothetical protein | 0.022 | 0.226 | 0.095 | 0.094 | 100.0 | 60.1 | 6.9 |
| sync_0636 | L-cysteine/cystine lyase homolog | 0.066 | 0.303 | 0.217 | 0.205 | 100.0 | 99.5 | 23.1 |
| sync_0637 | hypothetical protein | 0.333 | 0.000 | Inf | Inf | 39.5 | 0.5 | 0.6 |
| sync_0638 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0639 | possible Early Protein (E6) | 0.048 | 0.303 | 0.158 | 0.159 | 97.2 | 91.7 | 19.8 |

Table A5.1. dN/dS ratios of CC9311 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9311 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|-----------|---|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| sync_0640 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0641 | hypothetical protein | 0.007 | 0.182 | 0.038 | 0.088 | 100.0 | 22.5 | 4.1 |
| sync_0642 | hypothetical protein | 0.046 | 0.314 | 0.148 | 0.141 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 22.6 |
| sync_0643 | lipase/esterase family protein (EC:3.1.1.-) | 0.044 | 0.081 | 0.542 | 0.515 | 100.0 | 36.9 | 5.0 |
| sync_0644 | hypothetical protein | 0.033 | 0.261 | 0.125 | 0.138 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.6 |
| sync_0645 | hypothetical protein | 0.112 | 0.095 | 1.177 | 1.049 | 100.0 | 81.2 | 9.1 |
| sync_0646 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 62.5 | 0.0 | 1.3 |
| sync_0647 | NifU domain protein | 0.000 | 0.325 | 0.000 | 0.006 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 20.8 |
| sync_0648 | malate:quinone-oxidoreductase (EC:1.1.99.16) | 0.026 | 0.257 | 0.101 | 0.102 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 22.0 |
| sync_0649 | Glycerol dehydrogenase (GLDH) (EC:1.1.1.6) | 0.028 | 0.145 | 0.195 | 0.185 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 24.1 |
| sync_0650 | hypothetical protein | 0.085 | 0.215 | 0.396 | 0.369 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 23.3 |
| sync_0651 | possible drug resistance protein | 0.042 | 0.211 | 0.201 | 0.206 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.3 |
| sync_0652 | GTP-binding protein LepA | 0.016 | 0.436 | 0.038 | 0.042 | 100.0 | 99.8 | 32.0 |
| sync_0653 | hypothetical protein | 0.020 | 0.070 | 0.293 | 0.286 | 68.5 | 4.6 | 1.5 |
| sync_0654 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 98.5 | 0.0 | 2.2 |
| sync_0655 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 100.0 | 0.0 | 1.4 |
| sync_0656 | hypothetical protein | 0.031 | 0.609 | 0.052 | 0.083 | 44.4 | 13.5 | 1.4 |
| sync_0657 | possible pilin | 0.081 | 0.148 | 0.548 | 0.719 | 100.0 | 18.1 | 2.5 |
| sync_0658 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0659 | possible pilin | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0660 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0661 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 23.2 | 0.0 | 0.3 |
| sync_0662 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 36.0 | 0.0 | 0.4 |
| sync_0663 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 5.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| sync_0664 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 55.4 | 0.0 | 0.6 |
| sync_0665 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 32.1 | 0.0 | 0.3 |
| sync_0666 | prepilin-type N-terminal cleavage/methylation domain protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0667 | possible pilin | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 31.2 | 0.0 | 0.7 |
| sync_0668 | two component sensor histidine kinase, putative | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 44.6 | 0.0 | 0.6 |
| sync_0669 | two-component response regulator | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 48.0 | 0.0 | 0.5 |
| sync_0670 | hypothetical protein | 0.047 | 0.173 | 0.273 | 0.275 | 81.6 | 27.2 | 2.5 |
| sync_0671 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 43.6 | 0.0 | 0.9 |
| sync_0672 | hypothetical protein | 0.053 | 0.200 | 0.266 | 0.220 | 100.0 | 41.4 | 5.2 |
| sync_0673 | hypothetical protein | 0.095 | 0.340 | 0.278 | 0.292 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 22.1 |
| sync_0674 | hypothetical protein | 0.008 | 0.182 | 0.042 | 0.058 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.9 |
| sync_0675 | sensor histidine kinase | 0.045 | 0.184 | 0.247 | 0.266 | 100.0 | 96.7 | 21.5 |
| sync_0676 | ABC-type peptide transporter permease component | 0.009 | 0.161 | 0.058 | 0.058 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.8 |
| sync_0677 | hypothetical protein | 0.004 | 0.245 | 0.015 | 0.071 | 100.0 | 96.2 | 16.8 |
| sync_0678 | possible porin | 0.017 | 0.147 | 0.115 | 0.127 | 97.1 | 89.2 | 17.0 |
| sync_0679 | TM2 domain family protein | 0.023 | 0.222 | 0.103 | 0.093 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 24.2 |
| sync_0680 | Ferritin | 0.008 | 0.136 | 0.061 | 0.053 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.9 |
| sync_0681 | ferrous iron transport protein B | 0.011 | 0.161 | 0.071 | 0.067 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.9 |
| sync_0682 | ferrous iron transport protein A | 0.007 | 0.079 | 0.093 | 0.109 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.5 |
| sync_0683 | hypothetical protein | 0.042 | 0.232 | 0.179 | 0.198 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 20.8 |
| sync_0684 | hypothetical protein | 0.031 | 0.200 | 0.154 | 0.155 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.1 |
| sync_0685 | hypothetical protein | 0.045 | 0.297 | 0.150 | 0.144 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 30.1 |
| sync_0686 | cation efflux system protein | 0.054 | 0.244 | 0.221 | 0.220 | 100.0 | 97.5 | 14.6 |
| sync_0687 | ferritin | 0.020 | 0.281 | 0.072 | 0.064 | 73.5 | 53.6 | 11.1 |
| sync_0688 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 100.0 | 0.0 | 2.0 |
| sync_0689 | peroxiredoxin 2 family protein | 0.043 | 0.331 | 0.131 | 0.132 | 100.0 | 83.4 | 14.1 |
| sync_0690 | tRNA/rRNA methyltransferase (EC:2.1.1.34) | 0.026 | 0.244 | 0.105 | 0.103 | 100.0 | 98.1 | 10.9 |
| sync_0691 | putative surface antigen | 0.050 | 0.236 | 0.212 | 0.227 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.1 |
| sync_0692 | hypothetical protein | 0.040 | 0.161 | 0.252 | 0.244 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.3 |
| sync_0693 | putative methylated-DNA-[protein]-cysteine S-methyltransferase | 0.038 | 0.197 | 0.192 | 0.195 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.4 |
| sync_0694 | sun protein (EC:2.1.1.-) | 0.021 | 0.199 | 0.105 | 0.105 | 100.0 | 99.2 | 14.1 |
| sync_0695 | Membrane carboxypeptidase (penicillin-binding protein) | 0.013 | 0.183 | 0.072 | 0.072 | 100.0 | 96.6 | 12.1 |
| sync_0696 | chlorophyll synthase, ChlG | 0.008 | 0.172 | 0.044 | 0.044 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.5 |
| sync_0697 | hypothetical protein | 0.006 | 0.083 | 0.077 | 0.146 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.9 |
| sync_0698 | imidazoleglycerol phosphate synthase, cyclase subunit | 0.011 | 0.179 | 0.064 | 0.072 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.4 |
| sync_0699 | hypothetical protein | 0.013 | 0.156 | 0.084 | 0.084 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 20.0 |
| sync_0700 | ubiquinone/menaquinone biosynthesis methyltransferase UbiE (EC:2.1.1.-) | 0.026 | 0.203 | 0.128 | 0.119 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.2 |
| sync_0701 | hypothetical protein | 0.023 | 0.202 | 0.112 | 0.136 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 24.8 |
| sync_0702 | hypothetical protein | 0.067 | 0.306 | 0.219 | 0.236 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.0 |
| sync_0703 | hypothetical protein | 0.039 | 0.064 | 0.614 | 0.653 | 49.3 | 34.8 | 2.9 |
| sync_0704 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 98.8 | 0.0 | 1.0 |

Table A5.1. dN/dS ratios of CC9311 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9311 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|-----------|---|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| sync_0705 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 13.9 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| sync_0706 | sensor histidine kinase (EC:2.7.3.-) | 0.017 | 0.104 | 0.164 | 0.168 | 92.5 | 56.4 | 6.0 |
| sync_0707 | DNA-binding response regulator | 0.015 | 0.087 | 0.169 | 0.141 | 71.7 | 22.4 | 4.0 |
| sync_0708 | hypothetical protein | 0.088 | 0.097 | 0.908 | 0.943 | 98.7 | 71.1 | 8.3 |
| sync_0709 | type I secretion target GGXGXDXXX repeat protein (EC:3.1.-) | 0.062 | 0.124 | 0.502 | 0.531 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.1 |
| sync_0710 | hypothetical protein | 0.215 | 0.460 | 0.469 | 0.482 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.8 |
| sync_0711 | hypothetical protein | 0.188 | 0.264 | 0.711 | 0.742 | 51.8 | 20.3 | 3.3 |
| sync_0712 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 89.9 | 0.0 | 2.5 |
| sync_0713 | possible Carbamoyl-phosphate synthase L chain | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 67.7 | 0.0 | 0.7 |
| sync_0714 | lipoprotein, putative | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 100.0 | 0.0 | 2.7 |
| sync_0715 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0716 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 19.4 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| sync_0717 | glycyl-tRNA synthetase, alpha subunit (EC:6.1.1.14) | 0.008 | 0.239 | 0.031 | 0.036 | 97.1 | 93.5 | 21.7 |
| sync_0718 | DNA internalization competence protein, ComEC/Rec2 family protein | 0.066 | 0.237 | 0.278 | 0.286 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 25.9 |
| sync_0720 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 39.3 | 0.0 | 0.5 |
| sync_0721 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 97.7 | 0.0 | 1.9 |
| sync_0722 | hypothetical protein | 0.038 | 0.289 | 0.131 | 0.125 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 23.8 |
| sync_0723 | galactosyl-1-phosphate transferase (EC:2.7.8.6) | 0.024 | 0.265 | 0.090 | 0.083 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.0 |
| sync_0724 | cobalamin biosynthesis protein CobD (EC:6.3.1.10) | 0.038 | 0.194 | 0.197 | 0.183 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.3 |
| sync_0725 | ketol-acid reductoisomerase (EC:1.1.1.86) | 0.008 | 0.287 | 0.030 | 0.029 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.1 |
| sync_0726 | putative ATP-dependent Clp protease, proteolytic subunit ClpP | 0.004 | 0.178 | 0.021 | 0.019 | 100.0 | 81.9 | 6.6 |
| sync_0727 | ATP-dependent Clp protease, proteolytic subunit ClpP (EC:3.4.21.92) | 0.004 | 0.155 | 0.024 | 0.022 | 100.0 | 90.9 | 6.1 |
| sync_0728 | PIN/TRAM domain protein | 0.013 | 0.119 | 0.107 | 0.096 | 98.9 | 62.2 | 6.5 |
| sync_0729 | putative oxygen-independent coproporphyrinogen III oxidase | 0.023 | 0.132 | 0.173 | 0.153 | 100.0 | 65.2 | 5.3 |
| sync_0730 | 3-methyl-2-oxobutanoate hydroxymethyltransferase (EC:2.1.2.11) | 0.020 | 0.139 | 0.140 | 0.123 | 92.9 | 58.3 | 4.9 |
| sync_0731 | cell division protein FtsZ | 0.015 | 0.251 | 0.061 | 0.066 | 100.0 | 55.1 | 5.6 |
| sync_0732 | hypothetical protein | 0.028 | 0.180 | 0.156 | 0.148 | 100.0 | 48.2 | 4.5 |
| sync_0733 | Uncharacterized secreted or membrane protein | 0.008 | 0.184 | 0.044 | 0.043 | 100.0 | 42.1 | 5.1 |
| sync_0734 | D-alanine--D-alanine ligase (EC:6.3.2.4) | 0.019 | 0.211 | 0.091 | 0.096 | 79.6 | 33.4 | 3.2 |
| sync_0735 | tRNA-i(6)A37 thiotransferase enzyme MiaB | 0.021 | 0.163 | 0.128 | 0.125 | 80.2 | 28.2 | 3.1 |
| sync_0736 | muconate cycloisomerase (EC:5.5.-) | 0.022 | 0.175 | 0.126 | 0.131 | 95.1 | 41.0 | 4.4 |
| sync_0737 | hypothetical protein | 0.020 | 0.099 | 0.205 | 0.196 | 100.0 | 47.6 | 4.3 |
| sync_0739 | hypothetical protein | 0.014 | 0.099 | 0.138 | 0.136 | 100.0 | 97.3 | 9.0 |
| sync_0740 | amidohydrolase family protein (EC:3.5.4.1) | 0.022 | 0.161 | 0.135 | 0.129 | 100.0 | 52.6 | 5.4 |
| sync_0741 | FAD linked oxidase, N-terminal | 0.007 | 0.058 | 0.127 | 0.097 | 98.2 | 19.0 | 3.2 |
| sync_0742 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.107 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 96.2 | 43.5 | 4.1 |
| sync_0743 | putative folylpolyglutamate synthase | 0.028 | 0.189 | 0.147 | 0.142 | 83.8 | 12.4 | 2.3 |
| sync_0744 | Acetylornithine aminotransferase (ACOAT) (EC:2.6.1.11) | 0.010 | 0.095 | 0.107 | 0.118 | 100.0 | 73.2 | 6.3 |
| sync_0746 | UDP-N-acetylglucosamine 1-carboxyvinyltransferase (EC:2.5.1.7) | 0.008 | 0.125 | 0.066 | 0.091 | 100.0 | 33.6 | 3.6 |
| sync_0748 | possible 4Fe-4S iron sulfur cluster binding pr | 0.013 | 0.078 | 0.160 | 0.189 | 100.0 | 58.6 | 4.3 |
| sync_0749 | RNA methyltransferase, TrmH family protein | 0.023 | 0.123 | 0.188 | 0.211 | 100.0 | 47.0 | 4.6 |
| sync_0750 | dihydrolipoamide dehydrogenase (EC:1.8.1.4) | 0.002 | 0.145 | 0.017 | 0.016 | 96.9 | 25.7 | 3.2 |
| sync_0751 | indole-3-glycerol phosphate synthase (EC:4.1.1.48) | 0.012 | 0.143 | 0.083 | 0.091 | 100.0 | 92.5 | 7.1 |
| sync_0752 | hypothetical protein | 0.056 | 0.087 | 0.646 | 0.667 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.7 |
| sync_0753 | Hydrogenase accessory protein or high-affinity nickel-transport protein homolog, membrane protein | 0.010 | 0.153 | 0.068 | 0.061 | 100.0 | 76.9 | 6.9 |
| sync_0754 | nickel-type superoxide dismutase maturation protease (EC:3.4.21.-) | 0.056 | 0.159 | 0.350 | 0.335 | 100.0 | 97.7 | 11.9 |
| sync_0755 | superoxide dismutase, Ni (EC:1.15.1.1) | 0.011 | 0.178 | 0.064 | 0.055 | 100.0 | 78.2 | 8.6 |
| sync_0756 | FKBP-type peptidyl-prolyl cis-trans isomerase (EC:5.2.1.8) | 0.022 | 0.178 | 0.125 | 0.124 | 100.0 | 49.1 | 5.5 |
| sync_0757 | hypothetical protein | 0.011 | 0.094 | 0.121 | 0.129 | 100.0 | 25.8 | 3.9 |
| sync_0758 | Apolipoprotein N-acyltransferase (EC:2.3.1.-) | 0.024 | 0.120 | 0.200 | 0.207 | 100.0 | 77.5 | 6.6 |
| sync_0759 | tRNA (5-methylaminomethyl-2-thiouridylate)-methyltransferase (EC:2.1.1.61) | 0.008 | 0.132 | 0.063 | 0.060 | 100.0 | 81.0 | 8.5 |
| sync_0760 | carbohydrate kinase family protein | 0.027 | 0.155 | 0.174 | 0.190 | 100.0 | 99.7 | 11.8 |
| sync_0761 | Type II alternative RNA polymerase sigma factor, sigma-70 family protein | 0.007 | 0.242 | 0.030 | 0.027 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.6 |
| sync_0762 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0763 | histone deacetylase family protein | 0.016 | 0.213 | 0.076 | 0.088 | 96.5 | 84.9 | 13.2 |
| sync_0764 | Pyruvate dehydrogenase E1 alpha subunit (EC:1.2.4.1) | 0.007 | 0.198 | 0.037 | 0.051 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.5 |
| sync_0765 | DnaJ domain protein | 0.027 | 0.212 | 0.127 | 0.128 | 98.6 | 63.9 | 6.3 |
| sync_0766 | signal recognition particle protein | 0.008 | 0.137 | 0.061 | 0.056 | 100.0 | 91.4 | 8.9 |
| sync_0767 | ribosomal protein S16 | 0.019 | 0.159 | 0.123 | 0.100 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.7 |
| sync_0768 | PhoH family protein | 0.007 | 0.153 | 0.047 | 0.054 | 100.0 | 96.0 | 10.5 |
| sync_0769 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.104 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 87.6 | 10.5 | 2.1 |

Table A5.1. dN/dS ratios of CC9311 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9311 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|-----------|--|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| sync_0770 | unnamed protein product; glcP gene product | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 65.9 | 3.5 | 1.2 |
| sync_0771 | hypothetical protein | 0.017 | 0.139 | 0.125 | 0.113 | 100.0 | 95.6 | 8.2 |
| sync_0772 | alpha-acetolactate decarboxylase (EC:4.1.1.5) | 0.030 | 0.201 | 0.151 | 0.157 | 100.0 | 87.7 | 7.7 |
| sync_0773 | GTP-binding protein Era | 0.009 | 0.138 | 0.065 | 0.066 | 100.0 | 96.8 | 9.0 |
| sync_0774 | hypothetical protein | 0.014 | 0.136 | 0.106 | 0.102 | 100.0 | 99.0 | 9.1 |
| sync_0775 | tRNA (guanine-N1)-methyltransferase (EC:2.1.1.31) | 0.022 | 0.179 | 0.122 | 0.130 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.6 |
| sync_0776 | hypothetical protein | 0.098 | 0.117 | 0.834 | 0.715 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 24.4 |
| sync_0777 | hypothetical protein | 0.046 | 0.046 | 0.995 | 0.935 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.5 |
| sync_0778 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 77.1 | 20.3 | 2.7 |
| sync_0779 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0780 | hypothetical protein | 0.036 | 0.000 | Inf | Inf | 100.0 | 31.7 | 3.8 |
| sync_0781 | 2C-methyl-D-erythritol 2,4-cyclodiphosphate synthase (EC:4.6.1.12) | 0.009 | 0.213 | 0.044 | 0.047 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.1 |
| sync_0782 | hypothetical protein | 0.054 | 0.326 | 0.165 | 0.174 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.7 |
| sync_0783 | putative circadian phase modifier CpmA homolog | 0.031 | 0.257 | 0.119 | 0.114 | 100.0 | 93.8 | 8.4 |
| sync_0784 | hypothetical protein | 0.078 | 0.287 | 0.272 | 0.252 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.4 |
| sync_0785 | hypothetical protein | 0.014 | 0.253 | 0.056 | 0.063 | 100.0 | 95.5 | 11.4 |
| sync_0786 | thiamine biosynthesis protein ThiS | 0.018 | 0.052 | 0.352 | 0.580 | 97.1 | 50.5 | 5.1 |
| sync_0787 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 93.0 | 0.0 | 0.9 |
| sync_0788 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 78.0 | 0.0 | 1.9 |
| sync_0789 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0790 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0791 | thiamine-phosphate pyrophosphorylase (EC:2.5.1.3) | 0.024 | 0.185 | 0.128 | 0.133 | 100.0 | 96.8 | 12.0 |
| sync_0792 | hypothetical protein | 0.016 | 0.233 | 0.067 | 0.105 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.5 |
| sync_0793 | riboflavin biosynthesis protein RibF (EC:2.7.1.26,EC:2.7.7.2) | 0.017 | 0.165 | 0.104 | 0.112 | 100.0 | 76.5 | 6.5 |
| sync_0794 | Uncharacterized membrane protein | 0.010 | 0.203 | 0.051 | 0.057 | 100.0 | 88.8 | 10.1 |
| sync_0795 | acid phosphatase SurE (EC:3.1.3.2) | 0.016 | 0.200 | 0.081 | 0.079 | 100.0 | 93.9 | 15.2 |
| sync_0796 | phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase, alpha subunit (EC:6.1.1.20) | 0.010 | 0.219 | 0.046 | 0.043 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.8 |
| sync_0797 | hypothetical protein | 0.031 | 0.238 | 0.130 | 0.131 | 100.0 | 99.1 | 14.1 |
| sync_0798 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 20.8 | 0.0 | 0.4 |
| sync_0799 | hypothetical protein | 0.047 | 0.187 | 0.253 | 0.258 | 100.0 | 97.6 | 16.0 |
| sync_0800 | hypothetical protein | 0.065 | 0.012 | 5.509 | 2.981 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.6 |
| sync_0801 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0802 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0803 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 20.5 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| sync_0804 | ABC1 family protein | 0.006 | 0.084 | 0.069 | 0.072 | 100.0 | 89.7 | 7.9 |
| sync_0805 | zeta-carotene desaturase | 0.022 | 0.109 | 0.205 | 0.215 | 100.0 | 91.6 | 9.7 |
| sync_0806 | ATP-NAD kinase (EC:2.7.1.23) | 0.007 | 0.100 | 0.069 | 0.062 | 100.0 | 96.2 | 7.9 |
| sync_0807 | possible two-component response regulator | 0.031 | 0.090 | 0.341 | 0.337 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.5 |
| sync_0808 | hypothetical protein | 0.023 | 0.217 | 0.104 | 0.104 | 100.0 | 82.7 | 12.2 |
| sync_0809 | hypothetical protein | 0.008 | 0.089 | 0.091 | 0.092 | 100.0 | 95.2 | 9.6 |
| sync_0810 | precorrin-6y C5,15-methyltransferase (decarboxylating), CbiE/T subunits (EC:2.1.1.132) | 0.014 | 0.093 | 0.150 | 0.128 | 100.0 | 98.4 | 11.2 |
| sync_0811 | Possible AraC-type regulatory protein, putative | 0.020 | 0.163 | 0.125 | 0.138 | 84.6 | 57.2 | 5.6 |
| sync_0812 | hypothetical protein | 0.026 | 0.107 | 0.243 | 0.236 | 100.0 | 94.4 | 9.2 |
| sync_0813 | hypothetical protein | 0.020 | 0.156 | 0.128 | 0.128 | 98.4 | 80.3 | 7.0 |
| sync_0814 | hypothetical protein | 0.004 | 0.083 | 0.048 | 0.037 | 100.0 | 22.4 | 3.2 |
| sync_0815 | hypothetical protein | 0.017 | 0.102 | 0.168 | 0.142 | 100.0 | 98.5 | 7.1 |
| sync_0816 | transporter, major facilitator family protein | 0.008 | 0.082 | 0.100 | 0.090 | 99.7 | 87.7 | 6.8 |
| sync_0817 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 100.0 | 0.0 | 2.5 |
| sync_0818 | hypothetical protein | 0.006 | 0.151 | 0.043 | 0.041 | 100.0 | 85.1 | 8.5 |
| sync_0819 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0820 | hypothetical protein | 0.052 | 0.388 | 0.134 | 0.139 | 100.0 | 93.4 | 22.9 |
| sync_0821 | riboflavin biosynthesis protein RibD (EC:3.5.4.26,EC:1.1.1.193) | 0.072 | 0.399 | 0.180 | 0.182 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.9 |
| sync_0822 | alcohol dehydrogenase (EC:1.1.1.-) | 0.035 | 0.216 | 0.161 | 0.156 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.0 |
| sync_0823 | Potassium channel | 0.036 | 0.214 | 0.167 | 0.156 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.5 |
| sync_0824 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 16.7 | 0.0 | 0.4 |
| sync_0825 | cell division protein FtsH3 (EC:3.4.24.-) | 0.012 | 0.391 | 0.029 | 0.028 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.2 |
| sync_0826 | ornithine carbamoyltransferase (EC:2.1.3.3) | 0.009 | 0.189 | 0.045 | 0.049 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.1 |
| sync_0827 | carboxylesterase (EC:3.1.1.1) | 0.030 | 0.172 | 0.173 | 0.161 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.7 |
| sync_0828 | hypothetical protein | 0.060 | 0.332 | 0.182 | 0.184 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.8 |
| sync_0829 | hypothetical protein | 0.047 | 0.323 | 0.147 | 0.136 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.6 |
| sync_0830 | hypothetical protein | 0.079 | 0.281 | 0.280 | 0.282 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.8 |
| sync_0831 | LexA repressor (EC:3.4.21.88) | 0.019 | 0.282 | 0.067 | 0.073 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 24.7 |
| sync_0833 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 21.4 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| sync_0834 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 12.9 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| sync_0835 | hypothetical protein | 0.130 | 0.511 | 0.255 | 0.254 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.3 |

Table A5.1. dN/dS ratios of CC9311 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9311 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|-----------|---|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| sync_0836 | hypothetical protein | 0.018 | 0.069 | 0.259 | 0.257 | 92.9 | 11.7 | 2.6 |
| sync_0837 | hypothetical protein | 0.052 | 0.257 | 0.203 | 0.293 | 92.9 | 28.8 | 3.0 |
| sync_0838 | hypothetical protein | 0.067 | 0.000 | Inf | Inf | 79.5 | 3.0 | 1.0 |
| sync_0839 | hypothetical protein | 0.195 | 0.395 | 0.495 | 0.477 | 100.0 | 65.8 | 20.9 |
| sync_0840 | hypothetical protein | 0.147 | 0.162 | 0.909 | 1.000 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.1 |
| sync_0841 | hypothetical protein | 0.016 | 0.048 | 0.336 | 0.336 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.0 |
| sync_0842 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 5.5 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| sync_0843 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 97.7 | 0.0 | 1.2 |
| sync_0844 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 72.2 | 0.0 | 0.8 |
| sync_0845 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 42.2 | 0.0 | 0.4 |
| sync_0846 | hypothetical protein | 0.045 | 0.387 | 0.116 | 0.109 | 65.9 | 43.2 | 3.1 |
| sync_0847 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 100.0 | 0.0 | 1.0 |
| sync_0848 | axoneme-associated protein gasp-180 | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 86.7 | 24.4 | 2.4 |
| sync_0849 | hypothetical protein | 0.076 | 0.255 | 0.297 | 0.320 | 97.2 | 49.6 | 6.0 |
| sync_0850 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 81.5 | 0.0 | 0.8 |
| sync_0851 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0852 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 22.7 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| sync_0853 | bacterial metallothionein-related protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 89.4 | 0.0 | 0.9 |
| sync_0854 | ferritin | 0.025 | 0.190 | 0.130 | 0.120 | 65.0 | 57.8 | 5.4 |
| sync_0855 | hypothetical protein | 0.008 | 0.027 | 0.305 | 0.290 | 100.0 | 96.3 | 12.6 |
| sync_0856 | gluconolactonase precursor (EC:3.1.1.17) | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 94.0 | 5.7 | 1.7 |
| sync_0857 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0858 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 33.8 | 0.0 | 0.3 |
| sync_0859 | lipase/esterase (EC:3.1.1.-) | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 74.3 | 0.0 | 1.2 |
| sync_0860 | 3-oxoacyl-(acyl-carrier protein) reductase BH0932 (EC:1.1.1.100) | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 27.2 | 0.0 | 0.4 |
| sync_0861 | Mandelate racemase / muconate lactonizing enzyme, N-terminal domain protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 40.6 | 9.7 | 0.9 |
| sync_0862 | hypothetical protein | 0.059 | 0.304 | 0.193 | 0.188 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 38.0 |
| sync_0863 | hypothetical protein | 0.038 | 0.238 | 0.158 | 0.150 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 37.0 |
| sync_0864 | hypothetical protein | 0.220 | 0.173 | 1.273 | 1.574 | 86.2 | 37.7 | 7.2 |
| sync_0865 | hypothetical protein | 0.047 | 0.429 | 0.110 | 0.110 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 41.6 |
| sync_0866 | hypothetical protein | 0.071 | 0.351 | 0.201 | 0.197 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 65.7 |
| sync_0867 | hypothetical protein | 0.017 | 0.345 | 0.050 | 0.066 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 26.8 |
| sync_0868 | hypothetical protein | 0.103 | 0.240 | 0.430 | 0.465 | 100.0 | 86.1 | 21.4 |
| sync_0869 | hypothetical protein | 0.057 | 0.413 | 0.137 | 0.144 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 45.0 |
| sync_0870 | possible SAP domain | 0.035 | 0.407 | 0.085 | 0.088 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 68.7 |
| sync_0871 | GrpE | 0.058 | 0.512 | 0.113 | 0.112 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 65.4 |
| sync_0872 | glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, type I (EC:1.2.1.-) | 0.024 | 0.488 | 0.050 | 0.052 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 52.9 |
| sync_0873 | hypothetical protein | 0.115 | 0.432 | 0.265 | 0.281 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 40.9 |
| sync_0874 | Photosystem I reaction center subunit psaK (Photosystem I subunit X) | 0.057 | 0.427 | 0.132 | 0.139 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 41.5 |
| sync_0875 | hypothetical protein | 0.098 | 0.154 | 0.637 | 0.684 | 100.0 | 79.1 | 9.9 |
| sync_0876 | hypothetical protein | 0.020 | 0.195 | 0.102 | 0.093 | 93.4 | 33.3 | 3.8 |
| sync_0877 | hypothetical protein | 0.049 | 0.291 | 0.170 | 0.149 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 22.9 |
| sync_0878 | proline/betaine transporter | 0.027 | 0.265 | 0.102 | 0.115 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 20.0 |
| sync_0879 | hypothetical protein | 0.029 | 0.179 | 0.160 | 0.170 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.5 |
| sync_0880 | hypothetical protein | 0.020 | 0.163 | 0.123 | 0.156 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.1 |
| sync_0881 | hypothetical protein | 0.039 | 0.236 | 0.167 | 0.150 | 84.2 | 73.5 | 9.1 |
| sync_0882 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0883 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0884 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 69.2 | 0.0 | 0.7 |
| sync_0885 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0886 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0887 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 11.5 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| sync_0888 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 18.9 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| sync_0889 | hypothetical protein | 0.026 | 0.000 | Inf | Inf | 100.0 | 25.9 | 3.7 |
| sync_0890 | hypothetical protein | 0.029 | 0.202 | 0.142 | 0.151 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.5 |
| sync_0891 | hypothetical protein | 0.032 | 0.220 | 0.144 | 0.129 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.8 |
| sync_0892 | Ferredoxin | 0.045 | 0.241 | 0.186 | 0.234 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.0 |
| sync_0893 | cobryic acid synthase CobQ (EC:6.3.5.10) | 0.025 | 0.188 | 0.131 | 0.129 | 61.2 | 17.2 | 3.0 |
| sync_0894 | hypothetical protein | 0.025 | 0.188 | 0.130 | 0.134 | 99.2 | 65.3 | 6.1 |
| sync_0895 | septum formation protein MaF | 0.050 | 0.166 | 0.301 | 0.303 | 98.0 | 82.1 | 6.4 |
| sync_0896 | photosystem II 44 kDa subunit reaction center protein | 0.003 | 0.101 | 0.025 | 0.028 | 100.0 | 61.6 | 5.6 |
| sync_0897 | photosystem II protein D2 | 0.007 | 0.153 | 0.046 | 0.048 | 100.0 | 99.2 | 12.4 |
| sync_0898 | photosystem I assembly protein Ycf4 | 0.006 | 0.164 | 0.037 | 0.051 | 100.0 | 50.9 | 4.5 |

Table A5.1. dN/dS ratios of CC9311 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9311 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|-----------|---|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| sync_0899 | peptidyl-prolyl cis-trans isomerase, cyclophilin-type (EC:5.2.1.8) | 0.013 | 0.205 | 0.062 | 0.071 | 100.0 | 97.2 | 7.2 |
| sync_0900 | acetolactate synthase, small subunit (EC:2.2.1.6) | 0.007 | 0.118 | 0.060 | 0.057 | 100.0 | 87.4 | 6.2 |
| sync_0901 | predicted alpha/beta hydrolase superfamily protein | 0.011 | 0.111 | 0.099 | 0.128 | 99.9 | 51.0 | 4.7 |
| sync_0902 | N2,N2-dimethylguanosine tRNA methyltransferase | 0.021 | 0.145 | 0.143 | 0.144 | 100.0 | 68.9 | 6.0 |
| sync_0903 | Cytochrome B6-F complex subunit VII-related protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 100.0 | 0.0 | 2.1 |
| sync_0904 | 3-beta hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase/isomerase family protein | 0.007 | 0.170 | 0.039 | 0.049 | 100.0 | 68.5 | 5.5 |
| sync_0905 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.280 | 0.000 | 0.010 | 100.0 | 63.9 | 5.7 |
| sync_0906 | SAM (and some other nucleotide) binding motif:Generic methyltransferase | 0.025 | 0.181 | 0.139 | 0.141 | 100.0 | 65.7 | 6.0 |
| sync_0907 | possible pseudouridine synthase (EC:4.2.1.70) | 0.040 | 0.185 | 0.217 | 0.245 | 100.0 | 99.0 | 8.2 |
| sync_0908 | hypothetical protein | 0.018 | 0.085 | 0.213 | 0.313 | 100.0 | 72.3 | 6.0 |
| sync_0909 | translation initiation factor IF-1 | 0.005 | 0.091 | 0.051 | 0.044 | 100.0 | 75.6 | 6.1 |
| sync_0910 | thioredoxin-disulfide reductase (EC:1.8.1.9) | 0.010 | 0.178 | 0.058 | 0.075 | 100.0 | 85.1 | 7.5 |
| sync_0911 | hypothetical protein | 0.016 | 0.174 | 0.090 | 0.080 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.9 |
| sync_0912 | Helicase C-terminal domain | 0.007 | 0.176 | 0.042 | 0.045 | 100.0 | 70.5 | 8.5 |
| sync_0913 | hypothetical protein | 0.030 | 0.033 | 0.907 | 0.992 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 8.0 |
| sync_0914 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.101 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 85.5 | 19.6 | 2.7 |
| sync_0915 | NAD/NADP transhydrogenase alpha subunit (EC:1.6.1.1) | 0.013 | 0.179 | 0.074 | 0.072 | 97.8 | 52.7 | 4.2 |
| sync_0916 | NAD/NADP transhydrogenase alpha subunit (EC:1.6.1.1) | 0.003 | 0.060 | 0.050 | 0.038 | 100.0 | 50.8 | 3.8 |
| sync_0917 | NAD/NADP transhydrogenase beta subunit (EC:1.6.1.2) | 0.001 | 0.113 | 0.013 | 0.020 | 97.8 | 67.6 | 6.5 |
| sync_0918 | Alpha/beta superfamily hydrolase | 0.026 | 0.199 | 0.128 | 0.141 | 99.1 | 66.4 | 5.8 |
| sync_0919 | Ferredoxin | 0.008 | 0.115 | 0.072 | 0.095 | 100.0 | 98.8 | 6.8 |
| sync_0920 | 1-deoxy-D-xylulose 5-phosphate reductoisomerase (EC:1.1.1.267) | 0.007 | 0.147 | 0.050 | 0.054 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.2 |
| sync_0921 | Na+-dependent transporter of the SNF family protein | 0.019 | 0.244 | 0.076 | 0.083 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.6 |
| sync_0922 | possible HAMP domain | 0.039 | 0.261 | 0.151 | 0.140 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.0 |
| sync_0923 | hypothetical protein | 0.046 | 0.186 | 0.249 | 0.262 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.5 |
| sync_0924 | cysteinyl-tRNA synthetase (EC:6.1.1.16) | 0.026 | 0.194 | 0.135 | 0.152 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.9 |
| sync_0925 | hypothetical protein | 0.087 | 0.000 | Inf | Inf | 100.0 | 6.4 | 3.0 |
| sync_0926 | hypothetical protein | 0.133 | 0.167 | 0.800 | 0.380 | 80.6 | 22.3 | 3.1 |
| sync_0927 | multidrug transporter, putative | 0.034 | 0.238 | 0.144 | 0.156 | 72.1 | 59.2 | 6.5 |
| sync_0928 | DNA polymerase I (EC:2.7.7.7) | 0.020 | 0.214 | 0.093 | 0.092 | 100.0 | 94.0 | 14.2 |
| sync_0929 | possible membrane fusion protein | 0.035 | 0.219 | 0.159 | 0.155 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.1 |
| sync_0930 | GTP-binding protein YchF | 0.010 | 0.233 | 0.042 | 0.043 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.3 |
| sync_0931 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_0932 | sensor kinase CpxA, putative | 0.045 | 0.268 | 0.167 | 0.181 | 100.0 | 95.3 | 9.5 |
| sync_0933 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 76.9 | 0.0 | 1.1 |
| sync_0934 | hypothetical protein | 0.060 | 0.263 | 0.230 | 0.203 | 100.0 | 98.9 | 15.5 |
| sync_0935 | hypothetical protein | 0.021 | 0.260 | 0.080 | 0.087 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.8 |
| sync_0936 | transporter, major facilitator family protein | 0.024 | 0.206 | 0.116 | 0.118 | 100.0 | 93.3 | 9.7 |
| sync_0937 | hypothetical protein | 0.032 | 0.199 | 0.159 | 0.163 | 100.0 | 94.3 | 11.2 |
| sync_0938 | ABC-type oligopeptide transport system permease | 0.014 | 0.229 | 0.059 | 0.061 | 100.0 | 99.3 | 11.5 |
| sync_0939 | ABC transporter, substrate binding protein, possibly oligopeptides | 0.031 | 0.216 | 0.145 | 0.139 | 100.0 | 90.1 | 10.0 |
| sync_0940 | hypothetical protein | 0.033 | 0.223 | 0.150 | 0.142 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.5 |
| sync_0941 | homoserine dehydrogenase (EC:1.1.1.3) | 0.012 | 0.262 | 0.046 | 0.045 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.7 |
| sync_0942 | Fe-S metabolism protein, SufE family protein | 0.031 | 0.302 | 0.103 | 0.108 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.7 |
| sync_0943 | hypothetical protein | 0.075 | 0.284 | 0.263 | 0.261 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.1 |
| sync_0944 | 5-formyltetrahydrofolate cyclo-ligase family protein | 0.075 | 0.250 | 0.300 | 0.283 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.6 |
| sync_0945 | hypothetical protein | 0.088 | 0.092 | 0.954 | 0.778 | 100.0 | 99.5 | 6.9 |
| sync_0946 | hypothetical protein | 0.132 | 0.147 | 0.897 | 0.939 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.1 |
| sync_0947 | hypothetical protein | 0.120 | 0.133 | 0.903 | 0.807 | 99.2 | 88.3 | 10.5 |
| sync_0948 | carbonic anhydrase (EC:4.2.1.1) | 0.043 | 0.276 | 0.154 | 0.141 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 24.2 |
| sync_0949 | hypothetical protein | 0.041 | 0.257 | 0.161 | 0.161 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 31.9 |
| sync_0950 | hypothetical protein | 0.008 | 0.221 | 0.034 | 0.033 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 38.1 |
| sync_0951 | hypothetical protein | 0.097 | 0.093 | 1.046 | 1.056 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.7 |
| sync_0952 | hypothetical protein | 0.071 | 0.113 | 0.630 | 0.777 | 100.0 | 64.3 | 8.9 |
| sync_0953 | hypothetical protein | 0.115 | 0.176 | 0.653 | 0.608 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.9 |
| sync_0954 | hypothetical protein | 0.039 | 0.313 | 0.123 | 0.128 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 28.4 |
| sync_0955 | hypothetical protein | 0.041 | 0.152 | 0.267 | 0.253 | 100.0 | 77.0 | 6.8 |
| sync_0956 | conserved hypotheical protein | 0.076 | 0.364 | 0.209 | 0.210 | 100.0 | 98.6 | 43.9 |
| sync_0957 | hypothetical protein | 0.050 | 0.441 | 0.113 | 0.112 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 26.7 |
| sync_0958 | hypothetical protein | 0.059 | 0.376 | 0.156 | 0.159 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 28.6 |
| sync_0959 | hypothetical protein | 0.028 | 0.261 | 0.105 | 0.128 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.8 |
| sync_0960 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 40.9 | 0.0 | 0.4 |

Table A5.1. dN/dS ratios of CC9311 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9311 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|-----------|--|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| sync_0961 | Crossover junction endodeoxyribonuclease ruvC (Holliday junction nuclease ruvC) (Holliday junction resolvase ruvC) (EC:3.1.22.4) | 0.008 | 0.244 | 0.034 | 0.034 | 97.1 | 94.6 | 12.7 |
| sync_0962 | magnesium chelatase, ATPase subunit I (EC:6.6.1.1) | 0.011 | 0.167 | 0.068 | 0.062 | 100.0 | 85.0 | 9.3 |
| sync_0963 | hypothetical protein | 0.035 | 0.185 | 0.187 | 0.170 | 100.0 | 68.8 | 5.9 |
| sync_0964 | carboxylesterase, beta-lactamase family protein | 0.010 | 0.155 | 0.064 | 0.059 | 100.0 | 91.7 | 7.3 |
| sync_0965 | RNA methyltransferase, TrmH family, group 1 | 0.018 | 0.170 | 0.108 | 0.112 | 100.0 | 80.3 | 7.2 |
| sync_0966 | cytochrome cM | 0.015 | 0.149 | 0.101 | 0.118 | 100.0 | 73.3 | 6.2 |
| sync_0967 | cytochrome b6-f complex, subunit V | 0.000 | 0.119 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 78.1 | 5.8 |
| sync_0968 | putative methyltransferase | 0.027 | 0.148 | 0.180 | 0.161 | 100.0 | 84.0 | 6.0 |
| sync_0969 | imidazole glycerol phosphate synthase, glutamine amidotransferase subunit (EC:2.4.2.-) | 0.023 | 0.191 | 0.121 | 0.124 | 100.0 | 80.8 | 8.3 |
| sync_0970 | thioredoxin | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 100.0 | 5.3 | 2.6 |
| sync_0971 | IMP dehydrogenase family protein | 0.006 | 0.118 | 0.048 | 0.035 | 99.7 | 64.1 | 5.4 |
| sync_0972 | Proline-rich region | 0.064 | 0.725 | 0.089 | 0.112 | 71.5 | 32.9 | 3.1 |
| sync_0973 | DNA gyrase, A subunit (EC:5.99.1.3) | 0.008 | 0.208 | 0.038 | 0.035 | 96.8 | 56.4 | 5.6 |
| sync_0974 | lycopene beta cyclase (EC:1.14.-) | 0.013 | 0.081 | 0.157 | 0.165 | 100.0 | 58.8 | 5.7 |
| sync_0975 | hypothetical protein | 0.030 | 0.332 | 0.090 | 0.090 | 100.0 | 89.7 | 10.1 |
| sync_0976 | 2-isopropylmalate synthase (EC:2.3.3.13) | 0.005 | 0.208 | 0.024 | 0.033 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.9 |
| sync_0977 | putative sn-glycerol-3-phosphate ABC transporter, permease protein | 0.017 | 0.227 | 0.076 | 0.075 | 100.0 | 91.5 | 11.1 |
| sync_0978 | hypothetical protein | 0.055 | 0.167 | 0.330 | 0.323 | 100.0 | 92.0 | 7.4 |
| sync_0979 | hypothetical protein | 0.021 | 0.252 | 0.082 | 0.099 | 100.0 | 90.2 | 9.3 |
| sync_0980 | Ferredoxin | 0.013 | 0.234 | 0.054 | 0.079 | 100.0 | 88.3 | 6.6 |
| sync_0981 | hypothetical protein | 0.012 | 0.110 | 0.112 | 0.092 | 100.0 | 55.6 | 4.4 |
| sync_0982 | hypothetical protein | 0.079 | 0.458 | 0.173 | 0.162 | 83.4 | 30.2 | 3.3 |
| sync_0983 | hypothetical protein | 0.023 | 0.129 | 0.178 | 0.146 | 100.0 | 12.0 | 3.0 |
| sync_0984 | conserved hypothetical protein TIGR00106 | 0.024 | 0.232 | 0.105 | 0.139 | 100.0 | 90.4 | 8.3 |
| sync_0985 | hypothetical protein | 0.039 | 0.176 | 0.220 | 0.220 | 100.0 | 78.9 | 6.8 |
| sync_0986 | hypothetical protein | 0.003 | 0.149 | 0.021 | 0.030 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 8.4 |
| sync_0987 | possible Hepatitis C virus core protein | 0.003 | 0.126 | 0.023 | 0.031 | 100.0 | 83.1 | 8.3 |
| sync_0988 | pseudouridine synthase RluA PA3246 (EC:4.2.1.70) | 0.059 | 0.228 | 0.258 | 0.274 | 100.0 | 93.4 | 8.1 |
| sync_0989 | HDIG domain protein | 0.013 | 0.182 | 0.071 | 0.069 | 100.0 | 83.8 | 7.8 |
| sync_0990 | putative FolD bifunctional protein | 0.011 | 0.104 | 0.108 | 0.111 | 100.0 | 79.9 | 7.1 |
| sync_0991 | geranylgeranyl diphosphate synthase | 0.008 | 0.130 | 0.061 | 0.057 | 100.0 | 93.7 | 8.3 |
| sync_0992 | hypothetical protein | 0.013 | 0.217 | 0.059 | 0.062 | 100.0 | 91.8 | 14.0 |
| sync_0993 | hypothetical protein (EC:3.1.11.5) | 0.008 | 0.216 | 0.039 | 0.044 | 100.0 | 97.6 | 10.3 |
| sync_0994 | hypothetical protein | 0.009 | 0.020 | 0.423 | 0.437 | 100.0 | 97.6 | 9.5 |
| sync_0995 | hypothetical protein | 0.058 | 0.219 | 0.265 | 0.316 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.7 |
| sync_0996 | hypothetical protein | 0.059 | 0.254 | 0.234 | 0.219 | 100.0 | 95.7 | 14.7 |
| sync_0997 | hypothetical protein | 0.032 | 0.287 | 0.111 | 0.114 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.7 |
| sync_0998 | EntD (EC:3.1.3.-) | 0.043 | 0.231 | 0.186 | 0.174 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.1 |
| sync_0999 | acylphosphatase | 0.008 | 0.180 | 0.044 | 0.055 | 100.0 | 87.6 | 7.2 |
| sync_1000 | cobyrinic acid a,c-diamide synthase (EC:6.3.1.-) | 0.021 | 0.165 | 0.130 | 0.125 | 100.0 | 84.1 | 8.9 |
| sync_1001 | Possible glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase effector OpcA | 0.022 | 0.176 | 0.126 | 0.116 | 100.0 | 94.9 | 7.6 |
| sync_1002 | glucose-6-phosphate 1-dehydrogenase (EC:1.1.1.49) | 0.003 | 0.167 | 0.020 | 0.024 | 100.0 | 81.1 | 6.9 |
| sync_1003 | ferredoxin--NADP reductase (EC:1.18.1.2) | 0.013 | 0.197 | 0.067 | 0.064 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.0 |
| sync_1004 | cyclase/dehydrase family protein | 0.008 | 0.203 | 0.040 | 0.055 | 100.0 | 22.4 | 4.0 |
| sync_1006 | adaptive-response sensory histidine kinase SasA (EC:2.7.-) | 0.007 | 0.175 | 0.037 | 0.036 | 100.0 | 98.3 | 8.9 |
| sync_1007 | hypothetical protein | 0.013 | 0.252 | 0.052 | 0.083 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 7.6 |
| sync_1008 | possible cAMP phosphodiesterases class-II | 0.022 | 0.161 | 0.136 | 0.139 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.1 |
| sync_1009 | aminopeptidase N (EC:3.4.11.2) | 0.028 | 0.238 | 0.118 | 0.118 | 100.0 | 99.9 | 13.7 |
| sync_1010 | hypothetical protein | 0.032 | 0.283 | 0.114 | 0.113 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.2 |
| sync_1011 | ribose-phosphate pyrophosphokinase (EC:2.7.6.1) | 0.006 | 0.227 | 0.028 | 0.026 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.1 |
| sync_1012 | hypothetical protein | 0.042 | 0.168 | 0.250 | 0.263 | 100.0 | 94.1 | 13.5 |
| sync_1013 | possible LytR-membrane bound transcriptional regulator | 0.043 | 0.258 | 0.168 | 0.169 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 20.9 |
| sync_1014 | hypothetical protein | 0.045 | 0.268 | 0.169 | 0.167 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.4 |
| sync_1015 | 4-alpha-glucanotransferase (EC:2.4.1.25) | 0.022 | 0.226 | 0.098 | 0.096 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.5 |
| sync_1016 | Helix-turn-helix motif | 0.051 | 0.305 | 0.166 | 0.179 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 23.2 |
| sync_1017 | 16S rRNA pseudouridylylase synthase (EC:4.2.1.70) | 0.038 | 0.205 | 0.185 | 0.188 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.0 |
| sync_1018 | Type II alternative RNA polymerase sigma factor, sigma-70 family protein | 0.011 | 0.317 | 0.035 | 0.042 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 24.9 |
| sync_1019 | hypothetical protein | 0.015 | 0.363 | 0.040 | 0.044 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 26.1 |
| sync_1020 | ABC1 domain protein | 0.022 | 0.387 | 0.058 | 0.057 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 30.0 |
| sync_1021 | hypothetical protein | 0.062 | 0.000 | Inf | Inf | 35.7 | 6.6 | 1.1 |
| sync_1022 | Orn/Lys/Arg decarboxylases family 1 (EC:4.1.1.18) | 0.045 | 0.231 | 0.196 | 0.190 | 100.0 | 99.9 | 16.9 |
| sync_1023 | phosphatidate cytidyltransferase (EC:2.7.7.41) | 0.021 | 0.249 | 0.086 | 0.088 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.3 |
| sync_1024 | hypothetical protein | 0.031 | 0.247 | 0.124 | 0.127 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.4 |

Table A5.1. dN/dS ratios of CC9311 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9311 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|-----------|--|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| sync_1025 | hydrolase, alpha/beta fold family protein | 0.031 | 0.265 | 0.118 | 0.112 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.6 |
| sync_1026 | Glycerol dehydrogenase family enzyme (EC:1.1.1.6) | 0.051 | 0.295 | 0.172 | 0.171 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.4 |
| sync_1027 | putative Clp protease, ATP-binding subunit ClpC | 0.012 | 0.262 | 0.044 | 0.042 | 100.0 | 95.4 | 8.6 |
| sync_1028 | ribosomal-protein-alanine acetyltransferase (EC:2.3.1.128) | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 92.5 | 0.0 | 1.3 |
| sync_1029 | diaminopimelate decarboxylase (EC:4.1.1.20) | 0.008 | 0.237 | 0.033 | 0.039 | 100.0 | 56.4 | 5.5 |
| sync_1030 | conserved hypothetical protein TIGR00159 | 0.008 | 0.194 | 0.039 | 0.042 | 100.0 | 98.3 | 7.7 |
| sync_1031 | undecaprenyl diphosphate synthase (EC:2.5.1.31) | 0.013 | 0.177 | 0.074 | 0.069 | 100.0 | 96.4 | 8.6 |
| sync_1032 | biotin synthase (EC:2.8.1.6) | 0.003 | 0.152 | 0.017 | 0.020 | 97.0 | 91.7 | 9.6 |
| sync_1033 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 3.2 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| sync_1034 | rhodanese domain protein | 0.024 | 0.204 | 0.117 | 0.117 | 100.0 | 98.5 | 10.8 |
| sync_1035 | Glutathione S-transferase domain protein | 0.031 | 0.204 | 0.152 | 0.171 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.1 |
| sync_1036 | hypothetical protein | 0.015 | 0.216 | 0.068 | 0.070 | 100.0 | 95.4 | 11.1 |
| sync_1037 | lipic acid synthetase (EC:2.8.1.-) | 0.023 | 0.238 | 0.096 | 0.092 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.3 |
| sync_1038 | recombination protein RecR | 0.011 | 0.267 | 0.043 | 0.045 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.1 |
| sync_1039 | PsbP | 0.000 | 0.173 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.3 |
| sync_1040 | hypothetical protein | 0.023 | 0.228 | 0.102 | 0.101 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.9 |
| sync_1041 | putative RND family outer membrane efflux protein | 0.050 | 0.295 | 0.169 | 0.179 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.8 |
| sync_1042 | hypothetical protein | 0.023 | 0.285 | 0.081 | 0.102 | 94.5 | 19.4 | 3.0 |
| sync_1043 | hypothetical protein | 0.030 | 0.134 | 0.222 | 0.199 | 86.3 | 17.5 | 2.0 |
| sync_1044 | putative cell envelope-related function transcriptional attenuator | 0.064 | 0.389 | 0.165 | 0.172 | 100.0 | 92.9 | 19.6 |
| sync_1045 | transporter, monovalent cation:proton antiporter-2 (CPA2) family protein | 0.027 | 0.287 | 0.093 | 0.096 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.0 |
| sync_1046 | ABC transporter, multidrug efflux family protein | 0.023 | 0.238 | 0.095 | 0.100 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.4 |
| sync_1047 | hypothetical protein | 0.097 | 0.050 | 1.959 | 1.316 | 100.0 | 63.2 | 6.7 |
| sync_1048 | putative RNA-binding protein | 0.002 | 0.061 | 0.031 | 0.032 | 100.0 | 66.7 | 7.4 |
| sync_1049 | hypothetical protein | 0.130 | 0.098 | 1.335 | 1.231 | 100.0 | 67.9 | 8.1 |
| sync_1050 | hypothetical protein | 0.051 | 0.230 | 0.222 | 0.271 | 100.0 | 81.0 | 9.1 |
| sync_1051 | Superfamily II DNA/RNA helicase | 0.008 | 0.217 | 0.039 | 0.040 | 100.0 | 90.9 | 9.8 |
| sync_1052 | Mannose-6-phosphate isomerase (EC:5.3.1.8) | 0.025 | 0.217 | 0.115 | 0.130 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.5 |
| sync_1053 | exodeoxyribonuclease V, alpha subunit (EC:3.1.11.5) | 0.030 | 0.141 | 0.214 | 0.198 | 100.0 | 87.6 | 6.9 |
| sync_1054 | exodeoxyribonuclease V, beta subunit (EC:3.1.11.5) | 0.024 | 0.151 | 0.160 | 0.173 | 100.0 | 75.0 | 7.1 |
| sync_1055 | possible exodeoxyribonuclease V gamma chain (EC:3.1.11.5) | 0.029 | 0.177 | 0.162 | 0.157 | 100.0 | 99.4 | 13.0 |
| sync_1056 | Serine/threonine specific protein phosphatase (EC:3.6.1.41) | 0.070 | 0.278 | 0.253 | 0.268 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 20.5 |
| sync_1057 | hypothetical protein | 0.029 | 0.283 | 0.102 | 0.088 | 82.5 | 53.7 | 5.4 |
| sync_1058 | Antibiotic biosynthesis monooxygenase domain protein | 0.055 | 0.283 | 0.194 | 0.183 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 30.2 |
| sync_1059 | transporter, bile acid/Na+ symporter family protein | 0.034 | 0.193 | 0.175 | 0.194 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 30.1 |
| sync_1060 | hypothetical protein | 0.046 | 0.157 | 0.296 | 0.296 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 38.5 |
| sync_1061 | hypothetical protein | 0.059 | 0.271 | 0.219 | 0.244 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 38.3 |
| sync_1062 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 33.3 | 0.0 | 0.3 |
| sync_1063 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_1064 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 79.2 | 0.0 | 1.4 |
| sync_1065 | hypothetical protein | 0.029 | 0.328 | 0.088 | 0.072 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.6 |
| sync_1066 | hypothetical protein | 0.033 | 0.414 | 0.079 | 0.098 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 29.0 |
| sync_1067 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_1068 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 78.0 | 0.0 | 0.8 |
| sync_1069 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 67.7 | 0.0 | 1.5 |
| sync_1070 | Predicted intracellular protease/amidase, ThiJ/PfpL family protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 84.6 | 0.0 | 1.2 |
| sync_1071 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 58.5 | 0.0 | 1.1 |
| sync_1072 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_1073 | lipoprotein, putative | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_1074 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_1075 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 46.2 | 0.0 | 0.5 |
| sync_1076 | hypothetical protein | 0.135 | 0.145 | 0.932 | 0.952 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.2 |
| sync_1077 | ferritin | 0.018 | 0.117 | 0.154 | 0.152 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 20.3 |
| sync_1078 | isochorismatase family protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 71.8 | 0.0 | 0.7 |
| sync_1079 | sensory box histidine kinase/response regulator | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 30.0 | 0.0 | 0.5 |
| sync_1080 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 1.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_1081 | bacterial metallothionein-related protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_1082 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_1083 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_1084 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_1085 | hypothetical protein | 0.159 | 0.047 | 3.428 | 2.368 | 100.0 | 42.5 | 4.5 |
| sync_1086 | possible high light inducible protein | 0.104 | 0.196 | 0.530 | 0.526 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.4 |
| sync_1087 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 59.0 | 0.0 | 1.1 |
| sync_1088 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |

Table A5.1. dN/dS ratios of CC9311 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9311 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|-----------|---|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| sync_1089 | methyltransferase, putative | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 44.7 | 0.0 | 0.7 |
| sync_1090 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 100.0 | 0.0 | 1.4 |
| sync_1091 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 29.4 | 0.0 | 0.3 |
| sync_1092 | FAD-dependent monooxygenase | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 65.3 | 0.0 | 0.9 |
| sync_1093 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 73.5 | 0.0 | 0.7 |
| sync_1094 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_1095 | hypothetical protein | 0.045 | 0.148 | 0.303 | 0.315 | 100.0 | 79.8 | 8.1 |
| sync_1096 | putative nuclease | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 82.2 | 0.0 | 0.8 |
| sync_1097 | hypothetical protein | 0.052 | 0.204 | 0.256 | 0.250 | 100.0 | 99.1 | 7.3 |
| sync_1098 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 21.1 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| sync_1099 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 100.0 | 0.0 | 2.9 |
| sync_1100 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 100.0 | 0.0 | 1.0 |
| sync_1101 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 100.0 | 0.0 | 1.0 |
| sync_1102 | hypothetical protein | 0.037 | 0.234 | 0.157 | 0.227 | 75.1 | 18.2 | 2.7 |
| sync_1103 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_1104 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 100.0 | 0.0 | 1.0 |
| sync_1105 | hypothetical protein | 0.167 | 0.585 | 0.285 | 0.284 | 97.3 | 85.6 | 33.1 |
| sync_1106 | hypothetical protein | 0.079 | 0.439 | 0.179 | 0.192 | 89.2 | 61.7 | 7.2 |
| sync_1107 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 10.4 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| sync_1108 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 78.5 | 0.0 | 0.8 |
| sync_1109 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 11.7 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| sync_1110 | ParA family chromosome partitioning protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 33.9 | 0.0 | 0.3 |
| sync_1111 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_1112 | hypothetical protein | 0.084 | 0.322 | 0.261 | 0.271 | 99.6 | 94.9 | 20.1 |
| sync_1113 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_1114 | cupin domain protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 70.4 | 0.0 | 1.0 |
| sync_1115 | lipoprotein, putative | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 26.1 | 0.0 | 0.3 |
| sync_1116 | DNA-binding response regulator | 0.041 | 0.283 | 0.145 | 0.165 | 100.0 | 79.3 | 7.0 |
| sync_1117 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 44.1 | 0.0 | 0.4 |
| sync_1118 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_1119 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_1120 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_1121 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 99.3 | 0.0 | 1.0 |
| sync_1122 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 21.8 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| sync_1123 | hypothetical protein | 0.109 | 0.349 | 0.313 | 0.336 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.9 |
| sync_1124 | periplasmic serine proteinase | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 53.1 | 0.0 | 1.1 |
| sync_1125 | chologlycine hydrolase (EC:3.5.1.24) | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 37.4 | 0.0 | 0.6 |
| sync_1126 | possible MFS family transporter, putative | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 71.0 | 0.0 | 0.8 |
| sync_1127 | hypothetical protein | 0.085 | 0.250 | 0.338 | 0.314 | 100.0 | 60.5 | 6.1 |
| sync_1128 | hypothetical protein | 0.493 | 0.460 | 1.071 | 1.076 | 37.9 | 37.9 | 17.6 |
| sync_1129 | type I secretion target GGXGXDXXX repeat protein (EC:3.1.-) | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | 0.294 | 37.5 | 8.3 | 1.3 |
| sync_1130 | hypothetical protein | 0.150 | 0.288 | 0.519 | 0.531 | 100.0 | 90.1 | 16.6 |
| sync_1132 | hypothetical protein | 0.030 | 0.277 | 0.108 | 0.104 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 26.3 |
| sync_1133 | histidine protein kinase; sensor protein (EC:2.7.3.-) | 0.066 | 0.255 | 0.259 | 0.254 | 100.0 | 99.9 | 16.0 |
| sync_1134 | Response regulator receiver domain | 0.039 | 0.282 | 0.140 | 0.141 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.3 |
| sync_1136 | transferase hexapeptide repeat protein | 0.042 | 0.184 | 0.228 | 0.235 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.7 |
| sync_1137 | Photosystem II protein Y-related protein | 0.021 | 0.151 | 0.140 | 0.132 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.1 |
| sync_1138 | gid protein | 0.017 | 0.277 | 0.063 | 0.060 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.8 |
| sync_1139 | putative cation efflux transporter (CDF family) | 0.023 | 0.103 | 0.221 | 0.242 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.8 |
| sync_1140 | carotenoid isomerase (EC:5.-) | 0.018 | 0.240 | 0.076 | 0.076 | 100.0 | 99.5 | 19.1 |
| sync_1141 | hypothetical protein | 0.131 | 0.146 | 0.901 | 0.997 | 100.0 | 68.2 | 5.9 |
| sync_1142 | hypothetical protein | 0.073 | 0.324 | 0.225 | 0.243 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 22.7 |
| sync_1143 | hypothetical protein | 0.045 | 0.304 | 0.148 | 0.147 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 23.8 |
| sync_1144 | hypothetical protein | 0.178 | 0.220 | 0.808 | 0.882 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.7 |
| sync_1145 | two-component response regulator | 0.009 | 0.229 | 0.038 | 0.037 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.0 |
| sync_1146 | hypothetical protein | 0.005 | 0.265 | 0.019 | 0.033 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 23.1 |
| sync_1147 | glutaredoxin homolog | 0.018 | 0.299 | 0.060 | 0.087 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.3 |
| sync_1148 | BoIA family protein | 0.019 | 0.186 | 0.103 | 0.103 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 23.0 |
| sync_1149 | Uncharacterized membrane protein | 0.016 | 0.271 | 0.058 | 0.058 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.7 |
| sync_1150 | Phospholipid and glycerol acyltransferase | 0.018 | 0.282 | 0.063 | 0.063 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.5 |
| sync_1151 | pyridoxal phosphate biosynthetic protein PdxJ | 0.017 | 0.176 | 0.094 | 0.092 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 25.2 |
| sync_1152 | hypothetical protein | 0.021 | 0.211 | 0.102 | 0.121 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 23.8 |
| sync_1153 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_1154 | hypothetical protein | 0.061 | 0.342 | 0.178 | 0.180 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.8 |
| sync_1155 | hypothetical protein | 0.111 | 0.108 | 1.021 | 1.172 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 25.8 |

Table A5.1. dN/dS ratios of CC9311 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9311 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|-----------|--|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| sync_1156 | hypothetical protein | 0.053 | 0.321 | 0.165 | 0.163 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 27.6 |
| sync_1157 | hypothetical protein | 0.180 | 0.212 | 0.846 | 0.688 | 90.1 | 55.3 | 4.6 |
| sync_1158 | possible phosphoribosyltransferase family protein (EC:2.4.2.22) | 0.125 | 0.412 | 0.303 | 0.292 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 40.5 |
| sync_1159 | Nucleoside 2-deoxyribosyltransferase | 0.060 | 0.392 | 0.152 | 0.162 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 34.7 |
| sync_1160 | hypothetical protein | 0.094 | 0.329 | 0.284 | 0.298 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 34.4 |
| sync_1161 | glutathione S-transferase (EC:2.5.1.18) | 0.076 | 0.425 | 0.178 | 0.187 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 32.5 |
| sync_1162 | possible light-dependent protochlorophyllide oxido-reductase (EC:1.3.1.33) | 0.065 | 0.266 | 0.244 | 0.254 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.9 |
| sync_1163 | hypothetical protein | 0.043 | 0.173 | 0.249 | 0.199 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.5 |
| sync_1164 | hypothetical protein | 0.053 | 0.051 | 1.033 | 1.223 | 100.0 | 81.7 | 6.9 |
| sync_1165 | hypothetical protein | 0.059 | 0.288 | 0.204 | 0.214 | 93.9 | 77.2 | 11.9 |
| sync_1166 | hypothetical protein | 0.008 | 0.265 | 0.031 | 0.030 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 33.7 |
| sync_1167 | transcriptional regulator, Fur family protein | 0.021 | 0.298 | 0.070 | 0.071 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 25.0 |
| sync_1168 | hypothetical protein | 0.048 | 0.280 | 0.172 | 0.196 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 22.7 |
| sync_1169 | hypothetical protein | 0.022 | 0.195 | 0.113 | 0.110 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 22.1 |
| sync_1170 | possible L-Asparaginase II | 0.070 | 0.347 | 0.202 | 0.198 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 25.4 |
| sync_1171 | glucosylglycerol 3-phosphatase (EC:3.1.3.69) | 0.049 | 0.332 | 0.149 | 0.141 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 29.2 |
| sync_1172 | glutathione S-transferase gst (EC:2.5.1.18) | 0.057 | 0.253 | 0.226 | 0.225 | 100.0 | 91.9 | 11.5 |
| sync_1173 | hypothetical protein | 0.010 | 0.336 | 0.029 | 0.033 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 30.5 |
| sync_1174 | RecF/RecN/SMC N terminal domain protein | 0.063 | 0.264 | 0.239 | 0.250 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 26.7 |
| sync_1175 | DNA repair exonuclease (EC:3.1.-) | 0.040 | 0.241 | 0.166 | 0.171 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.3 |
| sync_1176 | hypothetical protein | 0.037 | 0.222 | 0.169 | 0.163 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 20.4 |
| sync_1177 | hypothetical protein | 0.065 | 0.260 | 0.250 | 0.242 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.3 |
| sync_1178 | possible Transglycosylase SLT domain | 0.020 | 0.137 | 0.148 | 0.166 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.1 |
| sync_1179 | hypothetical protein | 0.021 | 0.198 | 0.105 | 0.095 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.3 |
| sync_1180 | O-acetylhomoserine sulfhydrylase (EC:2.5.1.49) | 0.007 | 0.203 | 0.032 | 0.033 | 100.0 | 99.2 | 15.1 |
| sync_1181 | homoserine O-succinyltransferase (EC:2.3.1.46) | 0.008 | 0.182 | 0.042 | 0.045 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.8 |
| sync_1182 | hypothetical protein | 0.033 | 0.164 | 0.201 | 0.190 | 100.0 | 96.4 | 7.1 |
| sync_1183 | possible alkylated DNA repair protein | 0.036 | 0.193 | 0.188 | 0.166 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.6 |
| sync_1184 | transporter, auxin efflux carrier (AEC) family protein | 0.052 | 0.252 | 0.207 | 0.208 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.7 |
| sync_1185 | hypothetical protein | 0.047 | 0.177 | 0.262 | 0.278 | 93.5 | 93.5 | 13.4 |
| sync_1186 | polar amino amino acid ABC transporter (PAAT) family, ATP-binding protein | 0.021 | 0.177 | 0.121 | 0.132 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.1 |
| sync_1187 | polar amino amino acid ABC transporter (PAAT) family, permease protein | 0.032 | 0.229 | 0.141 | 0.146 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.1 |
| sync_1188 | hypothetical protein | 0.025 | 0.199 | 0.124 | 0.136 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 25.6 |
| sync_1189 | polar amino amino acid ABC transporter (PAAT) family, permease protein | 0.027 | 0.250 | 0.107 | 0.108 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 22.1 |
| sync_1190 | polar amino amino acid ABC transporter (PAAT) family, periplasmic amino acid-binding protein | 0.044 | 0.316 | 0.138 | 0.146 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 30.8 |
| sync_1191 | Sulfate permease | 0.024 | 0.337 | 0.073 | 0.067 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 26.3 |
| sync_1192 | hypothetical protein | 0.067 | 0.314 | 0.212 | 0.226 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.9 |
| sync_1193 | hypothetical protein | 0.025 | 0.120 | 0.208 | 0.257 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.0 |
| sync_1194 | possible oxidoreductase | 0.090 | 0.284 | 0.316 | 0.310 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.7 |
| sync_1195 | sirohdrochlorin cobaltochelataze (EC:4.99.1.3) | 0.027 | 0.238 | 0.115 | 0.116 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.1 |
| sync_1196 | hypothetical protein | 0.150 | 0.187 | 0.801 | 0.749 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.8 |
| sync_1197 | hypothetical protein | 0.050 | 0.329 | 0.151 | 0.139 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.2 |
| sync_1198 | Glucose-methanol-choline (GMC) oxidoreductase:NAD binding site | 0.042 | 0.256 | 0.163 | 0.164 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.1 |
| sync_1200 | L-asparaginase, thermolabile (EC:3.5.1.1) | 0.015 | 0.264 | 0.055 | 0.062 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.0 |
| sync_1201 | hypothetical protein | 0.016 | 0.282 | 0.057 | 0.056 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 22.3 |
| sync_1202 | hypothetical protein | 0.012 | 0.287 | 0.043 | 0.047 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.2 |
| sync_1203 | Uncharacterized membrane protein | 0.004 | 0.236 | 0.018 | 0.024 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.1 |
| sync_1204 | carbamoyl-phosphate synthase, large subunit (EC:6.3.5.5) | 0.017 | 0.240 | 0.070 | 0.073 | 100.0 | 99.9 | 18.5 |
| sync_1205 | hypothetical protein | 0.015 | 0.211 | 0.073 | 0.078 | 74.5 | 66.4 | 12.4 |
| sync_1206 | Sodium:alanine symporter family protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 28.8 | 0.0 | 0.4 |
| sync_1207 | hypothetical protein | 0.016 | 0.198 | 0.082 | 0.107 | 100.0 | 91.2 | 12.9 |
| sync_1208 | ABC transporter, permease/ATP-binding protein | 0.020 | 0.279 | 0.072 | 0.076 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.4 |
| sync_1209 | S4 domain protein | 0.053 | 0.220 | 0.243 | 0.239 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 32.8 |
| sync_1210 | triosephosphate isomerase (EC:5.3.1.1) | 0.009 | 0.248 | 0.038 | 0.040 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 22.8 |
| sync_1211 | dihydropteroate synthase (EC:2.5.1.15) | 0.024 | 0.256 | 0.092 | 0.119 | 45.9 | 39.6 | 7.7 |
| sync_1212 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 78.1 | 0.0 | 1.4 |
| sync_1213 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 82.1 | 0.0 | 1.3 |
| sync_1214 | ABC transporter RzdB, putative | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 21.9 | 0.0 | 0.3 |
| sync_1215 | ABC transporter, ATP-binding protein domain protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 27.5 | 0.0 | 0.3 |
| sync_1216 | HlyD family secretion protein domain protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 15.9 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| sync_1217 | structural toxin protein RtxA | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 7.9 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| sync_1218 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_1219 | two-component response regulator | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |

Table A5.1. dN/dS ratios of CC9311 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9311 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|-----------|--|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| sync_1220 | magnesium chelatase, H subunit (EC:6.6.1.1) | 0.014 | 0.304 | 0.045 | 0.046 | 100.0 | 99.8 | 28.0 |
| sync_1221 | dihydrodipicolinate reductase (EC:1.3.1.26) | 0.023 | 0.262 | 0.086 | 0.090 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.4 |
| sync_1222 | hypothetical protein | 0.027 | 0.321 | 0.084 | 0.093 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 27.8 |
| sync_1223 | CAB/ELIP/HLIP family protein | 0.009 | 0.312 | 0.029 | 0.035 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 28.4 |
| sync_1224 | putative 2-oclaprenyl-6-methoxyphenol hydroxylase | 0.067 | 0.321 | 0.207 | 0.203 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 20.5 |
| sync_1225 | hypothetical protein | 0.021 | 0.393 | 0.054 | 0.091 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.1 |
| sync_1226 | adenine phosphoribosyltransferase (EC:2.4.2.7) | 0.042 | 0.304 | 0.136 | 0.141 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 20.8 |
| sync_1227 | hypothetical protein | 0.024 | 0.276 | 0.089 | 0.098 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 31.9 |
| sync_1228 | Uncharacterized membrane protein | 0.040 | 0.298 | 0.133 | 0.143 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 26.6 |
| sync_1229 | hypothetical protein | 0.015 | 0.202 | 0.074 | 0.072 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.8 |
| sync_1230 | hypothetical protein | 0.069 | 0.264 | 0.261 | 0.257 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.1 |
| sync_1231 | EF hand domain protein | 0.045 | 0.266 | 0.168 | 0.174 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 27.3 |
| sync_1232 | two-component response regulator | 0.018 | 0.257 | 0.068 | 0.066 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 28.2 |
| sync_1233 | two-component sensor histidine kinase (EC:2.7.3.-) | 0.028 | 0.333 | 0.083 | 0.086 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 32.3 |
| sync_1234 | PvdS (EC:2.-) | 0.044 | 0.399 | 0.111 | 0.114 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 44.4 |
| sync_1235 | hypothetical protein | 0.102 | 0.140 | 0.729 | 0.875 | 79.6 | 37.4 | 3.7 |
| sync_1236 | hypothetical protein | 0.045 | 0.241 | 0.188 | 0.133 | 100.0 | 21.6 | 2.7 |
| sync_1237 | hypothetical protein | 0.156 | 0.400 | 0.390 | 0.377 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 31.1 |
| sync_1238 | Ferrochelatase (EC:4.99.1.1) | 0.130 | 0.331 | 0.395 | 0.378 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 28.9 |
| sync_1239 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_1240 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 100.0 | 0.0 | 3.0 |
| sync_1241 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 27.2 | 0.0 | 0.3 |
| sync_1242 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 28.5 | 0.0 | 0.3 |
| sync_1243 | hypothetical protein | 0.045 | 0.274 | 0.163 | 0.136 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.2 |
| sync_1244 | oxidoreductase, short-chain dehydrogenase/reductase family protein (EC:1.-) | 0.029 | 0.145 | 0.198 | 0.190 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 26.8 |
| sync_1245 | possible Carbamoyl-phosphate synthase L chain | 0.208 | 0.711 | 0.292 | 0.288 | 75.0 | 64.8 | 33.5 |
| sync_1246 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_1247 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 34.3 | 0.0 | 0.3 |
| sync_1248 | hypothetical protein | 0.012 | 0.137 | 0.086 | 0.089 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.0 |
| sync_1249 | possible phycobilisome rod-core linker polypeptide (L-RC 28.5) | 0.044 | 0.259 | 0.170 | 0.175 | 100.0 | 85.1 | 25.8 |
| sync_1250 | Predicted membrane protein-related protein | 0.004 | 0.323 | 0.013 | 0.026 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.9 |
| sync_1251 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.260 | 0.000 | 0.007 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 35.9 |
| sync_1252 | Staphylococcal nuclease homologue | 0.098 | 0.304 | 0.324 | 0.302 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 38.9 |
| sync_1253 | glutamine synthetase (EC:6.3.1.2) | 0.022 | 0.362 | 0.062 | 0.062 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 33.8 |
| sync_1254 | SAM-dependent methyltransferase | 0.077 | 0.382 | 0.201 | 0.209 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 22.6 |
| sync_1255 | hypothetical protein | 0.488 | 0.769 | 0.634 | 1.147 | 58.3 | 52.8 | 5.6 |
| sync_1256 | hypothetical protein | 0.118 | 0.189 | 0.624 | 0.789 | 100.0 | 90.5 | 10.9 |
| sync_1257 | hypothetical protein | 0.062 | 0.390 | 0.160 | 0.129 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 34.7 |
| sync_1258 | putative nuclease | 0.039 | 0.119 | 0.326 | 0.335 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 22.3 |
| sync_1259 | hypothetical protein | 0.035 | 0.241 | 0.147 | 0.156 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 26.6 |
| sync_1260 | type I secretion target GGXGXDXXX repeat protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 12.7 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| sync_1261 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_1262 | hypothetical protein | 0.027 | 0.048 | 0.567 | 0.544 | 100.0 | 62.2 | 4.7 |
| sync_1263 | Type II alternative RNA polymerase sigma factor, sigma-70 family protein | 0.058 | 0.329 | 0.177 | 0.176 | 100.0 | 99.4 | 25.2 |
| sync_1265 | ribonucleotide reductase (Class II) (EC:1.17.4.2) | 0.026 | 0.429 | 0.061 | 0.061 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 26.2 |
| sync_1266 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 59.8 | 1.6 | 1.6 |
| sync_1267 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 49.9 | 0.0 | 0.6 |
| sync_1268 | SAM-dependent methyltransferase | 0.089 | 0.295 | 0.303 | 0.302 | 94.2 | 56.8 | 6.5 |
| sync_1269 | peptide chain release factor 3 | 0.020 | 0.371 | 0.055 | 0.055 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 24.0 |
| sync_1270 | hypothetical protein | 0.022 | 0.191 | 0.115 | 0.123 | 100.0 | 88.2 | 7.9 |
| sync_1271 | cyanobacteria-specific chaperone containing dnaj domain fused to a membrane domain | 0.041 | 0.376 | 0.110 | 0.114 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.8 |
| sync_1272 | 33 kDa chaperonin (Heat shock protein 33 homolog) (HSP33) | 0.023 | 0.309 | 0.074 | 0.078 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.0 |
| sync_1273 | ABC transporter, ATP-binding protein | 0.024 | 0.204 | 0.117 | 0.105 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.1 |
| sync_1274 | hypothetical protein | 0.011 | 0.249 | 0.043 | 0.044 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.0 |
| sync_1275 | ribosomal protein S2 | 0.008 | 0.202 | 0.038 | 0.036 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.7 |
| sync_1276 | translation elongation factor Ts | 0.006 | 0.231 | 0.028 | 0.030 | 100.0 | 96.4 | 12.8 |
| sync_1277 | hypothetical protein | 0.047 | 0.201 | 0.236 | 0.228 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.9 |
| sync_1278 | ATP-dependent DNA helicase RecG (EC:3.6.1.-) | 0.017 | 0.225 | 0.074 | 0.072 | 100.0 | 99.6 | 13.3 |
| sync_1279 | D-ala-D-ala dipeptidase (EC:3.4.13.-) | 0.065 | 0.272 | 0.239 | 0.245 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.8 |
| sync_1280 | Ferredoxin-sulfite reductase (EC:1.8.7.1) | 0.020 | 0.296 | 0.066 | 0.067 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.5 |
| sync_1281 | glycyl-tRNA synthetase, beta subunit (EC:6.1.1.14) | 0.029 | 0.194 | 0.147 | 0.144 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.3 |
| sync_1282 | geranylgeranyl reductase | 0.014 | 0.212 | 0.065 | 0.058 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.9 |
| sync_1283 | D-alanyl-D-alanine carboxypeptidase | 0.014 | 0.158 | 0.091 | 0.086 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.7 |
| sync_1284 | collagenase (EC:3.4.-) | 0.032 | 0.212 | 0.150 | 0.148 | 100.0 | 98.8 | 13.2 |

Table A5.1. dN/dS ratios of CC9311 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9311 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|-----------|---|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| sync_1285 | GTP-binding protein TypA | 0.021 | 0.429 | 0.049 | 0.048 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 29.0 |
| sync_1286 | hypothetical protein | 0.068 | 0.402 | 0.169 | 0.161 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 33.4 |
| sync_1287 | hypothetical protein | 0.091 | 0.362 | 0.251 | 0.227 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 37.5 |
| sync_1288 | possible ABC transporter, ATP binding component | 0.029 | 0.485 | 0.060 | 0.061 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 45.7 |
| sync_1289 | putative membrane protein, YjgP/YjgQ family protein | 0.038 | 0.483 | 0.078 | 0.086 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 38.9 |
| sync_1290 | cytochrome c assembly protein | 0.026 | 0.457 | 0.056 | 0.060 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 47.8 |
| sync_1291 | hypothetical protein | 0.061 | 0.635 | 0.096 | 0.098 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 61.9 |
| sync_1292 | hypothetical protein | 0.134 | 0.352 | 0.381 | 0.345 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 28.8 |
| sync_1293 | chaperone protein dnaK2 (Heat shock protein 70-2) (Heat shock 70 kDaprotein 2) (HSP70-2) | 0.042 | 0.339 | 0.125 | 0.120 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 28.3 |
| sync_1294 | hypothetical protein | 0.089 | 0.364 | 0.245 | 0.251 | 100.0 | 97.0 | 19.3 |
| sync_1295 | membrane protein, TerC family protein | 0.085 | 0.508 | 0.167 | 0.160 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 36.6 |
| sync_1296 | hypothetical protein | 0.079 | 0.418 | 0.190 | 0.214 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 26.1 |
| sync_1297 | hypothetical protein | 0.116 | 0.308 | 0.377 | 0.373 | 98.8 | 71.0 | 9.8 |
| sync_1298 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 8.9 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| sync_1299 | hypothetical protein | 0.079 | 0.377 | 0.211 | 0.230 | 100.0 | 93.0 | 18.1 |
| sync_1300 | DNA and RNA helicase | 0.014 | 0.311 | 0.045 | 0.051 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 24.0 |
| sync_1301 | methionyl-tRNA formyltransferase (EC:2.1.2.9) | 0.043 | 0.292 | 0.146 | 0.161 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.2 |
| sync_1302 | tldD/pmbA family protein | 0.019 | 0.270 | 0.071 | 0.068 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.2 |
| sync_1303 | TldD protein | 0.015 | 0.271 | 0.055 | 0.061 | 100.0 | 97.2 | 12.1 |
| sync_1304 | magnesium-protoporphyrin IX monomethyl ester aerobic oxidative cyclase | 0.012 | 0.264 | 0.045 | 0.037 | 100.0 | 84.9 | 12.6 |
| sync_1305 | hypothetical protein | 0.013 | 0.217 | 0.060 | 0.060 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.4 |
| sync_1306 | hypothetical protein | 0.100 | 0.027 | 3.678 | 5.884 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.4 |
| sync_1307 | hypothetical protein | 0.070 | 0.178 | 0.393 | 0.357 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.1 |
| sync_1308 | decarboxylase, polyprenyl P-hydroxybenzoate/phenylacrylic acid family protein | 0.008 | 0.189 | 0.044 | 0.048 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 8.2 |
| sync_1309 | acetazolamide conferring resistance protein Zam | 0.027 | 0.217 | 0.125 | 0.127 | 100.0 | 98.3 | 9.2 |
| sync_1310 | hypothetical protein | 0.012 | 0.199 | 0.059 | 0.065 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 7.4 |
| sync_1311 | hypothetical protein | 0.006 | 0.169 | 0.034 | 0.045 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.6 |
| sync_1312 | Fe-S cluster protein | 0.025 | 0.108 | 0.227 | 0.228 | 100.0 | 89.9 | 8.7 |
| sync_1313 | Protein of unknown function (DUF888) family protein | 0.000 | 0.032 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 73.8 | 5.8 |
| sync_1314 | possible chloride channel | 0.023 | 0.181 | 0.126 | 0.123 | 100.0 | 86.4 | 7.0 |
| sync_1315 | single-stranded-DNA-specific exonuclease RecJ (EC:3.1.-) | 0.017 | 0.198 | 0.086 | 0.086 | 100.0 | 64.1 | 6.2 |
| sync_1316 | Predicted phosphatase/phosphohexomutase of HAD family protein | 0.030 | 0.153 | 0.198 | 0.182 | 100.0 | 93.7 | 9.2 |
| sync_1317 | Uncharacterized secreted or membrane protein | 0.044 | 0.287 | 0.154 | 0.210 | 100.0 | 86.0 | 7.2 |
| sync_1318 | Phosphoribulokinase/uridine kinase family enzyme | 0.050 | 0.204 | 0.245 | 0.223 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.4 |
| sync_1319 | ribosomal protein L32 | 0.011 | 0.170 | 0.064 | 0.065 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.5 |
| sync_1320 | cell division protein FtsH4 (EC:3.4.24.-) | 0.019 | 0.299 | 0.065 | 0.071 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.5 |
| sync_1321 | hypothetical protein | 0.053 | 0.360 | 0.146 | 0.140 | 100.0 | 99.5 | 20.7 |
| sync_1322 | thioredoxin peroxidase | 0.007 | 0.277 | 0.025 | 0.023 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 27.4 |
| sync_1323 | hypothetical protein | 0.029 | 0.365 | 0.080 | 0.088 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 24.2 |
| sync_1325 | peptidase, M23 family protein | 0.028 | 0.296 | 0.094 | 0.095 | 100.0 | 98.5 | 17.7 |
| sync_1326 | Predicted rRNA methylase (EC:2.1.1.-) | 0.041 | 0.373 | 0.109 | 0.110 | 100.0 | 90.4 | 18.9 |
| sync_1327 | Adenosyl cobinamide kinase/adenosyl cobinamide phosphate guanylyltransferase (EC:2.7.7.-) | 0.062 | 0.244 | 0.256 | 0.247 | 100.0 | 99.8 | 11.6 |
| sync_1328 | CemA family protein | 0.016 | 0.366 | 0.043 | 0.049 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 34.5 |
| sync_1329 | hypothetical protein | 0.036 | 0.247 | 0.145 | 0.157 | 100.0 | 86.6 | 10.8 |
| sync_1330 | hypothetical protein | 0.026 | 0.224 | 0.115 | 0.107 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 24.9 |
| sync_1331 | hypothetical protein | 0.038 | 0.251 | 0.152 | 0.163 | 100.0 | 93.6 | 16.9 |
| sync_1332 | hypothetical protein | 0.064 | 0.263 | 0.245 | 0.246 | 96.8 | 78.8 | 10.4 |
| sync_1333 | methionyl-tRNA synthetase (EC:6.1.1.10) | 0.032 | 0.316 | 0.101 | 0.103 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.2 |
| sync_1334 | Mo-dependent nitrogenase C-terminus family protein | 0.029 | 0.082 | 0.348 | 0.348 | 100.0 | 53.3 | 5.1 |
| sync_1335 | hypothetical protein | 0.045 | 0.207 | 0.216 | 0.217 | 100.0 | 89.5 | 10.4 |
| sync_1336 | exoribonuclease, VacB/RNB family protein | 0.026 | 0.216 | 0.120 | 0.134 | 100.0 | 88.1 | 9.3 |
| sync_1337 | ribosomal protein S18 | 0.004 | 0.242 | 0.017 | 0.017 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.0 |
| sync_1338 | ribosomal protein L33 | 0.000 | 0.051 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 6.3 |
| sync_1339 | phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase, beta subunit (EC:6.1.1.20) | 0.014 | 0.193 | 0.072 | 0.078 | 100.0 | 63.6 | 6.5 |
| sync_1340 | 23S rRNA (uracil-5-)-methyltransferase RumA (EC:2.1.1.-) | 0.017 | 0.141 | 0.119 | 0.118 | 98.8 | 85.1 | 7.4 |
| sync_1341 | allophycocyanin alpha, B subunit | 0.007 | 0.227 | 0.031 | 0.038 | 100.0 | 93.1 | 9.3 |
| sync_1342 | possible DnaJ domain | 0.038 | 0.215 | 0.178 | 0.198 | 99.1 | 79.1 | 7.7 |
| sync_1343 | hypothetical protein | 0.034 | 0.284 | 0.120 | 0.117 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.6 |
| sync_1344 | hypothetical protein | 0.043 | 0.177 | 0.243 | 0.225 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.1 |
| sync_1345 | Possible type 3 alternative RNA polymerase sigma factor | 0.065 | 0.273 | 0.238 | 0.256 | 100.0 | 86.5 | 12.8 |
| sync_1346 | possible ATP adenylyltransferase (EC:2.7.7.53) | 0.047 | 0.196 | 0.239 | 0.256 | 100.0 | 97.1 | 14.4 |
| sync_1347 | SpoIID/LyTB domain protein | 0.048 | 0.235 | 0.203 | 0.206 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.3 |
| sync_1348 | hypothetical protein | 0.090 | 0.051 | 1.759 | 1.874 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.8 |

Table A5.1. dN/dS ratios of CC9311 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9311 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|-----------|---|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| sync_1349 | possible CsgA C-factor signaling protein | 0.033 | 0.269 | 0.124 | 0.130 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.2 |
| sync_1350 | hypothetical protein | 0.015 | 0.139 | 0.109 | 0.099 | 100.0 | 99.8 | 8.7 |
| sync_1351 | hypothetical protein | 0.004 | 0.039 | 0.105 | 0.103 | 100.0 | 93.5 | 8.3 |
| sync_1352 | hypothetical protein | 0.024 | 0.180 | 0.135 | 0.155 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.1 |
| sync_1353 | methionine synthase (EC:2.1.1.13) | 0.010 | 0.189 | 0.054 | 0.052 | 100.0 | 83.2 | 8.6 |
| sync_1354 | branched-chain amino acid aminotransferase (EC:2.6.1.42) | 0.006 | 0.108 | 0.053 | 0.053 | 100.0 | 70.4 | 6.1 |
| sync_1355 | cobaltochelataase, CobN subunit (EC:6.6.1.2) | 0.025 | 0.170 | 0.146 | 0.136 | 100.0 | 68.5 | 6.0 |
| sync_1356 | hypothetical protein | 0.024 | 0.194 | 0.123 | 0.122 | 100.0 | 48.3 | 7.6 |
| sync_1357 | PHP domain protein | 0.017 | 0.240 | 0.073 | 0.106 | 83.7 | 41.9 | 7.2 |
| sync_1358 | hypothetical protein | 0.015 | 0.143 | 0.102 | 0.089 | 100.0 | 98.2 | 8.7 |
| sync_1359 | deoxyribodipyrimidine photolyase family protein | 0.013 | 0.217 | 0.062 | 0.064 | 93.0 | 42.2 | 4.0 |
| sync_1360 | hypothetical protein | 0.003 | 0.047 | 0.070 | 0.050 | 100.0 | 44.8 | 4.5 |
| sync_1361 | excinuclease ABC, C subunit | 0.010 | 0.183 | 0.056 | 0.059 | 100.0 | 70.2 | 6.1 |
| sync_1362 | panetheine-phosphate adenylyltransferase (EC:2.7.7.3) | 0.009 | 0.161 | 0.055 | 0.045 | 100.0 | 96.7 | 10.5 |
| sync_1363 | hypothetical protein | 0.007 | 0.224 | 0.033 | 0.041 | 100.0 | 97.4 | 7.8 |
| sync_1364 | D-alanyl-D-alanine carboxypeptidase (EC:3.4.16.4) | 0.017 | 0.223 | 0.077 | 0.079 | 100.0 | 91.4 | 8.0 |
| sync_1365 | hypothetical protein | 0.036 | 0.175 | 0.203 | 0.211 | 100.0 | 71.5 | 6.5 |
| sync_1366 | hypothetical protein | 0.042 | 0.204 | 0.205 | 0.185 | 100.0 | 50.9 | 4.2 |
| sync_1367 | possible cysteine desulfurase (class-V aminotransferase family) (EC:2.8.1.7) | 0.116 | 0.152 | 0.764 | 0.644 | 67.3 | 3.6 | 1.6 |
| sync_1368 | diaminopimelate epimerase (EC:5.1.1.7) | 0.014 | 0.148 | 0.093 | 0.081 | 84.8 | 63.3 | 6.1 |
| sync_1369 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_1370 | CD209 antigen | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_1371 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_1372 | Phage integrase, putative | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_1373 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_1374 | hypothetical protein | 0.009 | 0.134 | 0.068 | 0.108 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 6.5 |
| sync_1375 | leucyl-tRNA synthetase (EC:6.1.1.4) | 0.025 | 0.201 | 0.122 | 0.114 | 100.0 | 95.0 | 9.2 |
| sync_1376 | glucose-6-phosphate isomerase (EC:5.3.1.9) | 0.010 | 0.237 | 0.043 | 0.042 | 100.0 | 85.4 | 9.3 |
| sync_1377 | possible DnaB-like helicase | 0.023 | 0.220 | 0.105 | 0.112 | 99.9 | 74.7 | 10.2 |
| sync_1378 | N-acetylmuramoyl-L-alanine amidase (family 2) | 0.029 | 0.213 | 0.135 | 0.140 | 100.0 | 85.8 | 8.7 |
| sync_1379 | PDZ domain | 0.028 | 0.183 | 0.151 | 0.159 | 100.0 | 73.8 | 6.7 |
| sync_1380 | hypothetical protein | 0.033 | 0.142 | 0.235 | 0.227 | 100.0 | 87.6 | 6.6 |
| sync_1381 | phosphoribosylglycinamide formyltransferase (EC:2.1.2.2) | 0.040 | 0.239 | 0.169 | 0.203 | 100.0 | 85.7 | 9.8 |
| sync_1382 | N-acetyl-gamma-glutamyl-phosphate reductase (EC:1.2.1.38) | 0.018 | 0.229 | 0.079 | 0.088 | 100.0 | 93.2 | 8.9 |
| sync_1383 | riboflavin biosynthesis protein RibA (EC:3.5.4.25) | 0.017 | 0.240 | 0.070 | 0.071 | 100.0 | 98.4 | 13.0 |
| sync_1384 | peptidylprolyl cis-trans isomerase, cyclophilin-type (EC:5.2.1.8) | 0.022 | 0.179 | 0.123 | 0.119 | 100.0 | 94.6 | 11.0 |
| sync_1385 | methylthioadenosine phosphorylase (EC:2.4.2.28) | 0.016 | 0.157 | 0.103 | 0.096 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.0 |
| sync_1386 | glucokinase regulator homolog | 0.023 | 0.275 | 0.085 | 0.073 | 100.0 | 89.3 | 9.1 |
| sync_1387 | hypothetical protein | 0.018 | 0.283 | 0.065 | 0.066 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.4 |
| sync_1388 | DnaJ2 protein | 0.025 | 0.173 | 0.143 | 0.136 | 100.0 | 83.9 | 8.1 |
| sync_1389 | chaperone protein DnaK | 0.011 | 0.263 | 0.041 | 0.043 | 100.0 | 97.2 | 12.8 |
| sync_1390 | phosphate ABC transporter, permease protein PstC | 0.009 | 0.249 | 0.037 | 0.036 | 100.0 | 68.9 | 7.6 |
| sync_1391 | phosphate ABC transporter, permease protein PtsA | 0.014 | 0.065 | 0.219 | 0.227 | 87.4 | 7.1 | 1.9 |
| sync_1392 | phosphate ABC transporter, ATP-binding protein (EC:3.6.3.27) | 0.014 | 0.322 | 0.044 | 0.052 | 97.2 | 84.9 | 10.7 |
| sync_1394 | ferredoxin, 2Fe-2S | 0.028 | 0.309 | 0.089 | 0.076 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.8 |
| sync_1395 | Inositol-1-monophosphatase (EC:3.1.3.25) | 0.033 | 0.311 | 0.107 | 0.102 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.8 |
| sync_1396 | ATP phosphoribosyltransferase regulatory subunit | 0.038 | 0.293 | 0.131 | 0.126 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 23.8 |
| sync_1397 | iron-sulfur cluster-binding protein | 0.041 | 0.265 | 0.154 | 0.148 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 24.2 |
| sync_1398 | chaperone protein HtpG | 0.028 | 0.368 | 0.075 | 0.077 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 27.2 |
| sync_1399 | ribosomal protein L28 | 0.022 | 0.386 | 0.056 | 0.045 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 35.7 |
| sync_1400 | Alkyl hydroperoxide reductase/ Thiol specific antioxidant/ Mal allergens family protein | 0.063 | 0.440 | 0.143 | 0.146 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 32.6 |
| sync_1401 | glucosylglycerol-phosphate synthase (EC:2.4.1.213) | 0.021 | 0.396 | 0.054 | 0.056 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 32.8 |
| sync_1402 | ABC transporter for sugars, solute-binding protein | 0.234 | 0.147 | 1.591 | 1.512 | 97.7 | 2.3 | 1.9 |
| sync_1403 | ABC transporter for sugars, membrane component | 0.004 | 0.171 | 0.024 | 0.021 | 76.0 | 12.7 | 2.0 |
| sync_1404 | ABC transporter component, likely for sugar transport | 0.020 | 0.282 | 0.070 | 0.073 | 85.2 | 50.6 | 7.8 |
| sync_1405 | ABC transporter for sugars, ATP binding protein | 0.050 | 0.376 | 0.134 | 0.153 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.9 |
| sync_1406 | hypothetical protein | 0.036 | 0.198 | 0.181 | 0.188 | 99.4 | 78.5 | 13.2 |
| sync_1407 | hypothetical protein | 0.020 | 0.282 | 0.070 | 0.083 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.1 |
| sync_1408 | hypothetical protein | 0.024 | 0.170 | 0.143 | 0.134 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.4 |
| sync_1409 | Photosystem I reaction center subunit psaK (Photosystem I subunit X) | 0.014 | 0.083 | 0.169 | 0.170 | 75.2 | 58.5 | 10.6 |
| sync_1410 | 1-deoxy-D-xylulose-5-phosphate synthase (EC:2.2.1.7) | 0.010 | 0.273 | 0.035 | 0.036 | 100.0 | 94.2 | 11.5 |
| sync_1411 | threonine dehydratase (EC:4.3.1.19) | 0.011 | 0.233 | 0.045 | 0.046 | 100.0 | 93.1 | 10.4 |
| sync_1412 | segregation and condensation protein B | 0.013 | 0.259 | 0.051 | 0.048 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.6 |
| sync_1413 | hypothetical protein | 0.002 | 0.151 | 0.010 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 8.9 |

Table A5.1. dN/dS ratios of CC9311 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9311 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|-----------|---|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| sync_1414 | Predicted MazG family pyrophosphatase | 0.024 | 0.154 | 0.154 | 0.150 | 100.0 | 99.2 | 8.6 |
| sync_1415 | pyruvate kinase (EC:2.7.1.40) | 0.005 | 0.191 | 0.029 | 0.031 | 91.5 | 79.3 | 8.8 |
| sync_1416 | macrolide ABC transporter, permease protein | 0.008 | 0.240 | 0.032 | 0.031 | 100.0 | 98.1 | 11.6 |
| sync_1417 | metalloprotease, ATP-dependent, FtsH family protein (EC:3.4.24.-) | 0.011 | 0.340 | 0.033 | 0.035 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.2 |
| sync_1418 | ATP-dependent Clp protease, proteolytic subunit ClpP (EC:3.4.21.92) | 0.005 | 0.274 | 0.020 | 0.021 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 24.6 |
| sync_1419 | hypothetical protein | 0.020 | 0.160 | 0.124 | 0.130 | 100.0 | 99.5 | 14.2 |
| sync_1420 | hypothetical protein | 0.062 | 0.278 | 0.222 | 0.215 | 96.5 | 57.5 | 12.0 |
| sync_1421 | hypothetical protein | 0.009 | 0.091 | 0.103 | 0.105 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 22.0 |
| sync_1422 | Cytochrome b6-f complex subunit VIII (Cytochrome b6f complex subunitpetN)-related protein | 0.005 | 0.169 | 0.027 | 0.025 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.7 |
| sync_1423 | ATP-dependent Clp protease adaptor protein ClpS | 0.020 | 0.242 | 0.082 | 0.089 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 25.6 |
| sync_1424 | transporter, major facilitator family protein | 0.026 | 0.329 | 0.079 | 0.081 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 27.8 |
| sync_1425 | hypothetical protein | 0.052 | 0.340 | 0.153 | 0.199 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 37.2 |
| sync_1426 | hypothetical protein | 0.020 | 0.238 | 0.083 | 0.068 | 100.0 | 67.0 | 16.5 |
| sync_1428 | phosphoribosylaminoimidazole carboxylase, ATPase subunit (EC:4.1.1.21) | 0.026 | 0.272 | 0.097 | 0.108 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.8 |
| sync_1429 | lactose transport system permease protein | 0.015 | 0.263 | 0.057 | 0.062 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.5 |
| sync_1430 | 3-dehydroquinate synthase (EC:4.2.3.4) | 0.045 | 0.249 | 0.181 | 0.168 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.1 |
| sync_1431 | hypothetical protein | 0.055 | 0.187 | 0.296 | 0.304 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.4 |
| sync_1432 | Uncharacterized membrane protein | 0.010 | 0.257 | 0.038 | 0.030 | 100.0 | 79.3 | 9.6 |
| sync_1433 | possible endolysin (EC:3.2.1.17) | 0.033 | 0.353 | 0.093 | 0.091 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 23.6 |
| sync_1434 | hypothetical protein | 0.028 | 0.126 | 0.222 | 0.213 | 100.0 | 91.9 | 9.0 |
| sync_1435 | Predicted phosphoesterase | 0.033 | 0.314 | 0.107 | 0.105 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.7 |
| sync_1436 | quinolinate synthetase complex, A subunit | 0.035 | 0.369 | 0.095 | 0.104 | 95.3 | 69.4 | 14.5 |
| sync_1437 | predicted exonuclease involved in mRNA processing | 0.056 | 0.297 | 0.189 | 0.181 | 95.9 | 85.2 | 15.9 |
| sync_1438 | possible ATP-dependent DNA ligase (EC:6.5.1.1) | 0.041 | 0.243 | 0.169 | 0.171 | 42.9 | 34.3 | 5.8 |
| sync_1439 | ATP-dependent helicase, DEAD/DEAH box family protein | 0.050 | 0.268 | 0.187 | 0.190 | 91.0 | 74.9 | 15.3 |
| sync_1440 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 94.6 | 0.0 | 1.7 |
| sync_1441 | hypothetical protein | 0.030 | 0.158 | 0.186 | 0.240 | 53.3 | 48.5 | 4.6 |
| sync_1442 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_1443 | Acyltransferase family, putative | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 66.6 | 0.0 | 1.0 |
| sync_1444 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 34.9 | 0.0 | 0.4 |
| sync_1445 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 37.7 | 0.0 | 0.4 |
| sync_1446 | tetratricopeptide repeat protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 51.6 | 0.0 | 0.5 |
| sync_1447 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 61.5 | 0.0 | 0.7 |
| sync_1448 | SPFH domain / Band 7 family protein | 0.021 | 0.373 | 0.056 | 0.061 | 99.7 | 88.0 | 18.3 |
| sync_1449 | SPFH domain / Band 7 family protein | 0.029 | 0.390 | 0.074 | 0.080 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 37.2 |
| sync_1450 | hypothetical protein | 0.032 | 0.262 | 0.122 | 0.107 | 80.6 | 68.5 | 12.0 |
| sync_1451 | hypothetical protein | 0.066 | 0.274 | 0.240 | 0.249 | 86.0 | 59.2 | 10.9 |
| sync_1452 | DnaJ domain-containing protein | 0.053 | 0.234 | 0.226 | 0.226 | 88.1 | 73.1 | 14.5 |
| sync_1453 | Protein of unknown function (DUF558) family protein | 0.030 | 0.234 | 0.130 | 0.129 | 54.8 | 37.1 | 4.3 |
| sync_1454 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 100.0 | 0.0 | 3.5 |
| sync_1455 | Short-chain dehydrogenase/reductase | 0.038 | 0.225 | 0.168 | 0.169 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.0 |
| sync_1456 | hypothetical protein | 0.030 | 0.375 | 0.080 | 0.081 | 100.0 | 99.9 | 16.7 |
| sync_1457 | cytochrome P450 family protein (EC:1.14.-) | 0.034 | 0.171 | 0.198 | 0.193 | 99.9 | 97.9 | 12.3 |
| sync_1458 | SAM (and some other nucleotide) binding motif | 0.033 | 0.095 | 0.351 | 0.300 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.9 |
| sync_1459 | NAD binding site | 0.066 | 0.305 | 0.215 | 0.211 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 24.1 |
| sync_1460 | Chalcone synthase (EC:2.3.1.74) | 0.064 | 0.297 | 0.217 | 0.220 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 24.4 |
| sync_1461 | hypothetical protein | 0.113 | 0.363 | 0.311 | 0.324 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 27.9 |
| sync_1462 | putative esterase/lipase/thioesterase | 0.036 | 0.153 | 0.233 | 0.224 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.9 |
| sync_1463 | D-isomer specific 2-hydroxyacid dehydrogenase family protein (EC:1.-) | 0.015 | 0.183 | 0.082 | 0.071 | 100.0 | 96.8 | 15.4 |
| sync_1464 | hypothetical protein | 0.036 | 0.336 | 0.108 | 0.110 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.3 |
| sync_1465 | glycosyl transferase, group 2 family protein domain protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_1466 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_1467 | endoglucanase (EC:3.2.1.4) | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_1468 | hypothetical protein | 0.070 | 0.291 | 0.239 | 0.208 | 100.0 | 49.5 | 11.9 |
| sync_1469 | hypothetical protein | 0.035 | 0.314 | 0.112 | 0.101 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 33.8 |
| sync_1470 | hypothetical protein | 0.054 | 0.176 | 0.308 | 0.292 | 100.0 | 88.4 | 8.7 |
| sync_1471 | feruloyl-CoA synthetase (EC:6.2.1.34) | 0.030 | 0.118 | 0.254 | 0.237 | 83.8 | 72.2 | 15.0 |
| sync_1472 | possible transcriptional regulator protein | 0.058 | 0.020 | 2.916 | 3.238 | 44.6 | 3.8 | 0.9 |
| sync_1473 | Predicted calcineurin family phosphoesterase | 0.074 | 0.359 | 0.206 | 0.219 | 100.0 | 98.9 | 18.9 |
| sync_1474 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 38.3 | 0.0 | 0.4 |
| sync_1475 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_1476 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 14.4 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| sync_1477 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |

Table A5.1. dN/dS ratios of CC9311 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9311 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|-----------|--|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| sync_1478 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_1479 | Predicted ATPase specific for cyanobacteria | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 100.0 | 0.0 | 4.0 |
| sync_1480 | Predicted ATPase specific for cyanobacteria | 0.016 | 0.047 | 0.336 | 0.344 | 100.0 | 50.2 | 3.9 |
| sync_1481 | hypothetical protein | 0.188 | 0.125 | 1.500 | 1.312 | 54.1 | 6.0 | 1.0 |
| sync_1482 | Mechanosensitive ion channel family protein | 0.045 | 0.241 | 0.188 | 0.179 | 98.7 | 91.4 | 19.4 |
| sync_1483 | possible ABC transporter component, ATP binding protein | 0.063 | 0.305 | 0.206 | 0.216 | 100.0 | 92.8 | 16.4 |
| sync_1484 | hypothetical protein | 0.046 | 0.175 | 0.265 | 0.260 | 100.0 | 50.4 | 6.4 |
| sync_1485 | hypothetical protein | 0.074 | 0.184 | 0.402 | 0.386 | 100.0 | 97.2 | 10.3 |
| sync_1486 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 51.2 | 0.0 | 0.9 |
| sync_1487 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 76.7 | 0.0 | 0.8 |
| sync_1488 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_1489 | multicopper oxidase | 0.021 | 0.111 | 0.193 | 0.163 | 92.8 | 70.7 | 5.6 |
| sync_1490 | 4-methyl-5(B-hydroxyethyl)-thiazole monophosphate biosynthesis enzyme | 0.004 | 0.000 | Inf | Inf | 87.1 | 29.3 | 2.9 |
| sync_1491 | indolepyruvate decarboxylase (EC:4.1.1.74) | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 88.3 | 0.0 | 2.1 |
| sync_1492 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 21.8 | 0.0 | 0.6 |
| sync_1493 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 14.9 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| sync_1494 | RNA polymerase sigma-70 factor family protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 62.3 | 0.0 | 0.8 |
| sync_1495 | biogenesis protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 18.4 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| sync_1496 | thioredoxin-like protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_1497 | manganese/zinc/iron chelate ABC transporter (MZT) family, permease protein | 0.038 | 0.367 | 0.104 | 0.111 | 98.6 | 98.2 | 35.9 |
| sync_1498 | manganese/zinc/iron chelate ABC transporter (MZT) family, ATP-binding protein | 0.020 | 0.218 | 0.091 | 0.097 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 20.6 |
| sync_1499 | ABC transporter substrate-binding protein | 0.107 | 0.784 | 0.137 | 0.173 | 62.2 | 54.4 | 13.0 |
| sync_1500 | possible porin | 0.006 | 0.049 | 0.127 | 0.138 | 91.6 | 65.7 | 5.3 |
| sync_1501 | possible porin | 0.029 | 0.175 | 0.164 | 0.155 | 95.7 | 71.2 | 8.3 |
| sync_1502 | Iron-regulated protein A precursor, putative | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 25.0 | 0.0 | 0.3 |
| sync_1503 | thiol oxidoreductase | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 17.3 | 0.0 | 0.3 |
| sync_1504 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 21.3 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| sync_1505 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_1506 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 80.2 | 0.8 | 1.5 |
| sync_1507 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 39.4 | 0.0 | 0.4 |
| sync_1508 | possible CobW protein involved in cobalamin synthesis | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 2.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_1509 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 23.9 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| sync_1510 | cation efflux system protein czcA-1 | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 7.4 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| sync_1511 | hypothetical protein | 0.021 | 0.206 | 0.104 | 0.136 | 89.4 | 34.1 | 3.4 |
| sync_1512 | GGDEF/EAL domain protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 29.4 | 0.0 | 0.3 |
| sync_1513 | lipoprotein, putative | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 85.4 | 0.0 | 0.9 |
| sync_1514 | GGDEF domain protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 25.0 | 0.0 | 0.3 |
| sync_1515 | long-chain-fatty-acid-CoA ligase (EC:6.2.1.-) | 0.020 | 0.073 | 0.275 | 0.273 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 24.7 |
| sync_1516 | hydrolase CocE/NonD family protein subfamily | 0.005 | 0.018 | 0.307 | 0.309 | 90.1 | 18.6 | 3.0 |
| sync_1517 | hypothetical protein | 0.063 | 0.089 | 0.704 | 0.642 | 100.0 | 75.5 | 6.2 |
| sync_1518 | hypothetical protein | 0.063 | 0.170 | 0.370 | 0.312 | 100.0 | 30.7 | 4.3 |
| sync_1519 | Breast cancer type 1 susceptibility protein homolog | 0.107 | 0.105 | 1.018 | 1.051 | 100.0 | 40.0 | 4.4 |
| sync_1520 | hypothetical protein | 0.122 | 0.160 | 0.760 | 0.570 | 100.0 | 18.6 | 3.4 |
| sync_1521 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 100.0 | 0.0 | 3.0 |
| sync_1522 | oxidoreductase alpha (molybdopterin) subunit | 0.019 | 0.109 | 0.171 | 0.170 | 90.6 | 36.2 | 3.5 |
| sync_1523 | hypothetical protein | 0.023 | 0.137 | 0.169 | 0.168 | 100.0 | 62.0 | 6.3 |
| sync_1524 | hypothetical protein | 0.007 | 0.149 | 0.046 | 0.046 | 100.0 | 36.6 | 4.4 |
| sync_1525 | signal peptidase I (EC:3.4.21.89) | 0.018 | 0.107 | 0.164 | 0.178 | 100.0 | 35.1 | 4.1 |
| sync_1526 | 2-succinyl-6-hydroxy-2, 4-cyclohexadiene-1-carboxylic acid synthase/2-oxoglutarate decarboxylase (EC:4.1.1.71) | 0.037 | 0.103 | 0.362 | 0.361 | 100.0 | 4.4 | 2.7 |
| sync_1527 | naphthoate synthase (EC:4.1.3.36) | 0.019 | 0.169 | 0.111 | 0.121 | 100.0 | 32.4 | 3.9 |
| sync_1528 | Protein erk/srfK precursor | 0.025 | 0.170 | 0.147 | 0.181 | 100.0 | 85.9 | 7.6 |
| sync_1529 | glycogen synthase (EC:2.4.1.21) | 0.008 | 0.133 | 0.064 | 0.062 | 100.0 | 77.3 | 7.0 |
| sync_1530 | hypothetical protein | 0.034 | 0.117 | 0.291 | 0.268 | 100.0 | 81.2 | 6.8 |
| sync_1531 | UDP-N-acetylmuramoyl-tripeptide--D-alanyl-D- alanine ligase (EC:6.3.2.10) | 0.035 | 0.214 | 0.164 | 0.168 | 100.0 | 95.6 | 9.3 |
| sync_1532 | hypothetical protein | 0.019 | 0.163 | 0.115 | 0.122 | 100.0 | 74.9 | 5.1 |
| sync_1533 | UDP-N-acetylglucosamine pyrophosphorylase, putative | 0.012 | 0.197 | 0.063 | 0.057 | 99.7 | 98.5 | 12.4 |
| sync_1534 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 84.7 | 0.6 | 1.7 |
| sync_1535 | hypothetical protein | 0.035 | 0.209 | 0.168 | 0.189 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.2 |
| sync_1536 | hypothetical protein | 0.050 | 0.226 | 0.220 | 0.241 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.4 |
| sync_1537 | 3-phosphoshikimate 1-carboxyvinyltransferase (EC:2.5.1.19) | 0.028 | 0.260 | 0.106 | 0.100 | 100.0 | 94.5 | 13.5 |
| sync_1538 | Predicted HTH of cAMP family transcriptional regulator, putative | 0.047 | 0.192 | 0.242 | 0.216 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.2 |
| sync_1539 | ferritin | 0.023 | 0.347 | 0.067 | 0.075 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.9 |
| sync_1540 | Bacterial regulatory proteins, Crp family protein | 0.007 | 0.307 | 0.023 | 0.022 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 20.5 |

Table A5.1. dN/dS ratios of CC9311 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9311 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|-----------|--|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| sync_1541 | hypothetical protein | 0.122 | 0.230 | 0.530 | 0.530 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.8 |
| sync_1542 | possible porin | 0.051 | 0.237 | 0.215 | 0.206 | 100.0 | 89.0 | 15.3 |
| sync_1543 | possible Peptidase family M20/M25/M40 | 0.048 | 0.320 | 0.151 | 0.174 | 100.0 | 85.7 | 9.8 |
| sync_1544 | 2OG-Fe(II) oxygenase superfamily enzyme | 0.043 | 0.292 | 0.147 | 0.144 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.7 |
| sync_1545 | ABC-type Fe3+ transport system periplasmic component | 0.027 | 0.262 | 0.103 | 0.106 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.1 |
| sync_1546 | 3-octaprenyl-4-hydroxybenzoate carboxy-lyase (EC:4.1.1.-) | 0.005 | 0.238 | 0.020 | 0.022 | 100.0 | 97.1 | 8.9 |
| sync_1547 | 2-phosphosulfolactate phosphatase (EC:3.1.3.71) | 0.017 | 0.173 | 0.096 | 0.130 | 100.0 | 76.7 | 7.3 |
| sync_1548 | Possible nitrilase | 0.008 | 0.155 | 0.055 | 0.053 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 8.5 |
| sync_1549 | Cell wall hydrolase/autolysin | 0.007 | 0.135 | 0.052 | 0.060 | 100.0 | 55.4 | 4.8 |
| sync_1550 | glutamate racemase (EC:5.1.1.3) | 0.007 | 0.067 | 0.107 | 0.094 | 100.0 | 33.6 | 4.6 |
| sync_1551 | solaneyl diphosphate synthase (EC:2.5.1.11) | 0.005 | 0.191 | 0.028 | 0.025 | 100.0 | 64.0 | 5.8 |
| sync_1552 | HAD-superfamily hydrolase, subfamily IA, variant 3 | 0.017 | 0.111 | 0.151 | 0.146 | 92.9 | 53.6 | 4.2 |
| sync_1553 | acetate--CoA ligase (EC:6.2.1.1) | 0.008 | 0.107 | 0.075 | 0.074 | 100.0 | 54.7 | 5.0 |
| sync_1554 | hypothetical protein | 0.026 | 0.068 | 0.376 | 0.389 | 100.0 | 18.9 | 2.9 |
| sync_1555 | hypothetical protein | 0.014 | 0.266 | 0.053 | 0.056 | 100.0 | 59.5 | 5.7 |
| sync_1556 | bacterioferritin comigratory protein | 0.008 | 0.104 | 0.076 | 0.075 | 100.0 | 76.0 | 8.3 |
| sync_1557 | possible DNA polymerase III, epsilon subunit (EC:2.7.7.7) | 0.020 | 0.152 | 0.133 | 0.137 | 100.0 | 95.3 | 8.4 |
| sync_1558 | hypothetical protein | 0.022 | 0.146 | 0.151 | 0.151 | 100.0 | 93.4 | 8.4 |
| sync_1559 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.052 | 0.000 | 0.123 | 90.4 | 50.9 | 3.6 |
| sync_1560 | BioY family protein | 0.003 | 0.055 | 0.051 | 0.046 | 100.0 | 29.7 | 3.5 |
| sync_1561 | signal peptidase II (EC:3.4.23.36) | 0.006 | 0.052 | 0.108 | 0.099 | 100.0 | 52.4 | 4.7 |
| sync_1562 | penicillin-binding protein (EC:2.4.2.-) | 0.007 | 0.074 | 0.099 | 0.093 | 93.4 | 40.3 | 4.2 |
| sync_1563 | GTP-binding protein | 0.008 | 0.111 | 0.071 | 0.076 | 100.0 | 72.2 | 6.4 |
| sync_1564 | Pyridoxal-dependent decarboxylase family protein (EC:4.1.1.29) | 0.025 | 0.146 | 0.169 | 0.172 | 100.0 | 82.3 | 6.4 |
| sync_1565 | cytidine/deoxycytidylate deaminase family protein | 0.006 | 0.080 | 0.075 | 0.072 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.2 |
| sync_1566 | serine:pyruvate/alanine:glyoxylate aminotransferase (EC:2.6.1.44) | 0.011 | 0.151 | 0.073 | 0.075 | 100.0 | 97.0 | 9.9 |
| sync_1567 | allophycocyanin, beta subunit | 0.009 | 0.177 | 0.049 | 0.062 | 100.0 | 97.0 | 12.6 |
| sync_1568 | hypothetical protein | 0.076 | 0.105 | 0.727 | 0.961 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 20.0 |
| sync_1569 | glutamine synthetase, type I (EC:6.3.1.2) | 0.022 | 0.274 | 0.079 | 0.086 | 100.0 | 90.1 | 13.3 |
| sync_1570 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_1571 | urea transporter, putative | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 24.1 | 0.0 | 0.5 |
| sync_1572 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 45.8 | 6.3 | 0.7 |
| sync_1573 | hypothetical protein | 0.058 | 0.287 | 0.201 | 0.200 | 100.0 | 93.0 | 9.2 |
| sync_1574 | possible SAP domain | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_1575 | hypothetical protein | 0.067 | 0.194 | 0.346 | 0.359 | 100.0 | 91.6 | 14.0 |
| sync_1576 | methyltransferase, UbiE/COQ5 family protein | 0.021 | 0.299 | 0.070 | 0.069 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.0 |
| sync_1577 | possible Copper binding proteins, plastocyanin | 0.020 | 0.312 | 0.066 | 0.065 | 100.0 | 63.8 | 9.9 |
| sync_1578 | hypothetical protein | 0.010 | 0.051 | 0.205 | 0.191 | 100.0 | 94.0 | 5.2 |
| sync_1579 | hypothetical protein | 0.009 | 0.052 | 0.164 | 0.117 | 100.0 | 85.1 | 5.1 |
| sync_1580 | pmgA protein | 0.014 | 0.126 | 0.111 | 0.120 | 100.0 | 74.0 | 6.0 |
| sync_1581 | GUN4-like family protein | 0.015 | 0.136 | 0.114 | 0.121 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.4 |
| sync_1582 | Predicted ATPase | 0.025 | 0.198 | 0.125 | 0.128 | 100.0 | 97.9 | 10.6 |
| sync_1583 | photosystem II reaction center protein PsbW | 0.006 | 0.200 | 0.029 | 0.033 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.7 |
| sync_1584 | hypothetical protein | 0.014 | 0.165 | 0.085 | 0.095 | 100.0 | 99.3 | 8.6 |
| sync_1585 | Domain of unknown function, putative | 0.016 | 0.138 | 0.114 | 0.116 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.7 |
| sync_1586 | Flavin reductase like domain, putative | 0.012 | 0.171 | 0.069 | 0.067 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.4 |
| sync_1587 | hypothetical protein | 0.055 | 0.172 | 0.317 | 0.289 | 100.0 | 98.4 | 10.6 |
| sync_1588 | protein-export membrane protein SecF | 0.021 | 0.202 | 0.105 | 0.092 | 100.0 | 97.2 | 14.6 |
| sync_1589 | protein-export membrane protein SecD | 0.023 | 0.251 | 0.092 | 0.097 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.8 |
| sync_1590 | pyruvate dehydrogenase E1 beta subunit (EC:1.2.4.1) | 0.005 | 0.192 | 0.026 | 0.025 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.3 |
| sync_1591 | hypothetical protein | 0.005 | 0.172 | 0.029 | 0.028 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.3 |
| sync_1592 | Uncharacterized membrane protein | 0.073 | 0.240 | 0.305 | 0.329 | 100.0 | 98.1 | 9.6 |
| sync_1593 | 4-diphosphocytidyl-2C-methyl-D-erythritol kinase (EC:2.7.1.148) | 0.030 | 0.208 | 0.142 | 0.143 | 100.0 | 94.0 | 11.4 |
| sync_1594 | dimethyladenosine transferase (EC:2.1.1.-) | 0.031 | 0.255 | 0.123 | 0.133 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.0 |
| sync_1595 | Possible phosphoribulokinase/uridine kinase family protein (EC:2.7.1.48) | 0.037 | 0.139 | 0.268 | 0.278 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.8 |
| sync_1596 | Uncharacterised protein family protein | 0.052 | 0.199 | 0.260 | 0.281 | 100.0 | 94.9 | 11.8 |
| sync_1597 | hypothetical protein | 0.040 | 0.171 | 0.234 | 0.238 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.1 |
| sync_1598 | pentapeptide repeat protein | 0.005 | 0.154 | 0.032 | 0.037 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 20.1 |
| sync_1599 | hypothetical protein | 0.046 | 0.304 | 0.152 | 0.154 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.8 |
| sync_1600 | hypothetical protein | 0.020 | 0.077 | 0.262 | 0.281 | 100.0 | 99.3 | 15.7 |
| sync_1601 | hypothetical protein | 0.042 | 0.192 | 0.219 | 0.226 | 100.0 | 99.4 | 18.6 |
| sync_1602 | hypothetical protein | 0.036 | 0.137 | 0.265 | 0.245 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.8 |
| sync_1603 | hypothetical protein | 0.089 | 0.000 | Inf | Inf | 39.0 | 15.9 | 1.3 |
| sync_1604 | GAF domain protein | 0.017 | 0.258 | 0.065 | 0.084 | 84.4 | 61.0 | 9.5 |

Table A5.1. dN/dS ratios of CC9311 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9311 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|-----------|--|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| sync_1605 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_1606 | UmuD protein (EC:3.4.21.-) | 0.014 | 0.137 | 0.099 | 0.131 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.4 |
| sync_1607 | UmuC protein (EC:3.4.21.-) | 0.016 | 0.125 | 0.131 | 0.133 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.0 |
| sync_1608 | FAD-dependent monooxygenase, putative | 0.031 | 0.053 | 0.588 | 0.588 | 83.5 | 9.2 | 2.3 |
| sync_1609 | Auxin Efflux Carrier superfamily protein | 0.014 | 0.130 | 0.108 | 0.108 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.3 |
| sync_1610 | hypothetical protein | 0.022 | 0.238 | 0.092 | 0.085 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.7 |
| sync_1611 | hypothetical protein | 0.021 | 0.223 | 0.094 | 0.092 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 22.5 |
| sync_1612 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 13.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| sync_1613 | DNA primase (EC:2.7.7.-) | 0.010 | 0.218 | 0.046 | 0.047 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.9 |
| sync_1614 | Integral membrane protein, DUF6 | 0.016 | 0.130 | 0.123 | 0.110 | 100.0 | 98.8 | 9.5 |
| sync_1615 | hypothetical protein | 0.047 | 0.226 | 0.206 | 0.195 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.0 |
| sync_1616 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_1617 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 72.6 | 0.0 | 1.4 |
| sync_1618 | hypothetical protein | 0.021 | 0.022 | 0.938 | 0.997 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.2 |
| sync_1619 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 50.4 | 0.0 | 0.5 |
| sync_1620 | hypothetical protein | 0.058 | 0.090 | 0.642 | 0.821 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 8.6 |
| sync_1621 | hypothetical protein | 0.120 | 0.165 | 0.725 | 0.680 | 100.0 | 32.7 | 2.8 |
| sync_1622 | hypothetical protein | 0.055 | 0.108 | 0.513 | 0.477 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.2 |
| sync_1623 | possible Kelch motif | 0.045 | 0.197 | 0.228 | 0.214 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.6 |
| sync_1624 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 88.9 | 0.0 | 0.9 |
| sync_1625 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 48.8 | 0.0 | 1.0 |
| sync_1626 | hypothetical protein | 0.075 | 0.038 | 1.944 | 2.208 | 98.9 | 54.8 | 3.9 |
| sync_1627 | Holliday junction DNA helicase RuvA | 0.015 | 0.234 | 0.064 | 0.068 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.1 |
| sync_1628 | ribosomal protein S15 | 0.009 | 0.134 | 0.064 | 0.075 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.5 |
| sync_1629 | hypothetical protein | 0.020 | 0.199 | 0.098 | 0.082 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.1 |
| sync_1630 | DNA polymerase III, alpha subunit (EC:2.7.7.7) | 0.014 | 0.282 | 0.049 | 0.049 | 100.0 | 96.4 | 13.0 |
| sync_1631 | glutamyl-tRNA(Gln) amidotransferase, A subunit (EC:6.3.5.-) | 0.007 | 0.168 | 0.042 | 0.037 | 100.0 | 96.7 | 9.8 |
| sync_1632 | hypothetical protein | 0.004 | 0.153 | 0.025 | 0.022 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.2 |
| sync_1633 | RNA methyltransferase, TrmH family, group 3 | 0.032 | 0.174 | 0.184 | 0.182 | 97.8 | 75.3 | 6.7 |
| sync_1634 | putative RNase3 domain | 0.014 | 0.152 | 0.091 | 0.096 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.1 |
| sync_1635 | STAS domain protein | 0.023 | 0.186 | 0.124 | 0.124 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 8.8 |
| sync_1636 | carbamoyl-phosphate synthase, small subunit (EC:6.3.5.5) | 0.014 | 0.170 | 0.083 | 0.082 | 100.0 | 82.5 | 8.0 |
| sync_1637 | anthranilate phosphoribosyltransferase (EC:2.4.2.18) | 0.026 | 0.239 | 0.110 | 0.110 | 100.0 | 99.6 | 10.8 |
| sync_1638 | heavy metal ABC transporter (HMT) family, permease/ATP-binding protein | 0.017 | 0.258 | 0.064 | 0.071 | 100.0 | 99.0 | 9.9 |
| sync_1639 | hypothetical protein | 0.013 | 0.178 | 0.073 | 0.084 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.3 |
| sync_1640 | methionine-S-sulfoxide reductase (EC:1.8.4.6) | 0.020 | 0.238 | 0.086 | 0.085 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.5 |
| sync_1641 | hypothetical protein | 0.022 | 0.164 | 0.137 | 0.135 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.2 |
| sync_1642 | hypothetical protein | 0.038 | 0.257 | 0.150 | 0.145 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 22.1 |
| sync_1644 | hypothetical protein | 0.042 | 0.204 | 0.205 | 0.182 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.0 |
| sync_1645 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 28.1 | 0.0 | 0.4 |
| sync_1646 | hypothetical protein | 0.045 | 0.338 | 0.134 | 0.159 | 84.9 | 47.6 | 4.9 |
| sync_1647 | hypothetical protein | 0.129 | 0.074 | 1.736 | 1.067 | 100.0 | 33.3 | 3.6 |
| sync_1648 | hypothetical protein | 0.103 | 0.089 | 1.159 | 1.367 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.0 |
| sync_1649 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_1650 | peptidase M16B family, nonpeptidase homolog | 0.040 | 0.245 | 0.163 | 0.156 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.8 |
| sync_1651 | peptidase, M16B family protein (EC:3.4.24.-) | 0.023 | 0.207 | 0.109 | 0.112 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.8 |
| sync_1652 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 57.8 | 0.0 | 0.6 |
| sync_1653 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 11.7 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| sync_1654 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 70.1 | 0.0 | 1.0 |
| sync_1655 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_1656 | phycocyanobilin:ferredoxin oxidoreductase (EC:1.3.7.5) | 0.010 | 0.139 | 0.073 | 0.072 | 100.0 | 98.9 | 9.0 |
| sync_1657 | possible ABC transporter component | 0.012 | 0.160 | 0.074 | 0.080 | 100.0 | 80.3 | 6.6 |
| sync_1658 | ABC-transporter, membrane spanning component | 0.003 | 0.117 | 0.028 | 0.030 | 100.0 | 83.6 | 7.4 |
| sync_1659 | ABC transporter, ATP-binding component | 0.014 | 0.130 | 0.107 | 0.103 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.5 |
| sync_1660 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.142 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.6 |
| sync_1661 | glycosyl transferase, group 2 family protein (EC:2.4.1.-) | 0.012 | 0.146 | 0.085 | 0.090 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.6 |
| sync_1662 | conserved hypothetical protein TIGR00046 | 0.049 | 0.179 | 0.274 | 0.279 | 98.8 | 90.1 | 10.4 |
| sync_1663 | hypothetical protein | 0.037 | 0.119 | 0.310 | 0.312 | 86.6 | 53.1 | 5.8 |
| sync_1664 | hypothetical protein | 0.014 | 0.146 | 0.099 | 0.090 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.6 |
| sync_1665 | putative type III sigma factor | 0.047 | 0.164 | 0.283 | 0.283 | 100.0 | 76.0 | 11.6 |
| sync_1666 | hypothetical protein | 0.077 | 0.079 | 0.978 | 0.951 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 20.5 |
| sync_1667 | Arylesterase | 0.006 | 0.082 | 0.078 | 0.073 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.2 |
| sync_1668 | ABC-type phosphate/phosphonate transport system permease component | 0.011 | 0.072 | 0.151 | 0.177 | 100.0 | 96.1 | 10.4 |
| sync_1669 | phosphonates transport | 0.005 | 0.051 | 0.101 | 0.098 | 100.0 | 82.0 | 10.5 |

Table A5.1. dN/dS ratios of CC9311 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9311 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|-----------|---|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| sync_1670 | ABC-type phosphate/phosphonate transport system periplasmic component | 0.026 | 0.111 | 0.233 | 0.240 | 100.0 | 99.5 | 7.2 |
| sync_1671 | aspartate aminotransferase (EC:2.6.1.1) | 0.008 | 0.090 | 0.092 | 0.097 | 100.0 | 47.1 | 5.5 |
| sync_1672 | Lactoylglutathione lyase family enzyme, putative | 0.013 | 0.078 | 0.164 | 0.209 | 100.0 | 27.1 | 3.9 |
| sync_1673 | Uracil-DNA glycosylase (EC:2.7.7.7) | 0.034 | 0.089 | 0.379 | 0.353 | 100.0 | 36.8 | 4.6 |
| sync_1674 | 4-hydroxy-3-methylbut-2-en-1-yl diphosphate synthase (EC:1.17.4.3) | 0.007 | 0.193 | 0.034 | 0.036 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.8 |
| sync_1675 | C-terminal processing peptidase (EC:3.4.21.102) | 0.010 | 0.158 | 0.061 | 0.079 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.0 |
| sync_1676 | hypothetical protein | 0.033 | 0.115 | 0.282 | 0.234 | 100.0 | 94.8 | 9.4 |
| sync_1677 | hypothetical protein | 0.022 | 0.157 | 0.140 | 0.127 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.3 |
| sync_1678 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.176 | 0.000 | 0.015 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.0 |
| sync_1679 | transcription-repair coupling factor | 0.010 | 0.221 | 0.046 | 0.043 | 100.0 | 97.8 | 14.1 |
| sync_1680 | hypothetical protein | 0.022 | 0.234 | 0.096 | 0.121 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.1 |
| sync_1681 | hypothetical protein | 0.033 | 0.168 | 0.198 | 0.251 | 81.9 | 26.9 | 2.6 |
| sync_1682 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 97.6 | 0.0 | 1.4 |
| sync_1683 | ribose-phosphate 3-epimerase (EC:5.1.3.1) | 0.005 | 0.177 | 0.028 | 0.027 | 94.1 | 60.0 | 9.0 |
| sync_1684 | ribose-phosphate 3-epimerase (EC:5.1.3.1) | 0.006 | 0.051 | 0.123 | 0.119 | 100.0 | 98.0 | 13.0 |
| sync_1685 | fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase, class II (EC:3.1.3.11) | 0.005 | 0.120 | 0.040 | 0.038 | 100.0 | 87.2 | 9.2 |
| sync_1686 | glutamyl-tRNA reductase (EC:1.2.1.-) | 0.004 | 0.173 | 0.025 | 0.030 | 100.0 | 97.3 | 11.3 |
| sync_1687 | glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase (EC:2.7.7.27) | 0.009 | 0.200 | 0.046 | 0.042 | 100.0 | 99.4 | 10.3 |
| sync_1688 | 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase, decarboxylating (EC:1.1.1.44) | 0.010 | 0.231 | 0.042 | 0.040 | 100.0 | 98.9 | 13.5 |
| sync_1689 | 6-phosphogluconolactonase (EC:3.1.1.31) | 0.020 | 0.213 | 0.095 | 0.094 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.8 |
| sync_1690 | hypothetical protein | 0.025 | 0.218 | 0.114 | 0.115 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.4 |
| sync_1691 | hypothetical protein | 0.027 | 0.138 | 0.197 | 0.205 | 100.0 | 89.6 | 11.8 |
| sync_1692 | dihydroxy-acid dehydratase (EC:4.2.1.9) | 0.009 | 0.234 | 0.039 | 0.045 | 100.0 | 98.1 | 12.1 |
| sync_1693 | Uncharacterized membrane protein | 0.005 | 0.151 | 0.032 | 0.032 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.1 |
| sync_1694 | uracil phosphoribosyltransferase (EC:2.4.2.9) | 0.018 | 0.163 | 0.110 | 0.112 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.2 |
| sync_1695 | Secreted pentapeptide repeats protein | 0.019 | 0.217 | 0.088 | 0.076 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 8.9 |
| sync_1696 | cobalamin biosynthesis protein CobW | 0.018 | 0.222 | 0.081 | 0.085 | 100.0 | 95.5 | 10.6 |
| sync_1697 | hypothetical protein | 0.016 | 0.158 | 0.100 | 0.090 | 100.0 | 97.8 | 9.1 |
| sync_1698 | hypothetical protein | 0.037 | 0.160 | 0.232 | 0.289 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.2 |
| sync_1699 | hypothetical protein | 0.025 | 0.163 | 0.152 | 0.149 | 100.0 | 92.7 | 11.0 |
| sync_1700 | phosphoribosylformylglycinamide synthase, PurS protein (EC:6.3.5.3) | 0.008 | 0.332 | 0.023 | 0.029 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.4 |
| sync_1701 | phosphoribosylformylglycinamide synthase I (EC:6.3.5.3) | 0.025 | 0.276 | 0.089 | 0.091 | 100.0 | 87.6 | 9.9 |
| sync_1702 | Uncharacterized protein family protein | 0.033 | 0.187 | 0.176 | 0.181 | 100.0 | 93.8 | 14.4 |
| sync_1703 | fructose-bisphosphate aldolase, class II, Calvin cycle subtype (EC:4.1.2.13) | 0.007 | 0.189 | 0.038 | 0.037 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.5 |
| sync_1704 | Fructose-bisphosphate aldolase class-I (EC:4.1.2.13) | 0.008 | 0.146 | 0.057 | 0.058 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.6 |
| sync_1705 | oxidoreductase, NAD-binding | 0.023 | 0.188 | 0.122 | 0.106 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.1 |
| sync_1706 | hypothetical protein | 0.022 | 0.177 | 0.122 | 0.158 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.8 |
| sync_1707 | acetyl-CoA carboxylase, carboxyl transferase, beta subunit (EC:6.4.1.2) | 0.009 | 0.143 | 0.062 | 0.062 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.7 |
| sync_1708 | hypothetical protein | 0.041 | 0.081 | 0.511 | 0.607 | 100.0 | 97.0 | 6.0 |
| sync_1709 | prepilin peptidase (EC:3.4.23.43) | 0.026 | 0.193 | 0.133 | 0.142 | 100.0 | 99.9 | 10.6 |
| sync_1710 | hypothetical protein | 0.016 | 0.144 | 0.110 | 0.123 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.8 |
| sync_1711 | phosphoribulokinase (EC:2.7.1.19) | 0.003 | 0.127 | 0.027 | 0.026 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.9 |
| sync_1712 | 3-isopropylmalate dehydrogenase (EC:1.1.1.85) | 0.016 | 0.202 | 0.078 | 0.069 | 100.0 | 90.4 | 12.0 |
| sync_1713 | UDP-3-O-[3-hydroxymyristoyl] glucosamine N-acyltransferase (EC:2.3.1.-) | 0.010 | 0.162 | 0.062 | 0.061 | 100.0 | 84.9 | 7.9 |
| sync_1714 | glutamate 5-kinase (EC:2.7.2.11) | 0.009 | 0.151 | 0.062 | 0.059 | 94.1 | 64.8 | 6.0 |
| sync_1715 | phosphatase, HAD superfamily, subfamily IIIA (EC:3.1.3.-) | 0.009 | 0.121 | 0.076 | 0.078 | 100.0 | 80.2 | 5.9 |
| sync_1716 | hypothetical protein | 0.003 | 0.148 | 0.021 | 0.021 | 100.0 | 79.9 | 6.2 |
| sync_1717 | Predicted endonuclease (EC:3.1.-) | 0.027 | 0.137 | 0.197 | 0.195 | 100.0 | 50.1 | 4.5 |
| sync_1718 | hypothetical protein | 0.032 | 0.159 | 0.202 | 0.192 | 97.7 | 62.9 | 5.4 |
| sync_1719 | Uncharacterized conserved protein with a signal peptide | 0.010 | 0.124 | 0.079 | 0.096 | 100.0 | 65.6 | 6.0 |
| sync_1720 | hypothetical protein | 0.016 | 0.118 | 0.132 | 0.128 | 100.0 | 78.9 | 8.4 |
| sync_1721 | CheY-like domain containing protein | 0.015 | 0.165 | 0.092 | 0.097 | 100.0 | 92.8 | 8.9 |
| sync_1722 | transcriptional regulator, Fur family protein | 0.007 | 0.199 | 0.036 | 0.035 | 100.0 | 90.5 | 6.7 |
| sync_1723 | phosphoribosylformimino-5-aminoimidazole carboxamide ribotide isomerase (EC:5.3.1.16) | 0.018 | 0.193 | 0.092 | 0.090 | 100.0 | 89.5 | 7.7 |
| sync_1724 | Possible nucleotide sugar epimerase (EC:4.2.1.46) | 0.021 | 0.132 | 0.156 | 0.163 | 100.0 | 80.3 | 7.0 |
| sync_1725 | CDP-diaclylglycerol--glycerol-3-phosphate 3-phosphatidyltransferase (EC:2.7.8.5) | 0.019 | 0.134 | 0.138 | 0.205 | 93.8 | 38.3 | 3.8 |
| sync_1726 | CBS domain protein | 0.009 | 0.156 | 0.057 | 0.060 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.1 |
| sync_1727 | hypothetical protein | 0.024 | 0.179 | 0.133 | 0.131 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.4 |
| sync_1728 | ATP synthase (EC:1.3.99.-) | 0.034 | 0.158 | 0.213 | 0.219 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.1 |
| sync_1729 | hypothetical protein | 0.024 | 0.156 | 0.152 | 0.142 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.8 |
| sync_1730 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |

Table A5.1. dN/dS ratios of CC9311 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9311 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|-----------|--|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| sync_1731 | Proline-rich region | 0.034 | 0.207 | 0.164 | 0.159 | 100.0 | 97.0 | 20.7 |
| sync_1732 | Serine/threonine specific protein phosphatase | 0.058 | 0.216 | 0.267 | 0.263 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 22.4 |
| sync_1733 | hypothetical protein | 0.052 | 0.092 | 0.563 | 0.603 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.8 |
| sync_1734 | possible ligand gated channel (GIC family) | 0.059 | 0.361 | 0.162 | 0.182 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 20.9 |
| sync_1735 | possible Helix-turn-helix protein, copG family-related protein | 0.030 | 0.415 | 0.071 | 0.081 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 33.1 |
| sync_1736 | Protein containing glutaredoxin domain and PD1-like DNA-binding domain | 0.074 | 0.317 | 0.232 | 0.250 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 33.7 |
| sync_1737 | hypothetical protein | 0.076 | 0.317 | 0.239 | 0.245 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 36.9 |
| sync_1738 | hypothetical protein | 0.052 | 0.247 | 0.212 | 0.187 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.4 |
| sync_1739 | hypothetical protein | 0.050 | 0.389 | 0.128 | 0.119 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 40.8 |
| sync_1740 | hypothetical protein | 0.004 | 0.260 | 0.015 | 0.015 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 24.2 |
| sync_1741 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 74.3 | 0.0 | 1.9 |
| sync_1742 | Cytochrome c, class IC:Cytochrome c, class I | 0.054 | 0.195 | 0.278 | 0.257 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.0 |
| sync_1743 | putative lipoprotein | 0.057 | 0.306 | 0.187 | 0.191 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 35.2 |
| sync_1744 | hypothetical protein | 0.055 | 0.165 | 0.334 | 0.345 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 37.7 |
| sync_1745 | possible tRNA synthetases class I | 0.054 | 0.250 | 0.218 | 0.238 | 100.0 | 81.3 | 22.1 |
| sync_1746 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 55.8 | 0.0 | 0.7 |
| sync_1747 | ABC transporter, substrate binding protein, possibly Mn | 0.028 | 0.260 | 0.107 | 0.113 | 94.9 | 88.4 | 16.9 |
| sync_1748 | ABC transporter component, possibly Mn transport | 0.018 | 0.185 | 0.097 | 0.094 | 100.0 | 99.4 | 19.8 |
| sync_1749 | ABC transporter, ATP binding domain, possibly Mn transport | 0.042 | 0.227 | 0.187 | 0.170 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 25.1 |
| sync_1750 | hypothetical protein | 0.034 | 0.215 | 0.158 | 0.157 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 22.6 |
| sync_1751 | hypothetical protein | 0.032 | 0.207 | 0.153 | 0.153 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 25.0 |
| sync_1752 | putative permease | 0.014 | 0.214 | 0.066 | 0.069 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 26.3 |
| sync_1753 | Cytochrome c, class IC:Cytochrome c, class I | 0.025 | 0.281 | 0.090 | 0.094 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 30.3 |
| sync_1754 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | 0.414 | 66.2 | 19.3 | 3.1 |
| sync_1755 | hypothetical protein | 0.049 | 0.165 | 0.297 | 0.296 | 100.0 | 87.8 | 16.2 |
| sync_1756 | ABC transporter component, possibly Mn transport | 0.030 | 0.354 | 0.086 | 0.090 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 42.8 |
| sync_1757 | iron chelate ABC transporter (FeCT) family, ATP-binding protein | 0.020 | 0.305 | 0.064 | 0.061 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 42.8 |
| sync_1758 | cation ABC transporter, cation-binding protein | 0.045 | 0.293 | 0.155 | 0.156 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 29.1 |
| sync_1759 | hypothetical protein | 0.074 | 0.332 | 0.222 | 0.212 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 23.7 |
| sync_1760 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 100.0 | 5.0 | 2.7 |
| sync_1761 | hypothetical protein | 0.150 | 0.074 | 2.013 | 1.452 | 100.0 | 93.0 | 10.8 |
| sync_1762 | hypothetical protein | 0.015 | 0.255 | 0.057 | 0.068 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 27.3 |
| sync_1763 | hypothetical protein | 0.086 | 0.284 | 0.302 | 0.222 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.3 |
| sync_1764 | hypothetical protein | 0.071 | 0.287 | 0.248 | 0.239 | 100.0 | 88.7 | 22.1 |
| sync_1765 | possible Protein of unknown function DUF131 | 0.040 | 0.169 | 0.235 | 0.247 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 23.4 |
| sync_1766 | hypothetical protein | 0.041 | 0.209 | 0.196 | 0.186 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.5 |
| sync_1767 | Predicted membrane protein | 0.013 | 0.182 | 0.071 | 0.066 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.5 |
| sync_1768 | hypothetical protein | 0.045 | 0.167 | 0.272 | 0.274 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.3 |
| sync_1769 | hypothetical protein | 0.050 | 0.140 | 0.361 | 0.384 | 100.0 | 97.8 | 15.2 |
| sync_1770 | glycosyl transferase, group 2 family protein (EC:2.4.1.-) | 0.053 | 0.248 | 0.212 | 0.226 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 24.0 |
| sync_1771 | Copper/zinc superoxide dismutase | 0.023 | 0.245 | 0.095 | 0.099 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 23.8 |
| sync_1772 | hypothetical protein | 0.051 | 0.223 | 0.231 | 0.246 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 28.4 |
| sync_1773 | hypothetical protein | 0.021 | 0.178 | 0.120 | 0.105 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 25.7 |
| sync_1774 | Uncharacterized membrane protein | 0.017 | 0.231 | 0.073 | 0.075 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.3 |
| sync_1775 | Steroid 5-alpha reductase, C-terminal domain, putative | 0.067 | 0.316 | 0.212 | 0.200 | 86.2 | 55.2 | 6.7 |
| sync_1776 | hypothetical protein | 0.074 | 0.285 | 0.259 | 0.228 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.5 |
| sync_1777 | hypothetical protein | 0.066 | 0.321 | 0.205 | 0.217 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 36.0 |
| sync_1778 | hypothetical protein | 0.215 | 0.231 | 0.934 | 1.070 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 47.7 |
| sync_1779 | hypothetical protein | 0.056 | 0.286 | 0.194 | 0.214 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 35.9 |
| sync_1780 | AbrB family transcriptional regulator | 0.034 | 0.335 | 0.103 | 0.107 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 52.3 |
| sync_1781 | hypothetical protein | 0.009 | 0.347 | 0.026 | 0.038 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 31.6 |
| sync_1782 | hypothetical protein | 0.148 | 0.046 | 3.235 | 4.079 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 35.3 |
| sync_1783 | hypothetical protein | 0.097 | 0.380 | 0.256 | 0.244 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 59.0 |
| sync_1784 | hypothetical protein | 0.097 | 0.042 | 2.329 | 1.390 | 100.0 | 93.2 | 6.7 |
| sync_1785 | hypothetical protein | 0.036 | 0.188 | 0.192 | 0.197 | 100.0 | 74.5 | 6.6 |
| sync_1786 | hypothetical protein | 0.069 | 0.377 | 0.184 | 0.175 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 31.4 |
| sync_1787 | hypothetical protein | 0.016 | 0.359 | 0.046 | 0.051 | 100.0 | 97.1 | 17.1 |
| sync_1788 | hypothetical protein | 0.075 | 0.384 | 0.195 | 0.259 | 100.0 | 76.5 | 6.4 |
| sync_1789 | hypothetical protein | 0.053 | 0.304 | 0.173 | 0.177 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 31.3 |
| sync_1790 | hypothetical protein | 0.005 | 0.317 | 0.015 | 0.008 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 28.5 |
| sync_1791 | hypothetical protein | 0.054 | 0.031 | 1.738 | 1.863 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.9 |
| sync_1792 | hypothetical protein | 0.049 | 0.331 | 0.149 | 0.132 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 40.1 |
| sync_1793 | hypothetical protein | 0.048 | 0.386 | 0.126 | 0.130 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 28.5 |
| sync_1794 | hypothetical protein | 0.014 | 0.270 | 0.052 | 0.050 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 25.8 |
| sync_1795 | hypothetical protein | 0.068 | 0.342 | 0.200 | 0.187 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 37.0 |

Table A5.1. dN/dS ratios of CC9311 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9311 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|-----------|--|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| sync_1796 | hypothetical protein | 0.116 | 0.015 | 7.558 | 2.105 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.0 |
| sync_1797 | hypothetical protein | 0.104 | 0.121 | 0.858 | 0.631 | 100.0 | 33.3 | 4.0 |
| sync_1798 | transporter, stomatin/podocin/band 7/nephris.2/SPFH (Stomatin) family protein | 0.013 | 0.271 | 0.049 | 0.056 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 26.5 |
| sync_1799 | hypothetical protein | 0.056 | 0.128 | 0.440 | 0.459 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 20.0 |
| sync_1800 | hypothetical protein | 0.054 | 0.292 | 0.186 | 0.215 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.9 |
| sync_1801 | hypothetical protein | 0.026 | 0.141 | 0.183 | 0.173 | 87.8 | 40.6 | 4.2 |
| sync_1802 | oxidoreductase yneD , putative | 0.050 | 0.168 | 0.297 | 0.392 | 100.0 | 78.9 | 16.9 |
| sync_1803 | carotenoid binding protein | 0.020 | 0.281 | 0.071 | 0.073 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 29.3 |
| sync_1804 | possible beta-carotene ketolase (EC:1.13.-) | 0.036 | 0.224 | 0.163 | 0.154 | 100.0 | 90.2 | 19.1 |
| sync_1805 | hypothetical protein | 0.015 | 0.282 | 0.052 | 0.062 | 100.0 | 97.9 | 20.4 |
| sync_1806 | hypothetical protein | 0.066 | 0.346 | 0.191 | 0.204 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 28.5 |
| sync_1807 | hypothetical protein | 0.064 | 0.245 | 0.261 | 0.264 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 38.1 |
| sync_1808 | hypothetical protein | 0.039 | 0.225 | 0.174 | 0.168 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 24.0 |
| sync_1809 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_1810 | hypothetical protein | 0.028 | 0.228 | 0.121 | 0.125 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 34.2 |
| sync_1811 | hypothetical protein | 0.051 | 0.282 | 0.181 | 0.176 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 39.6 |
| sync_1812 | hypothetical protein | 0.031 | 0.200 | 0.157 | 0.144 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 40.3 |
| sync_1813 | Acetyltransferase | 0.030 | 0.215 | 0.138 | 0.145 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 26.3 |
| sync_1814 | hypothetical protein | 0.078 | 0.215 | 0.363 | 0.407 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 38.2 |
| sync_1815 | hypothetical protein | 0.036 | 0.259 | 0.138 | 0.149 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 26.8 |
| sync_1816 | predicted membrane protein | 0.013 | 0.089 | 0.147 | 0.135 | 56.7 | 12.8 | 1.8 |
| sync_1817 | possible transcriptional regulator | 0.028 | 0.162 | 0.171 | 0.163 | 100.0 | 77.6 | 9.5 |
| sync_1818 | possible high light inducible protein-related protein | 0.017 | 0.362 | 0.047 | 0.052 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 23.0 |
| sync_1819 | DnaJ domain protein | 0.075 | 0.262 | 0.288 | 0.293 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 23.7 |
| sync_1820 | hypothetical protein | 0.046 | 0.283 | 0.161 | 0.167 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 25.9 |
| sync_1821 | hypothetical protein | 0.021 | 0.166 | 0.127 | 0.183 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.0 |
| sync_1822 | hypothetical protein | 0.138 | 0.130 | 1.061 | 1.207 | 100.0 | 90.1 | 8.1 |
| sync_1823 | hypothetical protein | 0.076 | 0.261 | 0.293 | 0.342 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 22.0 |
| sync_1824 | pyridoxamine 5'-phosphate oxidase family protein | 0.075 | 0.263 | 0.284 | 0.296 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.5 |
| sync_1825 | hypothetical protein | 0.050 | 0.313 | 0.161 | 0.171 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 26.2 |
| sync_1826 | hypothetical protein | 0.039 | 0.279 | 0.139 | 0.151 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 23.4 |
| sync_1827 | hypothetical protein | 0.070 | 0.286 | 0.244 | 0.261 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.5 |
| sync_1828 | hypothetical protein | 0.110 | 0.040 | 2.790 | 2.097 | 100.0 | 73.6 | 8.6 |
| sync_1829 | hypothetical protein | 0.025 | 0.168 | 0.151 | 0.139 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 24.4 |
| sync_1830 | Predicted enzyme of the cupin superfamily protein | 0.041 | 0.175 | 0.235 | 0.222 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 20.9 |
| sync_1831 | cell death suppressor protein Lls1 homolog (EC:1.-) | 0.022 | 0.208 | 0.104 | 0.101 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.6 |
| sync_1832 | Protein of unknown function (DUF1499) superfamily protein | 0.038 | 0.174 | 0.220 | 0.221 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.0 |
| sync_1833 | hypothetical protein | 0.043 | 0.268 | 0.160 | 0.155 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.5 |
| sync_1834 | hypothetical protein | 0.019 | 0.215 | 0.089 | 0.096 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.4 |
| sync_1835 | aldehyde dehydrogenase family protein (EC:1.2.1.16) | 0.040 | 0.218 | 0.182 | 0.186 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 27.0 |
| sync_1836 | NAD dependent epimerase/dehydratase | 0.053 | 0.234 | 0.227 | 0.229 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 37.4 |
| sync_1837 | hypothetical protein | 0.029 | 0.179 | 0.163 | 0.154 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.3 |
| sync_1838 | hypothetical protein | 0.045 | 0.207 | 0.217 | 0.222 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 41.5 |
| sync_1839 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 92.9 | 0.0 | 1.2 |
| sync_1840 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_1841 | putative lipoprotein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_1842 | tryptophan-rich conserved hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_1843 | hypothetical protein | 0.029 | 0.395 | 0.074 | 0.066 | 100.0 | 96.8 | 17.6 |
| sync_1844 | carotenoid isomerase, putative | 0.025 | 0.216 | 0.116 | 0.115 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.9 |
| sync_1845 | Possible outer membrane protein | 0.031 | 0.214 | 0.143 | 0.147 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.4 |
| sync_1846 | Rhomboid family protein | 0.017 | 0.223 | 0.077 | 0.084 | 100.0 | 83.2 | 13.6 |
| sync_1847 | hypothetical protein | 0.006 | 0.068 | 0.083 | 0.069 | 100.0 | 80.3 | 5.6 |
| sync_1848 | hypothetical protein | 0.011 | 0.204 | 0.056 | 0.057 | 100.0 | 58.8 | 5.4 |
| sync_1849 | hypothetical protein | 0.036 | 0.124 | 0.288 | 0.367 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.3 |
| sync_1850 | endonuclease III (EC:4.2.99.18) | 0.014 | 0.167 | 0.081 | 0.093 | 100.0 | 93.3 | 8.7 |
| sync_1851 | putative high light inducible protein | 0.006 | 0.192 | 0.033 | 0.029 | 100.0 | 91.6 | 6.1 |
| sync_1852 | hypothetical protein | 0.015 | 0.164 | 0.093 | 0.086 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.7 |
| sync_1853 | hypothetical protein | 0.016 | 0.107 | 0.152 | 0.174 | 91.4 | 47.9 | 5.4 |
| sync_1854 | possible pfkB family carbohydrate kinase | 0.027 | 0.230 | 0.119 | 0.136 | 98.7 | 55.1 | 5.5 |
| sync_1855 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 13.6 | 0.0 | 0.4 |
| sync_1856 | photosystem q(b) protein | 0.058 | 0.495 | 0.117 | 0.119 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.6 |
| sync_1857 | Ser/Thr protein phosphatase family protein | 0.040 | 0.194 | 0.205 | 0.231 | 92.1 | 80.2 | 11.2 |
| sync_1858 | photosystem q(b) protein | 0.027 | 0.261 | 0.105 | 0.095 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.7 |
| sync_1859 | hypothetical protein | 0.102 | 0.069 | 1.482 | 1.582 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.5 |
| sync_1860 | Membrane associated GTPase | 0.027 | 0.202 | 0.135 | 0.138 | 100.0 | 99.9 | 11.1 |

Table A5.1. dN/dS ratios of CC9311 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9311 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|-----------|--|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| sync_1861 | cation efflux system protein | 0.016 | 0.183 | 0.086 | 0.082 | 100.0 | 83.2 | 8.5 |
| sync_1862 | hypothetical protein | 0.025 | 0.142 | 0.175 | 0.167 | 100.0 | 76.1 | 9.7 |
| sync_1863 | tryptophanyl-tRNA synthetase (EC:6.1.1.2) | 0.011 | 0.162 | 0.067 | 0.068 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 7.5 |
| sync_1864 | possible endolysin (EC:3.2.1.17) | 0.033 | 0.245 | 0.134 | 0.132 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.7 |
| sync_1865 | hypothetical protein | 0.042 | 0.187 | 0.224 | 0.215 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 8.3 |
| sync_1866 | threonyl-tRNA synthetase (EC:6.1.1.3) | 0.009 | 0.174 | 0.052 | 0.052 | 100.0 | 80.6 | 8.1 |
| sync_1867 | hypothetical protein | 0.051 | 0.154 | 0.330 | 0.363 | 100.0 | 72.2 | 7.5 |
| sync_1868 | glucokinase (EC:2.7.1.2) | 0.048 | 0.225 | 0.212 | 0.196 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.4 |
| sync_1869 | homoserine kinase (EC:2.7.1.39) | 0.010 | 0.216 | 0.046 | 0.051 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.0 |
| sync_1870 | NAD(P)H-quinone oxidoreductase NdhD subunit (EC:1.6.5.3) | 0.013 | 0.264 | 0.049 | 0.051 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.2 |
| sync_1871 | Phosphofructokinase:Peptidase family M3 (EC:3.4.24.70) | 0.037 | 0.276 | 0.134 | 0.134 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 20.6 |
| sync_1872 | possible Arginine repressor, C-terminal domain | 0.072 | 0.301 | 0.240 | 0.234 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 29.0 |
| sync_1873 | hypothetical protein | 0.029 | 0.347 | 0.084 | 0.090 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 24.2 |
| sync_1874 | hypothetical protein | 0.045 | 0.313 | 0.143 | 0.140 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 27.7 |
| sync_1875 | hypothetical protein | 0.022 | 0.357 | 0.063 | 0.060 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 35.5 |
| sync_1876 | lipase family protein | 0.050 | 0.325 | 0.153 | 0.159 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 41.0 |
| sync_1877 | dihydroneopterin aldolase (EC:4.1.2.25) | 0.071 | 0.335 | 0.213 | 0.197 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 47.3 |
| sync_1878 | gamma-glutamyl phosphate reductase (EC:1.2.1.41) | 0.050 | 0.321 | 0.155 | 0.153 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 28.9 |
| sync_1879 | ROK family sugar kinase (EC:2.7.1.2) | 0.036 | 0.275 | 0.129 | 0.123 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.6 |
| sync_1880 | hypothetical protein | 0.036 | 0.196 | 0.184 | 0.186 | 100.0 | 74.0 | 7.6 |
| sync_1881 | hypothetical protein | 0.023 | 0.155 | 0.146 | 0.152 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.6 |
| sync_1882 | hypothetical protein | 0.015 | 0.106 | 0.137 | 0.143 | 100.0 | 97.2 | 9.6 |
| sync_1883 | hypothetical protein | 0.036 | 0.190 | 0.190 | 0.225 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.9 |
| sync_1884 | X-Pro dipeptidyl-peptidase (S15 family) | 0.027 | 0.141 | 0.193 | 0.199 | 100.0 | 83.0 | 7.2 |
| sync_1885 | hypothetical protein | 0.016 | 0.188 | 0.088 | 0.084 | 100.0 | 33.7 | 3.7 |
| sync_1886 | 1,4-alpha-glucan branching enzyme (EC:2.4.1.18) | 0.009 | 0.199 | 0.044 | 0.045 | 100.0 | 92.3 | 9.1 |
| sync_1887 | uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase (EC:4.1.1.37) | 0.008 | 0.200 | 0.041 | 0.042 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.7 |
| sync_1888 | NAD dependent epimerase/dehydratase | 0.015 | 0.232 | 0.066 | 0.068 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.1 |
| sync_1889 | plastocyanin | 0.010 | 0.324 | 0.031 | 0.029 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.4 |
| sync_1890 | possible cytochrome c6 (soluble cytochrome c) (cytochrome c553) | 0.067 | 0.298 | 0.225 | 0.221 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.1 |
| sync_1891 | hypothetical protein | 0.041 | 0.173 | 0.236 | 0.207 | 100.0 | 87.3 | 6.2 |
| sync_1892 | hypothetical protein | 0.096 | 0.333 | 0.289 | 0.301 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.9 |
| sync_1893 | hypothetical protein | 0.034 | 0.354 | 0.096 | 0.112 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 24.5 |
| sync_1894 | hypothetical protein | 0.114 | 0.120 | 0.949 | 0.849 | 80.6 | 80.6 | 11.0 |
| sync_1895 | hypothetical protein | 0.044 | 0.320 | 0.138 | 0.138 | 100.0 | 87.3 | 12.5 |
| sync_1896 | hypothetical protein | 0.110 | 0.512 | 0.216 | 0.237 | 75.8 | 60.1 | 9.8 |
| sync_1897 | ATP-dependent Clp protease, Hsp 100, ATP-binding subunit ClpB | 0.028 | 0.343 | 0.083 | 0.083 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 34.6 |
| sync_1898 | hypothetical protein | 0.026 | 0.183 | 0.140 | 0.127 | 100.0 | 95.1 | 19.0 |
| sync_1899 | histidine biosynthesis bifunctional protein HisIE (EC:3.5.4.19, EC:3.6.1.31) | 0.020 | 0.216 | 0.091 | 0.089 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 29.2 |
| sync_1900 | hypothetical protein | 0.046 | 0.334 | 0.137 | 0.131 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 29.6 |
| sync_1901 | hypothetical protein | 0.036 | 0.274 | 0.132 | 0.133 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 22.9 |
| sync_1902 | Possible type II alternative RNA polymerase sigma factor | 0.007 | 0.255 | 0.028 | 0.031 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 40.0 |
| sync_1903 | hypothetical protein | 0.039 | 0.297 | 0.133 | 0.149 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 43.6 |
| sync_1904 | hypothetical protein | 0.035 | 0.282 | 0.125 | 0.120 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 39.3 |
| sync_1905 | hypothetical protein | 0.033 | 0.190 | 0.172 | 0.177 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 28.7 |
| sync_1906 | hypothetical protein | 0.038 | 0.178 | 0.212 | 0.226 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 31.9 |
| sync_1907 | hypothetical protein | 0.066 | 0.263 | 0.249 | 0.261 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 26.8 |
| sync_1908 | Cytochrome c, class IC: Cytochrome c, class I | 0.030 | 0.200 | 0.152 | 0.158 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 27.7 |
| sync_1909 | uncharacterized yciI family conserved protein | 0.033 | 0.287 | 0.113 | 0.115 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 39.5 |
| sync_1910 | tryptophan synthase, alpha subunit (EC:4.2.1.20) | 0.028 | 0.316 | 0.090 | 0.089 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 23.8 |
| sync_1911 | hypothetical protein | 0.018 | 0.131 | 0.136 | 0.139 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 22.4 |
| sync_1912 | possible inorganic carbon transport protein | 0.006 | 0.179 | 0.031 | 0.039 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.4 |
| sync_1914 | hypothetical protein | 0.021 | 0.244 | 0.087 | 0.091 | 99.0 | 78.3 | 9.7 |
| sync_1915 | dehydrogenase subunit-like protein (EC:1.1.99.-) | 0.015 | 0.205 | 0.074 | 0.073 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 20.3 |
| sync_1916 | hypothetical protein | 0.020 | 0.160 | 0.125 | 0.111 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 24.4 |
| sync_1917 | hypothetical protein | 0.038 | 0.194 | 0.196 | 0.200 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.4 |
| sync_1918 | Glucose 1-dehydrogenase (EC:1.1.1.47) | 0.019 | 0.252 | 0.074 | 0.071 | 100.0 | 98.8 | 29.8 |
| sync_1919 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_1920 | gluconolactonase precursor (EC:3.1.1.17) | 0.031 | 0.183 | 0.170 | 0.171 | 100.0 | 99.8 | 14.1 |
| sync_1921 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | 0.151 | 32.2 | 12.5 | 1.4 |
| sync_1922 | dihydroorotase, homodimeric type (EC:3.5.2.3) | 0.073 | 0.281 | 0.258 | 0.253 | 87.5 | 36.1 | 4.6 |
| sync_1923 | sulfate transporter, sulfate permease (SulP) family protein | 0.018 | 0.278 | 0.065 | 0.062 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.0 |
| sync_1924 | K+-dependent Na+/Ca+ exchanger related-protein | 0.019 | 0.269 | 0.069 | 0.077 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 27.8 |
| sync_1925 | hypothetical protein | 0.014 | 0.189 | 0.074 | 0.070 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 27.0 |
| sync_1926 | hypothetical protein | 0.021 | 0.229 | 0.093 | 0.111 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 20.6 |

Table A5.1. dN/dS ratios of CC9311 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9311 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|-----------|--|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| sync_1927 | possible cytochrome c oxidase subunit II (EC:1.9.3.1) | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 65.5 | 0.0 | 0.8 |
| sync_1928 | cytochrome c oxidase subunit I (EC:1.9.3.1) | 0.020 | 0.299 | 0.068 | 0.040 | 63.2 | 9.6 | 1.8 |
| sync_1929 | Cytochrome c oxidase subunit III | 0.026 | 0.242 | 0.106 | 0.121 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.8 |
| sync_1930 | dehydrogenase subunit-like protein (EC:1.1.99.-) | 0.015 | 0.230 | 0.066 | 0.068 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.1 |
| sync_1931 | Glutathione reductase (EC:1.8.1.7) | 0.023 | 0.222 | 0.102 | 0.102 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.0 |
| sync_1932 | hypothetical protein | 0.013 | 0.165 | 0.081 | 0.100 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.8 |
| sync_1933 | chromosomal replication initiator protein DnaA | 0.010 | 0.206 | 0.051 | 0.055 | 98.9 | 82.4 | 8.9 |
| sync_1934 | peptidase, S1C (protease Do) family protein (EC:3.4.21.-) | 0.009 | 0.185 | 0.049 | 0.045 | 100.0 | 84.9 | 7.8 |
| sync_1935 | hypothetical protein | 0.023 | 0.139 | 0.166 | 0.203 | 100.0 | 72.1 | 7.5 |
| sync_1936 | glycosyl transferase, group 2 family protein | 0.038 | 0.131 | 0.291 | 0.315 | 93.9 | 56.1 | 5.8 |
| sync_1937 | possible acetyltransferase | 0.011 | 0.142 | 0.080 | 0.078 | 100.0 | 96.2 | 11.5 |
| sync_1938 | esterase | 0.022 | 0.125 | 0.174 | 0.145 | 100.0 | 89.9 | 7.9 |
| sync_1939 | ABC transporter, permease/ATP-binding protein | 0.014 | 0.182 | 0.078 | 0.077 | 100.0 | 83.1 | 9.1 |
| sync_1940 | ATP phosphoribosyltransferase (EC:2.4.2.17) | 0.008 | 0.162 | 0.052 | 0.043 | 100.0 | 80.6 | 9.1 |
| sync_1941 | Metallo-beta-lactamase superfamily hydrolase (EC:3.1.2.6) | 0.033 | 0.115 | 0.285 | 0.242 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.5 |
| sync_1942 | ABC transporter, ATP binding component, possibly iron transporter | 0.023 | 0.172 | 0.134 | 0.122 | 100.0 | 72.6 | 10.0 |
| sync_1943 | putative endoribonuclease L-PSP | 0.019 | 0.288 | 0.065 | 0.069 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.0 |
| sync_1944 | hypothetical protein | 0.015 | 0.166 | 0.088 | 0.068 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.4 |
| sync_1945 | cbbX protein homolog | 0.043 | 0.327 | 0.133 | 0.144 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 22.8 |
| sync_1946 | Possible pterin-4 alpha-carbinolamine dehydratase-like protein (EC:4.2.1.96) | 0.049 | 0.413 | 0.119 | 0.122 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 30.1 |
| sync_1947 | hypothetical protein | 0.275 | 0.182 | 1.513 | 1.513 | 100.0 | 11.3 | 2.7 |
| sync_1948 | hypothetical protein | 0.071 | 0.149 | 0.474 | 0.560 | 66.3 | 27.5 | 3.1 |
| sync_1949 | hypothetical protein | 0.155 | 0.333 | 0.466 | 0.776 | 100.0 | 14.0 | 2.7 |
| sync_1950 | flavodoxin | 0.030 | 0.354 | 0.085 | 0.090 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 44.1 |
| sync_1951 | Thioredoxin reductase (EC:1.8.1.9) | 0.029 | 0.310 | 0.094 | 0.091 | 100.0 | 84.3 | 10.8 |
| sync_1952 | hypothetical protein | 0.050 | 0.322 | 0.155 | 0.165 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 30.9 |
| sync_1953 | ferredoxin | 0.036 | 0.333 | 0.107 | 0.085 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 37.0 |
| sync_1954 | hypothetical protein | 0.189 | 0.247 | 0.766 | 0.864 | 100.0 | 97.4 | 16.2 |
| sync_1955 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 100.0 | 0.0 | 3.5 |
| sync_1956 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_1957 | CO2 hydration protein | 0.021 | 0.273 | 0.077 | 0.076 | 100.0 | 99.8 | 23.2 |
| sync_1958 | NADH-ubiquinone/plastoquinone oxidoreductase, subunit 4 family protein | 0.018 | 0.280 | 0.063 | 0.066 | 100.0 | 99.2 | 21.9 |
| sync_1959 | NAD(P)H dehydrogenase, subunit NdhF3 family protein | 0.010 | 0.267 | 0.039 | 0.045 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.0 |
| sync_1960 | possible carbon dioxide concentrating mechanism protein CcmK | 0.025 | 0.216 | 0.115 | 0.116 | 100.0 | 89.4 | 11.1 |
| sync_1961 | hypothetical protein | 0.075 | 0.144 | 0.522 | 0.597 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.7 |
| sync_1962 | Carboxysome peptide A | 0.004 | 0.220 | 0.016 | 0.015 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.9 |
| sync_1963 | Carboxysome peptide A | 0.008 | 0.164 | 0.049 | 0.049 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.2 |
| sync_1964 | carboxysome shell protein CsoS3 | 0.019 | 0.235 | 0.080 | 0.084 | 99.9 | 82.8 | 12.9 |
| sync_1965 | hypothetical protein | 0.015 | 0.183 | 0.085 | 0.080 | 100.0 | 90.9 | 9.0 |
| sync_1966 | ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase, small subunit (EC:4.1.1.39) | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 100.0 | 14.0 | 3.5 |
| sync_1967 | ribulose bisphosphate carboxylase, large subunit (EC:4.1.1.39) | 0.001 | 0.132 | 0.010 | 0.019 | 100.0 | 74.0 | 9.5 |
| sync_1968 | Carbon dioxide concentrating mechanism protein ccmK | 0.000 | 0.058 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.5 |
| sync_1969 | Ham1 family protein | 0.012 | 0.066 | 0.182 | 0.168 | 100.0 | 79.1 | 7.7 |
| sync_1970 | hypothetical protein | 0.002 | 0.167 | 0.013 | 0.016 | 100.0 | 98.8 | 9.4 |
| sync_1971 | hypothetical protein | 0.006 | 0.072 | 0.089 | 0.079 | 100.0 | 61.5 | 6.3 |
| sync_1972 | lipoprotein, putative | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 85.7 | 0.0 | 2.0 |
| sync_1973 | light-independent protochlorophyllide reductase, N subunit (EC:1.18.-) | 0.003 | 0.103 | 0.033 | 0.031 | 100.0 | 96.5 | 11.4 |
| sync_1974 | light-independent protochlorophyllide reductase, B subunit (EC:1.18.-) | 0.012 | 0.153 | 0.077 | 0.083 | 100.0 | 96.6 | 11.0 |
| sync_1975 | light-independent protochlorophyllide reductase, iron-sulfur ATP-binding protein (EC:1.18.-) | 0.006 | 0.170 | 0.035 | 0.045 | 100.0 | 93.3 | 10.9 |
| sync_1976 | light-dependent protochlorophyllide reductase (EC:1.3.1.33) | 0.022 | 0.208 | 0.104 | 0.098 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.7 |
| sync_1977 | hypothetical protein | 0.032 | 0.185 | 0.174 | 0.157 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.8 |
| sync_1978 | photosystem I reaction center subunit XII | 0.052 | 0.134 | 0.391 | 0.360 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.8 |
| sync_1979 | hypothetical protein | 0.032 | 0.175 | 0.182 | 0.172 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.8 |
| sync_1980 | hypothetical protein | 0.032 | 0.142 | 0.224 | 0.217 | 100.0 | 87.4 | 9.4 |
| sync_1981 | hypothetical protein | 0.013 | 0.118 | 0.113 | 0.117 | 100.0 | 94.8 | 9.1 |
| sync_1982 | biotin/lipoate A/B protein ligase family protein | 0.043 | 0.141 | 0.306 | 0.301 | 100.0 | 46.7 | 5.8 |
| sync_1983 | peptidase, M50B family protein (EC:3.4.24.-) | 0.011 | 0.098 | 0.109 | 0.123 | 99.7 | 71.0 | 5.9 |
| sync_1984 | N-(5-phosphoribosyl)anthranilate isomerase (EC:5.3.1.24) | 0.015 | 0.088 | 0.172 | 0.275 | 100.0 | 62.7 | 5.1 |
| sync_1985 | hypothetical protein | 0.018 | 0.087 | 0.212 | 0.239 | 98.0 | 36.1 | 3.5 |
| sync_1986 | GTP cyclohydrolase I (EC:3.5.4.16) | 0.009 | 0.205 | 0.043 | 0.053 | 100.0 | 89.7 | 6.4 |
| sync_1987 | Short-chain dehydrogenase/reductase family enzyme (EC:1.-) | 0.014 | 0.143 | 0.101 | 0.124 | 100.0 | 95.3 | 11.6 |
| sync_1988 | acetyl-CoA carboxylase, carboxyl transferase, alpha subunit (EC:6.4.1.2) | 0.011 | 0.199 | 0.057 | 0.064 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.9 |
| sync_1989 | Predicted dehydrogenase | 0.005 | 0.185 | 0.030 | 0.031 | 100.0 | 75.6 | 8.0 |

Table A5.1. dN/dS ratios of CC9311 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9311 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|-----------|--|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| sync_1990 | hypothetical protein | 0.009 | 0.270 | 0.034 | 0.040 | 100.0 | 88.1 | 8.1 |
| sync_1991 | creatininase (EC:3.5.2.10) | 0.016 | 0.141 | 0.114 | 0.138 | 100.0 | 81.3 | 6.2 |
| sync_1992 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 100.0 | 34.5 | 3.4 |
| sync_1993 | Ribosomal protein S1 | 0.007 | 0.149 | 0.045 | 0.045 | 100.0 | 90.0 | 8.1 |
| sync_1994 | hypothetical protein | 0.020 | 0.189 | 0.106 | 0.109 | 100.0 | 85.9 | 8.4 |
| sync_1995 | conserved hypothetical protein TIGR00726 | 0.020 | 0.143 | 0.141 | 0.148 | 97.3 | 54.4 | 5.4 |
| sync_1996 | uncharacterized FAD-dependent dehydrogenase | 0.016 | 0.134 | 0.116 | 0.120 | 100.0 | 73.1 | 7.4 |
| sync_1997 | hypothetical protein | 0.006 | 0.081 | 0.071 | 0.057 | 100.0 | 39.3 | 4.2 |
| sync_1998 | Thermonuclease homolog | 0.020 | 0.151 | 0.129 | 0.136 | 100.0 | 79.3 | 4.9 |
| sync_1999 | acetolactate synthase, large subunit, biosynthetic type (EC:2.2.1.6) | 0.010 | 0.170 | 0.061 | 0.060 | 99.5 | 86.5 | 8.1 |
| sync_2000 | ferrochelatase (EC:4.99.1.1) | 0.007 | 0.121 | 0.058 | 0.053 | 100.0 | 62.7 | 6.4 |
| sync_2001 | phage integrase family protein | 0.016 | 0.126 | 0.126 | 0.130 | 100.0 | 98.7 | 9.5 |
| sync_2002 | possible methyltransferase (EC:2.1.1.-) | 0.024 | 0.145 | 0.163 | 0.153 | 100.0 | 90.5 | 6.9 |
| sync_2003 | cob(I)alamin adenosyltransferase (EC:2.5.1.17) | 0.005 | 0.174 | 0.030 | 0.040 | 100.0 | 40.4 | 5.6 |
| sync_2004 | uridylylate kinase (EC:2.7.4.-) | 0.004 | 0.134 | 0.029 | 0.028 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.3 |
| sync_2005 | ribosome recycling factor | 0.011 | 0.255 | 0.044 | 0.040 | 100.0 | 95.6 | 8.1 |
| sync_2006 | geranylgeranyl reductase family protein | 0.013 | 0.133 | 0.096 | 0.097 | 97.9 | 71.8 | 7.4 |
| sync_2007 | deoxyribodipyrimidine photolyase family protein (EC:4.1.99.3) | 0.024 | 0.188 | 0.127 | 0.135 | 100.0 | 95.3 | 11.4 |
| sync_2008 | transaldolase (EC:2.2.1.2) | 0.008 | 0.203 | 0.038 | 0.038 | 100.0 | 96.3 | 11.8 |
| sync_2009 | Cell division protein FtsI/penicillin-binding protein 2 (EC:2.4.1.129) | 0.008 | 0.116 | 0.071 | 0.066 | 100.0 | 72.1 | 6.2 |
| sync_2010 | hypothetical protein | 0.028 | 0.152 | 0.181 | 0.168 | 100.0 | 57.2 | 5.7 |
| sync_2011 | CAAX amino terminal protease family protein | 0.019 | 0.154 | 0.124 | 0.133 | 100.0 | 74.3 | 6.5 |
| sync_2012 | possible alpha-ribazole-5-P phosphatase | 0.012 | 0.157 | 0.074 | 0.075 | 100.0 | 68.6 | 6.8 |
| sync_2013 | dihydroorotase, putative | 0.027 | 0.158 | 0.168 | 0.167 | 100.0 | 72.1 | 6.9 |
| sync_2014 | Signal peptidase I (EC:3.4.21.89) | 0.014 | 0.156 | 0.088 | 0.089 | 100.0 | 87.1 | 7.0 |
| sync_2015 | Uncharacterized membrane protein | 0.005 | 0.152 | 0.030 | 0.037 | 100.0 | 67.0 | 5.8 |
| sync_2016 | arsenate reductase BH3485 | 0.051 | 0.339 | 0.149 | 0.139 | 100.0 | 89.0 | 7.9 |
| sync_2017 | iron-sulfur cluster-binding protein | 0.006 | 0.198 | 0.033 | 0.032 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.5 |
| sync_2018 | inorganic pyrophosphatase (EC:3.6.1.1) | 0.004 | 0.148 | 0.025 | 0.024 | 100.0 | 72.7 | 6.1 |
| sync_2019 | hypothetical protein | 0.020 | 0.049 | 0.408 | 0.415 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 7.9 |
| sync_2020 | possible Helix-turn-helix domain of resolvase | 0.020 | 0.198 | 0.101 | 0.096 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.3 |
| sync_2021 | prolyl-tRNA synthetase (EC:6.1.1.15) | 0.017 | 0.142 | 0.118 | 0.123 | 100.0 | 97.8 | 10.1 |
| sync_2022 | possible photosystem II Psb27 protein | 0.008 | 0.168 | 0.046 | 0.054 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.6 |
| sync_2023 | adenylosuccinate synthetase (EC:6.3.4.4) | 0.005 | 0.161 | 0.032 | 0.031 | 100.0 | 95.3 | 9.9 |
| sync_2024 | Possible carbohydrate kinase (EC:2.7.1.4) | 0.012 | 0.135 | 0.088 | 0.087 | 100.0 | 93.9 | 11.7 |
| sync_2025 | precorrin-6x reductase (EC:1.3.1.54) | 0.034 | 0.159 | 0.212 | 0.221 | 100.0 | 99.5 | 6.8 |
| sync_2026 | Single-stranded DNA-binding protein | 0.013 | 0.110 | 0.118 | 0.112 | 100.0 | 97.7 | 9.1 |
| sync_2027 | hypothetical protein | 0.024 | 0.152 | 0.155 | 0.142 | 100.0 | 83.1 | 5.9 |
| sync_2028 | hypothetical protein | 0.010 | 0.118 | 0.089 | 0.090 | 100.0 | 71.6 | 5.7 |
| sync_2029 | acetylglutamate kinase (EC:2.7.2.8) | 0.009 | 0.178 | 0.048 | 0.046 | 100.0 | 89.2 | 6.8 |
| sync_2030 | Uncharacterized membrane protein | 0.024 | 0.181 | 0.132 | 0.134 | 100.0 | 97.3 | 12.2 |
| sync_2031 | primosomal protein N' | 0.022 | 0.176 | 0.122 | 0.127 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.5 |
| sync_2032 | RNA polymerase sigma factor RpoD | 0.022 | 0.323 | 0.069 | 0.070 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.9 |
| sync_2033 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_2034 | hypothetical protein | 0.232 | 0.357 | 0.650 | 0.691 | 76.5 | 4.2 | 1.6 |
| sync_2035 | hypothetical protein | 0.039 | 0.293 | 0.133 | 0.164 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.0 |
| sync_2036 | porphobilinogen deaminase (EC:2.5.1.61) | 0.013 | 0.244 | 0.054 | 0.058 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.3 |
| sync_2037 | ErfK/YbiS/YcfS/YnhG family protein | 0.024 | 0.218 | 0.111 | 0.128 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 20.1 |
| sync_2038 | hypothetical protein | 0.035 | 0.249 | 0.141 | 0.156 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.5 |
| sync_2039 | inorganic pyrophosphatase (EC:3.6.1.1) | 0.005 | 0.174 | 0.026 | 0.045 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.0 |
| sync_2040 | Carboxypeptidase Taq (EC:3.4.17.19) | 0.037 | 0.273 | 0.136 | 0.139 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 23.1 |
| sync_2041 | Uncharacterized membrane protein | 0.041 | 0.186 | 0.223 | 0.211 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.1 |
| sync_2042 | hypothetical protein | 0.024 | 0.149 | 0.161 | 0.140 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.9 |
| sync_2043 | hypothetical protein | 0.047 | 0.181 | 0.262 | 0.277 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.2 |
| sync_2044 | putative pterin-4a-carbinolamine dehydratase | 0.040 | 0.224 | 0.176 | 0.179 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.9 |
| sync_2045 | putative cobalamin biosynthesis protein CobW | 0.017 | 0.227 | 0.073 | 0.076 | 100.0 | 94.2 | 14.0 |
| sync_2046 | hypothetical protein | 0.009 | 0.081 | 0.115 | 0.113 | 81.4 | 32.1 | 3.1 |
| sync_2047 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 48.3 | 0.0 | 1.4 |
| sync_2048 | ABC-type Fe3+ transport system permease component | 0.009 | 0.227 | 0.040 | 0.041 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.2 |
| sync_2049 | hypothetical protein | 0.034 | 0.123 | 0.272 | 0.256 | 100.0 | 64.3 | 8.5 |
| sync_2050 | hypothetical protein | 0.028 | 0.232 | 0.120 | 0.113 | 100.0 | 95.8 | 12.5 |
| sync_2051 | conserved hypothetical protein TIGR00299 | 0.033 | 0.182 | 0.181 | 0.184 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.4 |
| sync_2052 | hypothetical protein | 0.009 | 0.181 | 0.050 | 0.048 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.8 |
| sync_2053 | hypothetical protein | 0.013 | 0.149 | 0.086 | 0.079 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.4 |

Table A5.1. dN/dS ratios of CC9311 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9311 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|-----------|---|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| sync_2054 | hypothetical protein | 0.072 | 0.148 | 0.486 | 0.511 | 100.0 | 94.8 | 9.7 |
| sync_2055 | hypothetical protein | 0.031 | 0.144 | 0.215 | 0.216 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.1 |
| sync_2056 | exodeoxyribonuclease III (EC:3.1.11.2) | 0.024 | 0.181 | 0.132 | 0.134 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 20.0 |
| sync_2057 | glycolate oxidase subunit (EC:1.1.3.15) | 0.022 | 0.245 | 0.091 | 0.089 | 100.0 | 97.3 | 17.3 |
| sync_2058 | glutamate-1-semialdehyde-2,1-aminomutase (EC:5.4.3.8) | 0.013 | 0.254 | 0.052 | 0.052 | 100.0 | 98.9 | 20.7 |
| sync_2059 | hypothetical protein | 0.068 | 0.314 | 0.217 | 0.227 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 27.4 |
| sync_2060 | hypothetical protein | 0.024 | 0.131 | 0.181 | 0.198 | 86.4 | 55.3 | 6.8 |
| sync_2061 | hypothetical protein | 0.016 | 0.397 | 0.040 | 0.040 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 57.8 |
| sync_2062 | hypothetical protein | 0.049 | 0.348 | 0.141 | 0.169 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 36.8 |
| sync_2063 | hypothetical protein | 0.036 | 0.224 | 0.162 | 0.189 | 99.7 | 80.4 | 21.5 |
| sync_2064 | hypothetical protein | 0.064 | 0.337 | 0.190 | 0.189 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 48.0 |
| sync_2065 | hypothetical protein | 0.019 | 0.376 | 0.052 | 0.054 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 40.4 |
| sync_2066 | hypothetical protein | 0.102 | 0.219 | 0.467 | 0.419 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 38.0 |
| sync_2067 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | 0.000 | 43.0 | 7.9 | 1.6 |
| sync_2068 | hypothetical protein | 0.076 | 0.312 | 0.244 | 0.237 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 33.7 |
| sync_2069 | hypothetical protein | 0.038 | 0.289 | 0.133 | 0.150 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.8 |
| sync_2070 | hypothetical protein | 0.096 | 0.104 | 0.923 | 1.466 | 100.0 | 87.0 | 10.6 |
| sync_2071 | hypothetical protein | 0.053 | 0.294 | 0.180 | 0.178 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 23.4 |
| sync_2072 | hypothetical protein | 0.111 | 0.402 | 0.277 | 0.312 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 42.5 |
| sync_2073 | Predicted SH3-like domain containing protein | 0.078 | 0.161 | 0.483 | 0.452 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.7 |
| sync_2074 | putative high light inducible protein | 0.018 | 0.136 | 0.130 | 0.136 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 25.5 |
| sync_2075 | Lhc-like protein Lhl4 (EC:4.99.1.1) | 0.069 | 0.212 | 0.326 | 0.385 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 24.5 |
| sync_2076 | hypothetical protein | 0.173 | 0.126 | 1.370 | 1.215 | 98.0 | 82.1 | 23.4 |
| sync_2077 | hypothetical protein | 0.052 | 0.404 | 0.130 | 0.138 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 41.6 |
| sync_2078 | hypothetical protein | 0.061 | 0.270 | 0.225 | 0.223 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 38.6 |
| sync_2079 | hypothetical protein | 0.182 | 0.048 | 3.818 | 1.364 | 100.0 | 20.5 | 2.8 |
| sync_2080 | aldehyde dehydrogenase family protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 59.8 | 0.0 | 0.7 |
| sync_2081 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_2082 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_2084 | hypothetical protein | 0.013 | 0.205 | 0.063 | 0.061 | 81.2 | 68.8 | 12.3 |
| sync_2085 | hypothetical protein | 0.034 | 0.215 | 0.157 | 0.166 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.6 |
| sync_2086 | conserved hypothetical protein TIGR00096 | 0.029 | 0.264 | 0.112 | 0.120 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.1 |
| sync_2087 | CysQ protein homolog | 0.016 | 0.158 | 0.099 | 0.097 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.9 |
| sync_2088 | polyribonucleotide nucleotidyltransferase (EC:2.7.7.8) | 0.003 | 0.178 | 0.019 | 0.021 | 100.0 | 99.5 | 12.7 |
| sync_2089 | ribosomal protein S14 | 0.009 | 0.134 | 0.067 | 0.065 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.9 |
| sync_2090 | membrane-associated zinc metalloprotease, putative | 0.008 | 0.100 | 0.084 | 0.080 | 100.0 | 77.5 | 7.1 |
| sync_2091 | seryl-tRNA synthetase (EC:6.1.1.11) | 0.013 | 0.114 | 0.111 | 0.119 | 100.0 | 90.0 | 8.5 |
| sync_2092 | hypothetical protein | 0.009 | 0.144 | 0.060 | 0.081 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 6.6 |
| sync_2093 | ATPase, AAA family protein | 0.007 | 0.170 | 0.038 | 0.037 | 100.0 | 66.4 | 6.8 |
| sync_2094 | hypothetical protein | 0.030 | 0.196 | 0.155 | 0.149 | 96.6 | 64.9 | 6.0 |
| sync_2095 | Inner membrane protein oxaA | 0.023 | 0.177 | 0.130 | 0.152 | 100.0 | 26.6 | 3.8 |
| sync_2096 | hypothetical protein | 0.011 | 0.188 | 0.057 | 0.056 | 100.0 | 71.9 | 8.1 |
| sync_2097 | Ribonuclease P protein component (RNaseP protein) (RNaseP protein) (Protein C5) (EC:3.1.26.5) | 0.017 | 0.203 | 0.084 | 0.114 | 100.0 | 88.2 | 9.8 |
| sync_2098 | ribosomal protein L34 | 0.000 | 0.077 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 37.0 | 4.3 |
| sync_2099 | hypothetical protein | 0.004 | 0.193 | 0.021 | 0.027 | 100.0 | 66.7 | 6.1 |
| sync_2100 | chorismate mutase (EC:5.4.99.5) | 0.015 | 0.143 | 0.101 | 0.100 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 7.9 |
| sync_2101 | signal peptide peptidase SppA (protease IV) (EC:3.4.21.-) | 0.011 | 0.163 | 0.065 | 0.099 | 100.0 | 28.3 | 4.6 |
| sync_2102 | Permease of the drug/metabolite transporter, DMT superfamily protein | 0.005 | 0.092 | 0.060 | 0.050 | 100.0 | 63.2 | 4.7 |
| sync_2103 | glycosyl transferase, group 1 family protein (EC:2.4.1.-) | 0.030 | 0.184 | 0.160 | 0.150 | 100.0 | 60.2 | 5.0 |
| sync_2104 | dolichyl-phosphate-mannose-protein mannosyltransferase | 0.018 | 0.179 | 0.099 | 0.106 | 84.9 | 52.8 | 4.2 |
| sync_2105 | Uncharacterized Zn ribbon-containing conserved protein | 0.014 | 0.157 | 0.088 | 0.080 | 95.7 | 69.8 | 5.7 |
| sync_2106 | pspA/IM30 family protein | 0.014 | 0.212 | 0.067 | 0.069 | 100.0 | 71.4 | 6.2 |
| sync_2107 | thioredoxin | 0.013 | 0.130 | 0.098 | 0.111 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 8.5 |
| sync_2108 | Aminotransferases class-I (EC:2.6.1.17) | 0.023 | 0.162 | 0.142 | 0.153 | 100.0 | 84.3 | 7.2 |
| sync_2109 | biotin--acetyl-CoA-carboxylase ligase (EC:6.3.4.15) | 0.038 | 0.177 | 0.213 | 0.225 | 100.0 | 90.4 | 10.7 |
| sync_2110 | peptidase, M23B family protein (EC:3.4.24.-) | 0.017 | 0.146 | 0.117 | 0.102 | 100.0 | 78.4 | 8.1 |
| sync_2111 | DNA-binding response regulator | 0.023 | 0.199 | 0.117 | 0.124 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.8 |
| sync_2112 | ABC transporter, ATP-binding protein | 0.020 | 0.218 | 0.091 | 0.090 | 100.0 | 97.4 | 11.7 |
| sync_2113 | NADH-ubiquinone/plastoquinone oxidoreductase, B subunit (EC:1.6.5.-) | 0.007 | 0.209 | 0.032 | 0.038 | 100.0 | 98.5 | 12.4 |
| sync_2114 | DNA topoisomerase I (EC:5.99.1.2) | 0.013 | 0.206 | 0.062 | 0.062 | 100.0 | 97.4 | 14.3 |
| sync_2115 | hypothetical protein | 0.062 | 0.025 | 2.474 | 2.474 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.4 |
| sync_2116 | hypothetical protein | 0.037 | 0.104 | 0.360 | 0.356 | 100.0 | 57.8 | 5.2 |
| sync_2117 | hypothetical protein | 0.009 | 0.166 | 0.055 | 0.067 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.2 |
| sync_2118 | conserved hypothetical protein TIGR00303 | 0.032 | 0.163 | 0.196 | 0.180 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.1 |

Table A5.1. dN/dS ratios of CC9311 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9311 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|-----------|---|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| sync_2119 | Periplasmic binding protein-like II superfamily protein | 0.042 | 0.169 | 0.247 | 0.253 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.9 |
| sync_2120 | Oxidoreductase, Aldo/keto reductase family; 4Fe-4S ferredoxin, iron-sulfur binding domain | 0.023 | 0.141 | 0.163 | 0.151 | 100.0 | 98.9 | 10.7 |
| sync_2121 | hypothetical protein | 0.020 | 0.140 | 0.141 | 0.138 | 100.0 | 62.2 | 7.3 |
| sync_2122 | riboflavin synthase, alpha subunit (EC:2.5.1.9) | 0.017 | 0.181 | 0.093 | 0.096 | 100.0 | 84.5 | 11.0 |
| sync_2123 | hypothetical protein | 0.025 | 0.166 | 0.152 | 0.133 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.1 |
| sync_2124 | AbrB family transcriptional regulator | 0.018 | 0.135 | 0.136 | 0.146 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 20.3 |
| sync_2125 | cytochrome c oxidase, subunit III | 0.007 | 0.181 | 0.038 | 0.045 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.1 |
| sync_2126 | cytochrome c oxidase subunit I (EC:1.9.3.1) | 0.005 | 0.259 | 0.021 | 0.022 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.6 |
| sync_2127 | cytochrome c oxidase, subunit II (EC:1.9.3.1) | 0.017 | 0.239 | 0.070 | 0.073 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 26.8 |
| sync_2128 | cytochrome oxidase assembly protein | 0.023 | 0.187 | 0.125 | 0.138 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.4 |
| sync_2129 | protoheme IX farnesyltransferase | 0.005 | 0.142 | 0.036 | 0.035 | 100.0 | 95.0 | 11.8 |
| sync_2130 | drug exporter-1 ABC transporter (DrugE1) family, ATP-binding protein | 0.018 | 0.164 | 0.108 | 0.104 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.7 |
| sync_2131 | ABC-type multidrug transport system permease component | 0.016 | 0.161 | 0.097 | 0.096 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.5 |
| sync_2132 | hypothetical protein | 0.036 | 0.090 | 0.397 | 0.417 | 100.0 | 84.2 | 6.2 |
| sync_2133 | N-acetylmannosamine-6-phosphate 2-epimerase (EC:5.1.3.9) | 0.026 | 0.176 | 0.145 | 0.160 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.7 |
| sync_2134 | hypothetical protein | 0.018 | 0.196 | 0.094 | 0.083 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.0 |
| sync_2135 | GroEL2 protein (Chaperonin cpn60-2) | 0.010 | 0.168 | 0.062 | 0.057 | 100.0 | 95.8 | 8.5 |
| sync_2136 | hypothetical protein | 0.015 | 0.227 | 0.067 | 0.094 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.2 |
| sync_2137 | 3-oxoacyl-(acyl-carrier-protein) reductase (EC:1.1.1.100) | 0.013 | 0.151 | 0.088 | 0.083 | 100.0 | 97.5 | 9.0 |
| sync_2138 | potassium transporter, voltage-gated ion channel (VIC) family protein | 0.008 | 0.074 | 0.103 | 0.101 | 100.0 | 33.7 | 4.1 |
| sync_2139 | hypothetical protein | 0.010 | 0.073 | 0.143 | 0.163 | 100.0 | 42.4 | 4.7 |
| sync_2140 | 2-C-methyl-D-erythritol 4-phosphate cytidyltransferase (EC:2.7.7.60) | 0.020 | 0.101 | 0.201 | 0.180 | 100.0 | 42.0 | 4.3 |
| sync_2141 | hypothetical protein | 0.022 | 0.094 | 0.239 | 0.230 | 100.0 | 76.4 | 8.0 |
| sync_2142 | 4-hydroxybenzoate polyprenyl transferase | 0.023 | 0.124 | 0.184 | 0.166 | 100.0 | 60.5 | 8.3 |
| sync_2143 | Exopolyphosphatase (EC:3.6.1.11) | 0.011 | 0.153 | 0.070 | 0.081 | 100.0 | 91.7 | 7.5 |
| sync_2144 | hypothetical protein | 0.043 | 0.159 | 0.271 | 0.283 | 100.0 | 96.2 | 9.7 |
| sync_2146 | precorrin-4 C11-methyltransferase (EC:2.1.1.133) | 0.015 | 0.207 | 0.074 | 0.081 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.8 |
| sync_2147 | prolipoprotein diacylglycerol transferase (EC:2.4.99.-) | 0.015 | 0.202 | 0.073 | 0.070 | 100.0 | 70.4 | 5.7 |
| sync_2148 | apocytochrome F | 0.003 | 0.128 | 0.023 | 0.017 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.5 |
| sync_2149 | cytochrome b6-f complex, iron-sulfur subunit (EC:1.10.99.1) | 0.003 | 0.143 | 0.018 | 0.017 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.6 |
| sync_2150 | hypothetical protein | 0.024 | 0.159 | 0.151 | 0.161 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.9 |
| sync_2151 | Sec-independent protein translocase TatC | 0.008 | 0.175 | 0.046 | 0.060 | 100.0 | 99.7 | 11.3 |
| sync_2152 | fibronectin-binding protein | 0.018 | 0.169 | 0.109 | 0.106 | 93.7 | 72.0 | 7.7 |
| sync_2153 | guanylate kinase, putative | 0.019 | 0.182 | 0.105 | 0.071 | 100.0 | 68.4 | 5.9 |
| sync_2154 | photosystem I reaction centre subunit IX-related protein | 0.008 | 0.156 | 0.049 | 0.049 | 100.0 | 50.0 | 4.5 |
| sync_2155 | photosystem I reaction center subunit III | 0.008 | 0.100 | 0.078 | 0.072 | 100.0 | 85.4 | 9.5 |
| sync_2156 | O-sialoglycoprotein endopeptidase (EC:3.4.24.57) | 0.016 | 0.116 | 0.135 | 0.157 | 100.0 | 58.5 | 5.5 |
| sync_2157 | possible high light inducible protein-related protein | 0.012 | 0.079 | 0.154 | 0.333 | 100.0 | 61.5 | 5.1 |
| sync_2158 | twitching mobility protein PilT | 0.019 | 0.197 | 0.096 | 0.094 | 100.0 | 63.8 | 7.1 |
| sync_2159 | UDP-N-acetylglucosamine 2-epimerase (EC:5.1.3.14) | 0.010 | 0.153 | 0.067 | 0.064 | 100.0 | 82.0 | 8.3 |
| sync_2160 | Protein of unknown function (DUF1643) family protein | 0.041 | 0.169 | 0.239 | 0.208 | 90.4 | 66.5 | 7.5 |
| sync_2161 | hypothetical protein | 0.002 | 0.076 | 0.025 | 0.025 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.7 |
| sync_2162 | transporter, monovalent cation:proton antiporter-2 (CPA2) family protein | 0.005 | 0.109 | 0.046 | 0.041 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.8 |
| sync_2163 | glutamyl-tRNA synthetase (EC:6.1.1.17) | 0.028 | 0.221 | 0.127 | 0.124 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.3 |
| sync_2165 | hypothetical protein | 0.070 | 0.178 | 0.395 | 0.313 | 100.0 | 23.0 | 2.8 |
| sync_2166 | hypothetical protein | 0.002 | 0.101 | 0.019 | 0.020 | 100.0 | 96.5 | 11.7 |
| sync_2168 | ribosomal protein L19 | 0.013 | 0.171 | 0.076 | 0.070 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 7.1 |
| sync_2169 | hypothetical protein | 0.018 | 0.211 | 0.086 | 0.084 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.8 |
| sync_2170 | methionine aminopeptidase, type I (EC:3.4.11.18) | 0.006 | 0.171 | 0.035 | 0.034 | 100.0 | 92.5 | 8.2 |
| sync_2171 | Short-chain dehydrogenase/reductase family enzyme | 0.039 | 0.187 | 0.206 | 0.202 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.8 |
| sync_2172 | BioD-like N-terminal domain of phosphotransacetylase (EC:2.3.1.8) | 0.007 | 0.164 | 0.042 | 0.055 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.2 |
| sync_2173 | cyanobacteria-specific protein | 0.011 | 0.272 | 0.039 | 0.040 | 100.0 | 98.8 | 15.3 |
| sync_2174 | MAPEG family protein | 0.021 | 0.237 | 0.090 | 0.086 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.2 |
| sync_2175 | hypothetical protein | 0.020 | 0.017 | 1.179 | 1.300 | 100.0 | 47.0 | 2.9 |
| sync_2176 | hypothetical protein | 0.025 | 0.179 | 0.138 | 0.174 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.6 |
| sync_2177 | hypothetical protein | 0.092 | 0.103 | 0.897 | 0.957 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.3 |
| sync_2178 | hypothetical protein | 0.114 | 0.062 | 1.826 | 1.490 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.2 |
| sync_2179 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 97.3 | 0.6 | 2.0 |
| sync_2180 | possible Carboxylesterase | 0.010 | 0.275 | 0.038 | 0.052 | 100.0 | 99.6 | 11.1 |
| sync_2181 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 47.4 | 8.3 | 1.2 |
| sync_2182 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 14.2 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| sync_2183 | hypothetical protein | 0.032 | 0.301 | 0.106 | 0.102 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.2 |
| sync_2184 | possible high light inducible protein-related protein | 0.079 | 0.290 | 0.274 | 0.287 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.1 |

Table A5.1. dN/dS ratios of CC9311 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9311 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|-----------|---|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| sync_2185 | Acetyltransferase, GNAT family protein (EC:2.3.1.-) | 0.050 | 0.186 | 0.267 | 0.285 | 100.0 | 99.1 | 11.0 |
| sync_2186 | hypothetical protein | 0.039 | 0.030 | 1.314 | 0.678 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 6.5 |
| sync_2187 | hypothetical protein | 0.042 | 0.117 | 0.355 | 0.389 | 100.0 | 98.5 | 11.3 |
| sync_2188 | hypothetical protein | 0.037 | 0.208 | 0.178 | 0.182 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.6 |
| sync_2189 | hypothetical protein | 0.038 | 0.103 | 0.364 | 0.393 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 8.1 |
| sync_2190 | Glutaryl/Glutaminyl-tRNA synthetase (EC:6.1.1.17) | 0.037 | 0.175 | 0.209 | 0.216 | 100.0 | 45.1 | 5.7 |
| sync_2191 | DNA-binding protein HU | 0.002 | 0.115 | 0.015 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.7 |
| sync_2192 | Metallo-beta-lactamase superfamily hydrolase | 0.028 | 0.123 | 0.226 | 0.205 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.0 |
| sync_2193 | Glycogen debranching enzyme (EC:3.2.1.-) | 0.020 | 0.206 | 0.097 | 0.091 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.7 |
| sync_2195 | putative GPH family sugar transporter | 0.015 | 0.176 | 0.084 | 0.088 | 100.0 | 99.4 | 13.4 |
| sync_2196 | possible transporter, membrane component | 0.007 | 0.166 | 0.045 | 0.038 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.6 |
| sync_2197 | hypothetical protein | 0.044 | 0.203 | 0.215 | 0.213 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.3 |
| sync_2198 | hypothetical protein | 0.017 | 0.202 | 0.082 | 0.088 | 100.0 | 79.8 | 12.3 |
| sync_2199 | conserved hypothetical protein TIGR00023 | 0.025 | 0.228 | 0.110 | 0.111 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.9 |
| sync_2200 | orotidine 5'-phosphate decarboxylase (EC:4.1.1.23) | 0.086 | 0.280 | 0.307 | 0.310 | 100.0 | 24.5 | 5.5 |
| sync_2201 | regucalcin family protein | 0.048 | 0.233 | 0.206 | 0.230 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.3 |
| sync_2202 | hypothetical protein | 0.015 | 0.242 | 0.064 | 0.082 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 7.7 |
| sync_2203 | tyrosyl-tRNA synthetase (EC:6.1.1.1) | 0.022 | 0.196 | 0.111 | 0.120 | 100.0 | 89.3 | 8.5 |
| sync_2204 | hypothetical protein | 0.003 | 0.157 | 0.016 | 0.016 | 100.0 | 79.4 | 12.5 |
| sync_2205 | possible DNA-binding response regulator | 0.013 | 0.113 | 0.116 | 0.113 | 100.0 | 85.3 | 8.6 |
| sync_2206 | hypothetical protein | 0.032 | 0.188 | 0.173 | 0.189 | 100.0 | 99.8 | 9.4 |
| sync_2207 | cyanobacteria-specific protein containing UvrC-like endonuclease domain | 0.025 | 0.150 | 0.167 | 0.144 | 100.0 | 86.3 | 8.8 |
| sync_2208 | peptidase, M17 (leucyl aminopeptidase) family protein (EC:3.4.11.-) | 0.022 | 0.225 | 0.098 | 0.102 | 100.0 | 90.1 | 9.6 |
| sync_2209 | hypothetical protein | 0.010 | 0.142 | 0.071 | 0.086 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 8.5 |
| sync_2210 | peptide methionine sulfoxide reductase MsrA (EC:1.8.4.6) | 0.031 | 0.178 | 0.174 | 0.169 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.5 |
| sync_2211 | lipid-A-disaccharide synthase (EC:2.4.1.182) | 0.015 | 0.191 | 0.079 | 0.082 | 100.0 | 84.4 | 8.0 |
| sync_2212 | acyl-[acyl-carrier-protein]-UDP-N- acetylglucosamine O-acyltransferase (EC:2.3.1.129) | 0.009 | 0.164 | 0.057 | 0.052 | 100.0 | 95.2 | 10.0 |
| sync_2213 | beta-hydroxyacyl-(acyl-carrier-protein) dehydratase FabZ (EC:4.2.1.-) | 0.004 | 0.130 | 0.035 | 0.034 | 100.0 | 45.4 | 5.0 |
| sync_2214 | UDP-3-O-acyl N-acetylglucosamine deacetylase (EC:3.5.1.-) | 0.022 | 0.225 | 0.097 | 0.108 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 8.7 |
| sync_2215 | membrane protein, OMP85 family protein | 0.028 | 0.371 | 0.076 | 0.070 | 90.0 | 52.1 | 6.1 |
| sync_2216 | phosphoribosylaminoimidazole-succinocarboxamide synthase (EC:6.3.2.6) | 0.022 | 0.186 | 0.121 | 0.158 | 100.0 | 64.5 | 7.5 |
| sync_2217 | hypothetical protein | 0.021 | 0.141 | 0.152 | 0.148 | 100.0 | 97.6 | 8.1 |
| sync_2218 | phosphoribosylamine-glycine ligase (EC:6.3.4.13) | 0.027 | 0.166 | 0.164 | 0.173 | 100.0 | 99.4 | 12.2 |
| sync_2219 | sensory box histidine kinase | 0.012 | 0.207 | 0.057 | 0.057 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.6 |
| sync_2220 | circadian clock protein KaiC | 0.006 | 0.282 | 0.022 | 0.023 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 20.5 |
| sync_2221 | circadian clock protein KaiB | 0.022 | 0.250 | 0.087 | 0.112 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.3 |
| sync_2222 | circadian clock protein KaiA | 0.025 | 0.240 | 0.104 | 0.098 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 22.9 |
| sync_2223 | ribosomal protein L21 | 0.018 | 0.155 | 0.118 | 0.132 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 26.1 |
| sync_2224 | ribosomal protein L27 | 0.005 | 0.207 | 0.026 | 0.032 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 26.4 |
| sync_2225 | hypothetical protein | 0.043 | 0.000 | Inf | 0.444 | 45.5 | 15.9 | 1.4 |
| sync_2226 | hypothetical protein | 0.003 | 0.095 | 0.029 | 0.023 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.9 |
| sync_2227 | Lhc-like protein Lhl4 (EC:4.99.1.1) | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 29.9 | 0.0 | 0.7 |
| sync_2228 | CpeY protein | 0.044 | 0.220 | 0.200 | 0.177 | 100.0 | 90.1 | 20.2 |
| sync_2229 | transcriptional regulator, araC family domain protein | 0.061 | 0.301 | 0.204 | 0.230 | 100.0 | 99.4 | 42.8 |
| sync_2230 | hypothetical protein | 0.039 | 0.326 | 0.120 | 0.115 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 39.2 |
| sync_2231 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_2232 | hypothetical protein | 0.035 | 0.280 | 0.125 | 0.117 | 100.0 | 97.9 | 33.5 |
| sync_2233 | tRNA pseudouridine synthase B (EC:4.2.1.70) | 0.050 | 0.234 | 0.214 | 0.206 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 36.8 |
| sync_2234 | conserved hypothetical protein TIGR01033 | 0.039 | 0.215 | 0.180 | 0.180 | 98.6 | 97.4 | 29.7 |
| sync_2235 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_2236 | hypothetical protein | 0.030 | 0.371 | 0.081 | 0.076 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 42.0 |
| sync_2237 | cupin domain protein | 0.094 | 0.331 | 0.284 | 0.303 | 96.5 | 82.2 | 10.8 |
| sync_2238 | hypothetical protein | 0.045 | 0.333 | 0.135 | 0.132 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 31.6 |
| sync_2239 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 18.8 | 0.0 | 0.4 |
| sync_2240 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 92.8 | 0.0 | 2.2 |
| sync_2241 | probable acetyltransferase | 0.110 | 0.326 | 0.336 | 0.343 | 95.3 | 91.0 | 16.6 |
| sync_2242 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_2243 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 100.0 | 0.0 | 2.6 |
| sync_2244 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 98.6 | 0.9 | 1.8 |
| sync_2245 | Hydantoinase/oxoprolinase:Hydantoinase B/oxoprolinase (EC:3.5.2.9) | 0.026 | 0.141 | 0.181 | 0.179 | 99.9 | 92.4 | 9.8 |
| sync_2246 | glucosamine-6-phosphate isomerase (EC:3.5.99.6) | 0.029 | 0.121 | 0.243 | 0.224 | 100.0 | 94.9 | 8.3 |
| sync_2247 | hypothetical protein | 0.014 | 0.000 | Inf | Inf | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.9 |

Table A5.1. dN/dS ratios of CC9311 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9311 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|-----------|--|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| sync_2248 | SpoIID/LytB domain protein | 0.019 | 0.133 | 0.144 | 0.147 | 100.0 | 82.3 | 6.9 |
| sync_2249 | Ribonuclease Z (RNase Z) (tRNA 3' endonuclease) (EC:3.1.26.11) | 0.007 | 0.143 | 0.048 | 0.054 | 100.0 | 99.8 | 8.6 |
| sync_2250 | cytochrome c-550 | 0.011 | 0.094 | 0.117 | 0.130 | 100.0 | 99.5 | 8.6 |
| sync_2251 | Phycobilisome linker polypeptide | 0.020 | 0.119 | 0.166 | 0.166 | 100.0 | 95.3 | 10.9 |
| sync_2252 | hypothetical protein | 0.015 | 0.107 | 0.143 | 0.165 | 100.0 | 58.8 | 5.2 |
| sync_2253 | hypothetical protein | 0.035 | 0.098 | 0.356 | 0.349 | 100.0 | 97.4 | 8.1 |
| sync_2254 | Ferredoxin | 0.022 | 0.152 | 0.147 | 0.149 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.9 |
| sync_2255 | ribosomal protein L11 methyltransferase (EC:2.1.1.-) | 0.020 | 0.172 | 0.117 | 0.108 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.7 |
| sync_2256 | D-3-phosphoglycerate dehydrogenase (EC:1.1.1.95) | 0.004 | 0.144 | 0.024 | 0.029 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.7 |
| sync_2257 | hypothetical protein | 0.024 | 0.173 | 0.139 | 0.133 | 100.0 | 83.0 | 7.5 |
| sync_2258 | S4 domain protein | 0.017 | 0.147 | 0.115 | 0.107 | 100.0 | 92.8 | 12.5 |
| sync_2260 | UDP-N-acetylmuramoylalanine--D-glutamate ligase (EC:6.3.2.9) | 0.038 | 0.224 | 0.170 | 0.154 | 98.8 | 97.7 | 19.3 |
| sync_2261 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 100.0 | 0.0 | 1.1 |
| sync_2262 | lipoprotein, putative | 0.054 | 0.153 | 0.355 | 0.373 | 100.0 | 70.4 | 6.9 |
| sync_2263 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_2264 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_2265 | hypothetical protein | 0.027 | 0.296 | 0.092 | 0.091 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 20.0 |
| sync_2266 | hypothetical protein | 0.026 | 0.196 | 0.133 | 0.127 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.3 |
| sync_2267 | hypothetical protein | 0.039 | 0.188 | 0.207 | 0.186 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.2 |
| sync_2268 | hypothetical protein | 0.045 | 0.216 | 0.210 | 0.191 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.0 |
| sync_2269 | putative DNA-directed RNA polymerase, omega subunit | 0.006 | 0.231 | 0.026 | 0.026 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.0 |
| sync_2270 | possible Ribosomal protein L36 | 0.019 | 0.246 | 0.078 | 0.071 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 25.8 |
| sync_2271 | DnaK family protein | 0.018 | 0.175 | 0.102 | 0.109 | 100.0 | 83.6 | 9.1 |
| sync_2272 | hypothetical protein | 0.034 | 0.232 | 0.148 | 0.164 | 100.0 | 97.3 | 11.0 |
| sync_2273 | hypothetical protein | 0.028 | 0.012 | 2.259 | 2.198 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.0 |
| sync_2274 | ferredoxin-thioredoxin reductase variable chain (EC:1.18.-) | 0.006 | 0.163 | 0.037 | 0.048 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 26.8 |
| sync_2275 | pyrR bifunctional protein (EC:2.4.2.9) | 0.014 | 0.196 | 0.072 | 0.091 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.5 |
| sync_2276 | 2,3-bisphosphoglycerate-independent phosphoglycerate mutase (EC:5.4.2.1) | 0.024 | 0.268 | 0.091 | 0.095 | 100.0 | 98.8 | 18.9 |
| sync_2277 | preprotein translocase, SecE subunit | 0.048 | 0.243 | 0.197 | 0.188 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.1 |
| sync_2278 | hypothetical protein | 0.172 | 0.111 | 1.552 | 1.552 | 100.0 | 15.1 | 2.6 |
| sync_2279 | ammonium transporter alr0992 | 0.007 | 0.177 | 0.037 | 0.037 | 100.0 | 89.6 | 6.3 |
| sync_2280 | ammonium transporter alr0992 | 0.020 | 0.131 | 0.149 | 0.149 | 100.0 | 75.4 | 7.2 |
| sync_2281 | large-conductive mechanosensitive channel | 0.043 | 0.073 | 0.587 | 0.723 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.6 |
| sync_2282 | GroEL chaperonin | 0.006 | 0.299 | 0.021 | 0.024 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.2 |
| sync_2283 | chaperonin, 10 kDa | 0.006 | 0.265 | 0.022 | 0.027 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.3 |
| sync_2284 | ATP synthase F1, beta subunit (EC:3.6.3.14) | 0.005 | 0.250 | 0.019 | 0.018 | 100.0 | 93.2 | 12.5 |
| sync_2285 | ATP synthase F1, epsilon subunit (EC:3.6.3.14) | 0.012 | 0.121 | 0.101 | 0.127 | 94.6 | 28.4 | 3.4 |
| sync_2286 | Ycf65 homolog | 0.008 | 0.192 | 0.041 | 0.024 | 100.0 | 46.2 | 4.4 |
| sync_2287 | Putative fructose-6-phosphate aldolase (EC:4.1.2.-) | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 9.3 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| sync_2288 | Predicted HAD superfamily phosphatase (EC:4.2.1.19) | 0.038 | 0.143 | 0.264 | 0.324 | 55.9 | 39.1 | 5.6 |
| sync_2289 | calcium/proton antiporter | 0.013 | 0.088 | 0.142 | 0.167 | 100.0 | 71.0 | 5.9 |
| sync_2290 | peptidase, M24B family protein (EC:3.4.11.9) | 0.006 | 0.177 | 0.032 | 0.029 | 100.0 | 89.1 | 7.1 |
| sync_2291 | Membrane associated SBC domains | 0.009 | 0.163 | 0.053 | 0.047 | 100.0 | 97.7 | 9.8 |
| sync_2292 | GTP-binding protein | 0.017 | 0.138 | 0.127 | 0.131 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.4 |
| sync_2293 | nicotinate (nicotinamide) nucleotide adenyltransferase (EC:2.7.7.18) | 0.028 | 0.159 | 0.177 | 0.192 | 100.0 | 96.7 | 10.2 |
| sync_2294 | NAD+ synthetase (EC:6.3.1.5) | 0.017 | 0.111 | 0.154 | 0.147 | 100.0 | 91.7 | 10.5 |
| sync_2295 | alanine dehydrogenase (EC:1.4.1.1) | 0.008 | 0.175 | 0.046 | 0.042 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 20.3 |
| sync_2296 | hypothetical protein | 0.021 | 0.139 | 0.152 | 0.143 | 78.5 | 31.4 | 6.1 |
| sync_2297 | hypothetical protein | 0.043 | 0.186 | 0.229 | 0.252 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 29.7 |
| sync_2298 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 100.0 | 0.0 | 2.3 |
| sync_2299 | photosystem II PsbY protein-related protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 84.1 | 0.0 | 1.6 |
| sync_2300 | hypothetical protein | 0.012 | 0.149 | 0.079 | 0.082 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 27.3 |
| sync_2301 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_2302 | hypothetical protein | 0.034 | 0.043 | 0.778 | 0.971 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.9 |
| sync_2303 | hypothetical protein | 0.123 | 0.135 | 0.911 | 0.737 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.5 |
| sync_2304 | CAB/ELIP/HLIP family protein | 0.024 | 0.257 | 0.093 | 0.092 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 52.3 |
| sync_2305 | hypothetical protein | 0.047 | 0.082 | 0.571 | 0.613 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 39.6 |
| sync_2306 | Chlorophyll a/b binding light harvesting protein PcbD | 0.015 | 0.117 | 0.124 | 0.099 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 31.0 |
| sync_2307 | SEC-C motif domain protein | 0.032 | 0.127 | 0.252 | 0.251 | 100.0 | 99.5 | 19.5 |
| sync_2308 | Uncharacterized membrane protein | 0.024 | 0.134 | 0.180 | 0.188 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.5 |
| sync_2309 | hypothetical protein | 0.042 | 0.102 | 0.414 | 0.398 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.1 |
| sync_2310 | ferredoxin, 2Fe-2S | 0.007 | 0.123 | 0.060 | 0.070 | 100.0 | 73.7 | 6.0 |
| sync_2311 | hypothetical protein | 0.025 | 0.113 | 0.220 | 0.232 | 100.0 | 83.1 | 6.6 |
| sync_2312 | ATP synthase F1, gamma subunit (EC:3.6.3.14) | 0.012 | 0.222 | 0.056 | 0.069 | 100.0 | 86.4 | 9.6 |

Table A5.1. dN/dS ratios of CC9311 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9311 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|-----------|--|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| sync_2313 | ATP synthase F1, alpha subunit (EC:3.6.3.14) | 0.005 | 0.186 | 0.027 | 0.023 | 100.0 | 85.0 | 8.7 |
| sync_2314 | ATP synthase F1, delta subunit (EC:3.6.3.14) | 0.026 | 0.177 | 0.144 | 0.136 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.1 |
| sync_2315 | ATP synthase B/B ^{'''} CF(0) (EC:3.6.3.14) | 0.027 | 0.159 | 0.167 | 0.153 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 8.5 |
| sync_2316 | ATP synthase chain b ^{'''} (EC:3.6.3.14) | 0.021 | 0.108 | 0.190 | 0.174 | 100.0 | 93.3 | 8.0 |
| sync_2317 | ATP synthase F0, C subunit (EC:3.6.3.14) | 0.004 | 0.068 | 0.058 | 0.059 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.2 |
| sync_2318 | ATP synthase F0, A subunit (EC:3.6.3.14) | 0.003 | 0.100 | 0.032 | 0.030 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.8 |
| sync_2319 | possible ATP synthase protein 1 (EC:3.6.3.14) | 0.010 | 0.054 | 0.184 | 0.174 | 100.0 | 90.6 | 13.4 |
| sync_2320 | possible methyltransferase | 0.041 | 0.253 | 0.163 | 0.162 | 100.0 | 98.3 | 17.4 |
| sync_2321 | anchor polypeptide LCM | 0.013 | 0.191 | 0.067 | 0.068 | 100.0 | 93.2 | 12.4 |
| sync_2322 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 100.0 | 0.0 | 3.0 |
| sync_2323 | allophycocyanin, alpha subunit | 0.006 | 0.172 | 0.036 | 0.033 | 100.0 | 91.8 | 6.9 |
| sync_2324 | allophycocyanin, beta subunit | 0.010 | 0.135 | 0.077 | 0.077 | 100.0 | 99.4 | 7.1 |
| sync_2325 | phycobilisome 7.8 kDa linker polypeptide, allophycocyanin-associated, core | 0.003 | 0.045 | 0.056 | 0.057 | 100.0 | 89.1 | 5.1 |
| sync_2326 | putative cell division protein FtsW | 0.009 | 0.173 | 0.051 | 0.060 | 100.0 | 85.9 | 7.4 |
| sync_2327 | Cytochrome c biogenesis protein (EC:1.8.1.8) | 0.007 | 0.143 | 0.046 | 0.047 | 100.0 | 82.1 | 6.0 |
| sync_2328 | ResB-like protein required for cytochrome c biosynthesis | 0.007 | 0.133 | 0.054 | 0.053 | 100.0 | 84.3 | 6.4 |
| sync_2329 | GTP cyclohydrolase I family enzyme | 0.008 | 0.087 | 0.094 | 0.090 | 100.0 | 94.4 | 6.8 |
| sync_2330 | hypothetical protein | 0.018 | 0.120 | 0.152 | 0.240 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 7.9 |
| sync_2331 | nitrogen regulatory protein P-II | 0.008 | 0.140 | 0.059 | 0.087 | 100.0 | 98.2 | 9.1 |
| sync_2332 | hemolysin A | 0.020 | 0.150 | 0.131 | 0.160 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.1 |
| sync_2333 | hypothetical protein | 0.006 | 0.087 | 0.074 | 0.135 | 100.0 | 81.8 | 6.5 |
| sync_2334 | adenylosuccinate lyase (EC:4.3.2.2) | 0.010 | 0.132 | 0.076 | 0.073 | 100.0 | 74.5 | 6.4 |
| sync_2335 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.029 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.2 |
| sync_2336 | fumarate hydratase, class II (EC:4.2.1.2) | 0.009 | 0.129 | 0.072 | 0.076 | 100.0 | 81.3 | 6.6 |
| sync_2337 | Superfamily II RNA helicase (EC:3.6.1.-) | 0.005 | 0.128 | 0.038 | 0.041 | 100.0 | 87.0 | 7.6 |
| sync_2338 | 8-amino-7-oxononanoate synthase (EC:2.3.1.47) | 0.010 | 0.077 | 0.130 | 0.123 | 94.6 | 43.7 | 3.9 |
| sync_2339 | Alpha/beta hydrolase family protein | 0.030 | 0.059 | 0.501 | 0.455 | 100.0 | 46.7 | 4.5 |
| sync_2340 | SAM dependent methyltransferase | 0.019 | 0.084 | 0.227 | 0.263 | 100.0 | 38.0 | 3.8 |
| sync_2341 | Dethiobiotin synthetase (EC:6.3.3.3) | 0.028 | 0.149 | 0.187 | 0.190 | 100.0 | 61.3 | 4.9 |
| sync_2342 | hypothetical protein | 0.010 | 0.079 | 0.125 | 0.130 | 100.0 | 30.1 | 4.0 |
| sync_2343 | adenosylmethionine-8-amino-7-oxononanoate transaminase (EC:2.6.1.62) | 0.024 | 0.155 | 0.157 | 0.144 | 95.8 | 22.7 | 3.3 |
| sync_2344 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 79.2 | 0.0 | 2.2 |
| sync_2345 | DnaJ domain protein | 0.006 | 0.171 | 0.035 | 0.044 | 100.0 | 46.0 | 4.9 |
| sync_2346 | methyltransferase GidB (EC:2.1.-) | 0.021 | 0.140 | 0.149 | 0.160 | 100.0 | 68.9 | 5.6 |
| sync_2347 | oxidoreductase, aldo/keto reductase family protein | 0.020 | 0.169 | 0.118 | 0.127 | 100.0 | 76.0 | 6.2 |
| sync_2348 | 3Fe-4S ferredoxin | 0.016 | 0.191 | 0.084 | 0.086 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.8 |
| sync_2349 | hypothetical protein | 0.005 | 0.168 | 0.032 | 0.057 | 100.0 | 87.8 | 9.4 |
| sync_2350 | hypothetical protein | 0.029 | 0.153 | 0.191 | 0.208 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.0 |
| sync_2351 | HEAT-like repeat containing protein | 0.009 | 0.148 | 0.062 | 0.069 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.1 |
| sync_2352 | hypothetical protein | 0.010 | 0.119 | 0.083 | 0.082 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.8 |
| sync_2353 | Sodium:solute symporter family, possible glucose transporter | 0.009 | 0.115 | 0.076 | 0.073 | 100.0 | 80.1 | 7.2 |
| sync_2354 | radical SAM enzyme, Cfr family protein | 0.009 | 0.209 | 0.045 | 0.043 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.7 |
| sync_2355 | possible high light inducible protein | 0.003 | 0.173 | 0.017 | 0.017 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 23.1 |
| sync_2356 | DNA-directed RNA polymerase, beta ^{'''} subunit (EC:2.7.7.6) | 0.007 | 0.201 | 0.033 | 0.036 | 100.0 | 97.8 | 11.3 |
| sync_2357 | DNA-directed RNA polymerase, gamma subunit (EC:2.7.7.6) | 0.005 | 0.213 | 0.025 | 0.021 | 100.0 | 97.8 | 12.3 |
| sync_2358 | DNA-directed RNA polymerase, beta subunit (EC:2.7.7.6) | 0.003 | 0.213 | 0.013 | 0.012 | 100.0 | 89.9 | 8.2 |
| sync_2359 | hypothetical protein | 0.041 | 0.014 | 2.844 | 1.232 | 100.0 | 80.6 | 5.4 |
| sync_2360 | hydrolase, TatD family protein | 0.012 | 0.160 | 0.074 | 0.069 | 100.0 | 55.7 | 5.1 |
| sync_2361 | ribosomal protein S20 | 0.004 | 0.144 | 0.025 | 0.022 | 100.0 | 85.7 | 7.0 |
| sync_2362 | histidinol dehydrogenase (EC:1.1.1.23) | 0.005 | 0.136 | 0.038 | 0.043 | 99.5 | 76.2 | 6.3 |
| sync_2363 | ribose 5-phosphate isomerase A (EC:5.3.1.6) | 0.011 | 0.127 | 0.084 | 0.077 | 100.0 | 95.7 | 9.4 |
| sync_2364 | Serine proteases, trypsin family protein (EC:3.4.21.-) | 0.007 | 0.206 | 0.036 | 0.040 | 99.4 | 56.2 | 6.5 |
| sync_2365 | hypothetical protein | 0.040 | 0.198 | 0.199 | 0.192 | 100.0 | 76.2 | 8.1 |
| sync_2366 | possible ABC transporter, solute binding protein | 0.017 | 0.188 | 0.088 | 0.094 | 100.0 | 81.4 | 7.2 |
| sync_2367 | hypothetical protein | 0.011 | 0.181 | 0.062 | 0.078 | 100.0 | 92.1 | 6.2 |
| sync_2368 | arylsulfatase regulator (EC:1.-) | 0.022 | 0.218 | 0.101 | 0.094 | 100.0 | 96.9 | 8.9 |
| sync_2369 | lipoprotein, putative | 0.019 | 0.288 | 0.065 | 0.070 | 100.0 | 55.3 | 5.2 |
| sync_2370 | DUF150 | 0.018 | 0.116 | 0.154 | 0.193 | 100.0 | 92.4 | 9.6 |
| sync_2371 | transcription termination factor NusA | 0.003 | 0.098 | 0.030 | 0.037 | 100.0 | 61.8 | 5.8 |
| sync_2372 | hypothetical protein | 0.012 | 0.019 | 0.635 | 0.632 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.9 |
| sync_2373 | translation initiation factor IF-2 | 0.003 | 0.126 | 0.025 | 0.027 | 100.0 | 68.4 | 6.0 |
| sync_2374 | hypothetical protein | 0.028 | 0.080 | 0.354 | 0.444 | 92.0 | 60.4 | 4.8 |
| sync_2375 | hypothetical protein | 0.014 | 0.187 | 0.074 | 0.099 | 100.0 | 90.0 | 7.2 |
| sync_2377 | Orotate phosphoribosyltransferase (OPRT) (OPRTase), putative | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_2378 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |

Table A5.1. dN/dS ratios of CC9311 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9311 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|-----------|--|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| sync_2379 | Keratin, ultra high-sulfur matrix protein B | 0.000 | 0.090 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 58.5 | 5.1 |
| sync_2380 | Domain of unknown function (DUF389) family protein | 0.015 | 0.158 | 0.097 | 0.101 | 82.1 | 53.2 | 4.5 |
| sync_2381 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 46.0 | 0.0 | 1.4 |
| sync_2382 | 2,5-dichloro-2,5-cyclohexadiene-1,4-diol dehydrogenase(2,5- ddiol dehydrogenase) (EC:1.1.1.-) | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_2383 | hypothetical protein | 0.079 | 0.056 | 1.427 | 0.803 | 50.0 | 21.5 | 1.8 |
| sync_2384 | photosystem q(b) protein | 0.053 | 0.568 | 0.093 | 0.092 | 100.0 | 96.7 | 25.3 |
| sync_2385 | hypothetical protein | 0.016 | 0.120 | 0.135 | 0.141 | 100.0 | 86.9 | 7.6 |
| sync_2386 | putative lipoprotein | 0.066 | 0.207 | 0.320 | 0.325 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.4 |
| sync_2387 | hypothetical protein | 0.027 | 0.134 | 0.201 | 0.181 | 100.0 | 85.4 | 9.3 |
| sync_2388 | hypothetical protein | 0.007 | 0.085 | 0.085 | 0.142 | 100.0 | 86.2 | 8.7 |
| sync_2389 | aspartoacylase (EC:3.5.1.15) | 0.033 | 0.182 | 0.180 | 0.170 | 100.0 | 87.2 | 6.5 |
| sync_2390 | Predicted glutathione S-transferase (EC:2.5.1.18) | 0.019 | 0.104 | 0.188 | 0.199 | 100.0 | 79.4 | 7.6 |
| sync_2391 | hypothetical protein | 0.023 | 0.102 | 0.222 | 0.159 | 100.0 | 70.1 | 7.8 |
| sync_2392 | ABC transporter, ATP binding domain | 0.013 | 0.152 | 0.084 | 0.077 | 100.0 | 98.2 | 9.6 |
| sync_2393 | CP12 domain, putative | 0.045 | 0.144 | 0.311 | 0.293 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.3 |
| sync_2394 | GTP-binding protein, GTP1/OBG family protein | 0.005 | 0.153 | 0.035 | 0.034 | 100.0 | 98.2 | 10.9 |
| sync_2395 | ferric iron ABC transporter (FeT) family, ATP-binding protein | 0.020 | 0.180 | 0.110 | 0.103 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.8 |
| sync_2396 | MutS2 family protein | 0.012 | 0.161 | 0.073 | 0.078 | 100.0 | 94.9 | 10.6 |
| sync_2397 | possible ring-cleaving dioxygenase | 0.006 | 0.150 | 0.041 | 0.046 | 100.0 | 94.5 | 8.3 |
| sync_2398 | delta-aminolevulinic acid dehydratase (EC:4.2.1.24) | 0.008 | 0.151 | 0.053 | 0.055 | 100.0 | 97.2 | 9.6 |
| sync_2399 | DnaJ3 protein | 0.026 | 0.298 | 0.088 | 0.087 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.7 |
| sync_2400 | hypothetical protein | 0.065 | 0.225 | 0.290 | 0.322 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.5 |
| sync_2401 | sulfate transporter, sulfate permease (SulP) family protein | 0.023 | 0.310 | 0.074 | 0.076 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.3 |
| sync_2402 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 27.1 | 0.0 | 0.6 |
| sync_2403 | hypothetical protein | 0.068 | 0.257 | 0.262 | 0.267 | 100.0 | 98.9 | 12.7 |
| sync_2404 | hypothetical protein | 0.010 | 0.408 | 0.025 | 0.033 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 26.4 |
| sync_2405 | tonB-dependent receptor protein (EC:1.3.99.-) | 0.064 | 0.337 | 0.190 | 0.184 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 32.8 |
| sync_2406 | hypothetical protein | 0.134 | 0.127 | 1.050 | 0.947 | 100.0 | 80.2 | 10.7 |
| sync_2407 | hypothetical protein | 0.014 | 0.256 | 0.056 | 0.042 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 28.8 |
| sync_2408 | hypothetical protein | 0.038 | 0.288 | 0.133 | 0.147 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 29.9 |
| sync_2409 | ParB nuclease domain protein | 0.058 | 0.295 | 0.197 | 0.207 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 30.4 |
| sync_2410 | hypothetical protein | 0.165 | 0.281 | 0.587 | 0.575 | 100.0 | 87.8 | 22.1 |
| sync_2411 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 79.5 | 0.0 | 1.0 |
| sync_2412 | dienelactone hydrolase | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 68.7 | 0.0 | 1.5 |
| sync_2413 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 100.0 | 0.0 | 1.0 |
| sync_2414 | Phage integrase family domain protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_2415 | bacteriophage protein homolog | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_2416 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_2417 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_2418 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_2419 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_2420 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_2421 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_2422 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_2423 | hypothetical protein | 0.006 | 0.008 | 0.654 | 0.619 | 100.0 | 81.1 | 7.2 |
| sync_2424 | cytochrome P450 (EC:1.14.-) | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 32.7 | 0.0 | 0.3 |
| sync_2425 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 18.5 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| sync_2426 | bacterial metallothionein-related protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 100.0 | 0.0 | 1.8 |
| sync_2427 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 10.3 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| sync_2428 | hypothetical protein | 0.184 | 0.120 | 1.533 | 1.287 | 100.0 | 98.3 | 7.6 |
| sync_2429 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_2430 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 83.5 | 0.0 | 1.0 |
| sync_2431 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 18.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| sync_2432 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 41.7 | 0.0 | 0.4 |
| sync_2433 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_2434 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 77.6 | 0.0 | 1.1 |
| sync_2435 | hypothetical protein | 0.068 | 0.050 | 1.356 | 1.356 | 100.0 | 39.5 | 3.6 |
| sync_2436 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 60.2 | 1.3 | 1.8 |
| sync_2437 | Domain of unknown function DUF81 | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 68.1 | 0.0 | 1.0 |
| sync_2438 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 100.0 | 0.0 | 2.0 |
| sync_2439 | possible high light inducible protein-related protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 9.1 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| sync_2440 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_2441 | hypothetical protein | 0.008 | 0.070 | 0.109 | 0.116 | 100.0 | 18.4 | 2.6 |
| sync_2442 | transporter, ZIP family, putative | 0.019 | 0.072 | 0.266 | 0.385 | 100.0 | 47.8 | 5.7 |
| sync_2443 | transporter, ZIP family protein | 0.026 | 0.088 | 0.297 | 0.299 | 100.0 | 41.1 | 5.8 |

Table A5.1. dN/dS ratios of CC9311 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9311 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|-----------|--|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| sync_2444 | hypothetical protein | 0.058 | 0.181 | 0.320 | 0.385 | 100.0 | 89.0 | 6.0 |
| sync_2445 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | Inf | 39.0 | 7.8 | 1.2 |
| sync_2446 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_2447 | O-linked GlcNAc transferase, putative | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_2448 | probable hemagglutinin-related | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 18.3 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| sync_2450 | Putative RNA methylase family UPF0020 family | 0.017 | 0.217 | 0.079 | 0.089 | 100.0 | 97.5 | 18.5 |
| sync_2451 | hypothetical protein | 0.022 | 0.200 | 0.111 | 0.115 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.8 |
| sync_2452 | hypothetical protein | 0.023 | 0.158 | 0.144 | 0.172 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.9 |
| sync_2453 | hypothetical protein | 0.039 | 0.183 | 0.212 | 0.187 | 100.0 | 98.3 | 10.8 |
| sync_2454 | chromosome segregation protein SMC | 0.014 | 0.177 | 0.081 | 0.075 | 100.0 | 80.3 | 8.3 |
| sync_2455 | PRC-barrel domain protein | 0.018 | 0.159 | 0.114 | 0.121 | 100.0 | 91.4 | 8.1 |
| sync_2456 | methionine-R-sulfoxide reductase (EC:1.8.4.-) | 0.026 | 0.168 | 0.153 | 0.140 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.8 |
| sync_2457 | hypothetical protein | 0.013 | 0.125 | 0.104 | 0.105 | 100.0 | 89.6 | 8.8 |
| sync_2459 | acetyl-CoA carboxylase, biotin carboxylase (EC:6.4.1.2) | 0.004 | 0.188 | 0.021 | 0.017 | 100.0 | 99.6 | 9.6 |
| sync_2460 | hypothetical protein | 0.014 | 0.145 | 0.095 | 0.081 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.6 |
| sync_2461 | photosystem II reaction centre X protein (PsbX) | 0.000 | 0.129 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.3 |
| sync_2462 | hypothetical protein | 0.017 | 0.220 | 0.079 | 0.079 | 86.8 | 71.5 | 8.4 |
| sync_2463 | lipoprotein, putative | 0.021 | 0.205 | 0.102 | 0.100 | 100.0 | 82.4 | 8.9 |
| sync_2464 | lipoprotein, putative | 0.012 | 0.109 | 0.114 | 0.135 | 100.0 | 84.4 | 9.0 |
| sync_2465 | possible high light inducible protein | 0.035 | 0.113 | 0.312 | 0.295 | 100.0 | 78.7 | 6.4 |
| sync_2466 | peroxisomal fatty acyl CoA ABC transporter (P-FAT) family, ATP-binding protein | 0.009 | 0.271 | 0.034 | 0.034 | 100.0 | 89.9 | 9.7 |
| sync_2467 | histidine triad family protein | 0.008 | 0.148 | 0.057 | 0.064 | 100.0 | 96.2 | 8.1 |
| sync_2468 | Mg chelatase homolog | 0.025 | 0.184 | 0.138 | 0.122 | 100.0 | 64.2 | 6.1 |
| sync_2469 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 100.0 | 0.0 | 1.5 |
| sync_2470 | ribosomal protein S21 | 0.000 | 0.046 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 72.5 | 6.9 |
| sync_2471 | hypothetical protein | 0.026 | 0.199 | 0.128 | 0.147 | 100.0 | 56.3 | 5.8 |
| sync_2472 | hypothetical protein | 0.008 | 0.187 | 0.040 | 0.040 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 8.2 |
| sync_2473 | peptide deformylase (EC:3.5.1.88) | 0.009 | 0.185 | 0.047 | 0.060 | 100.0 | 93.8 | 6.2 |
| sync_2474 | peptidase, S9C (acylaminoacyl-peptidase) family protein (EC:3.4.-) | 0.015 | 0.107 | 0.144 | 0.127 | 99.1 | 65.1 | 5.4 |
| sync_2475 | L-fucose phosphate aldolase (EC:4.1.2.17) | 0.026 | 0.237 | 0.111 | 0.111 | 100.0 | 58.5 | 6.8 |
| sync_2476 | Initiation factor 2 subunit family protein (EC:5.3.1.23) | 0.012 | 0.094 | 0.132 | 0.148 | 100.0 | 91.9 | 7.6 |
| sync_2477 | hypothetical protein | 0.033 | 0.036 | 0.927 | 1.849 | 100.0 | 64.0 | 4.2 |
| sync_2478 | hypothetical protein | 0.019 | 0.192 | 0.099 | 0.099 | 100.0 | 90.8 | 8.1 |
| sync_2479 | hypothetical protein | 0.016 | 0.042 | 0.380 | 0.376 | 100.0 | 29.6 | 3.9 |
| sync_2480 | cysteine desulfurase, SufS family protein | 0.018 | 0.169 | 0.106 | 0.104 | 100.0 | 85.2 | 9.2 |
| sync_2481 | FeS assembly protein SufD | 0.034 | 0.267 | 0.128 | 0.132 | 100.0 | 90.3 | 9.3 |
| sync_2482 | FeS assembly ATPase SufC | 0.012 | 0.219 | 0.057 | 0.056 | 100.0 | 98.6 | 10.6 |
| sync_2483 | FeS assembly protein SufB | 0.006 | 0.243 | 0.026 | 0.029 | 97.8 | 89.1 | 10.0 |
| sync_2484 | Ferredoxin thioredoxin reductase, catalytic beta chain (EC:1.18.-) | 0.004 | 0.196 | 0.022 | 0.021 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.0 |
| sync_2485 | iron-sulfur cluster biosynthesis transcriptional regulator SufR | 0.007 | 0.144 | 0.048 | 0.050 | 100.0 | 62.2 | 4.9 |
| sync_2486 | hypothetical protein | 0.022 | 0.077 | 0.285 | 0.425 | 100.0 | 53.5 | 3.9 |
| sync_2487 | hypothetical protein | 0.012 | 0.124 | 0.098 | 0.100 | 100.0 | 92.3 | 10.8 |
| sync_2488 | phycobilisome rod-core linker polypeptide cpcG1 | 0.017 | 0.206 | 0.081 | 0.085 | 100.0 | 98.2 | 10.2 |
| sync_2489 | hypothetical protein | 0.012 | 0.211 | 0.058 | 0.059 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.8 |
| sync_2490 | Predicted membrane protein-related protein | 0.013 | 0.153 | 0.084 | 0.070 | 100.0 | 94.4 | 13.6 |
| sync_2491 | phospholipase D domain protein | 0.054 | 0.289 | 0.187 | 0.198 | 96.6 | 89.3 | 19.6 |
| sync_2492 | Predicted permease | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 70.0 | 0.0 | 1.2 |
| sync_2493 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 61.6 | 0.0 | 0.7 |
| sync_2494 | hypothetical protein | 0.087 | 0.276 | 0.316 | 0.306 | 87.0 | 76.3 | 11.4 |
| sync_2495 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 6.1 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| sync_2496 | hypothetical protein | 0.034 | 0.199 | 0.172 | 0.202 | 100.0 | 98.8 | 12.1 |
| sync_2497 | hypothetical protein | 0.065 | 0.238 | 0.271 | 0.275 | 98.0 | 98.0 | 34.0 |
| sync_2498 | hypothetical protein | 0.110 | 0.300 | 0.366 | 0.272 | 100.0 | 34.2 | 4.4 |
| sync_2499 | hypothetical protein | 0.050 | 0.276 | 0.182 | 0.202 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 20.1 |
| sync_2500 | phosphoglucosyltransferase/phosphomannomutase family protein | 0.021 | 0.194 | 0.107 | 0.118 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 29.4 |
| sync_2501 | lipoprotein, putative | 0.055 | 0.347 | 0.160 | 0.156 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 27.5 |
| sync_2502 | RND multidrug efflux transporter all3143 | 0.014 | 0.273 | 0.053 | 0.053 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 27.1 |
| sync_2503 | efflux transporter, RND family, MFP subunit subfamily | 0.031 | 0.257 | 0.120 | 0.127 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.9 |
| sync_2504 | ATPase | 0.020 | 0.160 | 0.127 | 0.143 | 100.0 | 98.1 | 12.8 |
| sync_2505 | possible Protein phosphatase 2C | 0.017 | 0.102 | 0.169 | 0.158 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.1 |
| sync_2506 | hypothetical protein | 0.046 | 0.000 | Inf | Inf | 100.0 | 17.2 | 3.7 |
| sync_2507 | possible 4'-phosphopantetheinyl transferase family protein | 0.047 | 0.156 | 0.302 | 0.281 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.0 |
| sync_2508 | bacterioferritin comigratory protein (EC:1.11.1.15) | 0.012 | 0.118 | 0.098 | 0.096 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.3 |
| sync_2509 | transcriptional activator, putative, Baf family protein | 0.063 | 0.268 | 0.236 | 0.232 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.7 |

Table A5.1. dN/dS ratios of CC9311 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9311 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|-----------|--|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| sync_2510 | Phosphoadenosine phosphosulfate reductase (EC:1.8.4.8) | 0.010 | 0.150 | 0.069 | 0.077 | 100.0 | 52.1 | 6.7 |
| sync_2511 | NADH dehydrogenase, FAD-containing subunit (EC:1.6.99.3) | 0.023 | 0.114 | 0.200 | 0.208 | 100.0 | 88.9 | 8.2 |
| sync_2512 | GTP-binding protein HflX homolog | 0.008 | 0.139 | 0.057 | 0.061 | 100.0 | 73.8 | 8.2 |
| sync_2513 | hypothetical protein | 0.047 | 0.000 | Inf | Inf | 100.0 | 19.1 | 2.4 |
| sync_2514 | possible sodium transporter, Trk family protein | 0.006 | 0.163 | 0.034 | 0.036 | 100.0 | 96.9 | 9.7 |
| sync_2515 | K+ transporter, Trk family protein | 0.005 | 0.195 | 0.027 | 0.028 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.5 |
| sync_2516 | Predicted molecular chaperone | 0.031 | 0.173 | 0.178 | 0.168 | 100.0 | 92.5 | 10.4 |
| sync_2517 | hypothetical protein | 0.016 | 0.045 | 0.362 | 0.493 | 100.0 | 51.7 | 5.3 |
| sync_2518 | hypothetical protein | 0.061 | 0.090 | 0.671 | 0.715 | 100.0 | 98.6 | 7.4 |
| sync_2519 | Predicted membrane protein | 0.007 | 0.141 | 0.048 | 0.044 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 8.9 |
| sync_2520 | hypothetical protein | 0.005 | 0.045 | 0.102 | 0.102 | 100.0 | 43.4 | 4.2 |
| sync_2521 | hypothetical protein | 0.024 | 0.106 | 0.223 | 0.233 | 100.0 | 81.9 | 8.3 |
| sync_2522 | putative drug resistance ATPase-1 (Drug RA1) ABC transporter family, ATP-binding protein | 0.013 | 0.132 | 0.097 | 0.094 | 100.0 | 82.5 | 8.6 |
| sync_2523 | peptidase, S1C (protease Do) family protein (EC:3.4.21.-) | 0.022 | 0.184 | 0.121 | 0.126 | 100.0 | 99.5 | 10.0 |
| sync_2524 | Uncharacterized membrane protein | 0.022 | 0.246 | 0.090 | 0.080 | 100.0 | 95.1 | 7.2 |
| sync_2525 | hypothetical protein | 0.002 | 0.168 | 0.015 | 0.021 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.7 |
| sync_2526 | hypothetical protein | 0.004 | 0.231 | 0.019 | 0.056 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.4 |
| sync_2527 | ATP-dependent helicase HrpB | 0.032 | 0.194 | 0.167 | 0.170 | 100.0 | 97.7 | 13.6 |
| sync_2528 | Lhc-like protein LhL4 (EC:4.99.1.1) | 0.012 | 0.239 | 0.050 | 0.052 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.1 |
| sync_2529 | hypothetical protein | 0.042 | 0.173 | 0.242 | 0.266 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.7 |
| sync_2530 | exodeoxyribonuclease VII, large subunit (EC:3.1.11.6) | 0.049 | 0.300 | 0.163 | 0.166 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.3 |
| sync_2531 | Exodeoxyribonuclease VII small subunit (EC:3.1.11.6) | 0.043 | 0.352 | 0.123 | 0.143 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 24.9 |
| sync_2532 | Uncharacterized membrane protein | 0.056 | 0.309 | 0.183 | 0.201 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 27.9 |
| sync_2533 | possible Zinc finger, C3HC4 type (RING finger) | 0.056 | 0.280 | 0.199 | 0.190 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 29.8 |
| sync_2534 | YihY family protein | 0.036 | 0.321 | 0.111 | 0.108 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 24.9 |
| sync_2540 | inositol monophosphate family protein (EC:3.1.3.25) | 0.030 | 0.252 | 0.119 | 0.120 | 100.0 | 98.0 | 8.4 |
| sync_2541 | possible RND family outer membrane efflux protein | 0.056 | 0.288 | 0.194 | 0.220 | 98.3 | 52.5 | 5.9 |
| sync_2542 | possible Fe-S oxidoreductase | 0.025 | 0.246 | 0.103 | 0.106 | 100.0 | 99.6 | 11.9 |
| sync_2543 | undecaprenol kinase, putative | 0.011 | 0.151 | 0.072 | 0.077 | 100.0 | 91.7 | 10.7 |
| sync_2544 | hypothetical protein | 0.027 | 0.157 | 0.171 | 0.139 | 96.3 | 52.6 | 4.8 |
| sync_2545 | photosystem II 12 kDa extrinsic protein PsbU | 0.002 | 0.099 | 0.025 | 0.022 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.0 |
| sync_2546 | L-aspartate oxidase (EC:1.4.3.16) | 0.015 | 0.171 | 0.089 | 0.097 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.3 |
| sync_2547 | VKORC1/thioredoxin domain protein | 0.013 | 0.158 | 0.080 | 0.087 | 100.0 | 98.7 | 9.2 |
| sync_2548 | MiaB-like tRNA modifying enzyme YliG, TIGR01125 | 0.014 | 0.233 | 0.059 | 0.059 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.4 |
| sync_2549 | multidrug efflux MFS family transporter | 0.015 | 0.156 | 0.099 | 0.093 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.3 |
| sync_2550 | hypothetical protein | 0.017 | 0.086 | 0.200 | 0.194 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.1 |
| sync_2551 | radical SAM domain/ B12 binding domain protein (EC:2.1.1.-) | 0.005 | 0.185 | 0.029 | 0.028 | 100.0 | 79.7 | 8.2 |
| sync_2552 | hypothetical protein | 0.023 | 0.191 | 0.123 | 0.128 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 8.9 |
| sync_2553 | hypothetical protein | 0.028 | 0.205 | 0.137 | 0.149 | 100.0 | 58.0 | 6.0 |
| sync_2554 | hypothetical protein | 0.032 | 0.113 | 0.285 | 0.247 | 99.3 | 66.2 | 4.7 |
| sync_2555 | riboflavin biosynthesis protein RibD C-terminal domain protein | 0.041 | 0.181 | 0.227 | 0.213 | 100.0 | 37.9 | 4.5 |
| sync_2556 | 6-pyruvoyl-tetrahydropterin synthase homolog (EC:4.2.3.12) | 0.007 | 0.095 | 0.070 | 0.068 | 97.9 | 77.0 | 6.9 |
| sync_2557 | shikimate kinase (EC:2.7.1.71) | 0.008 | 0.095 | 0.082 | 0.079 | 100.0 | 66.5 | 6.2 |
| sync_2558 | hypothetical protein | 0.009 | 0.183 | 0.049 | 0.050 | 100.0 | 89.6 | 7.0 |
| sync_2559 | hypothetical protein | 0.027 | 0.096 | 0.277 | 0.263 | 100.0 | 82.3 | 9.3 |
| sync_2560 | Glutathione S-transferase zeta class (EC:2.5.1.18) | 0.012 | 0.103 | 0.120 | 0.122 | 100.0 | 72.5 | 7.2 |
| sync_2561 | Protein of unknown function (DUF751) family protein | 0.009 | 0.045 | 0.188 | 0.165 | 100.0 | 82.2 | 5.8 |
| sync_2562 | ribosome-binding factor A | 0.004 | 0.119 | 0.034 | 0.030 | 100.0 | 84.7 | 6.1 |
| sync_2563 | Possible beta-N-acetylglucosaminidase (EC:3.2.1.52) | 0.026 | 0.099 | 0.259 | 0.240 | 97.2 | 70.1 | 7.5 |
| sync_2564 | Glycosyl transferase, family 2:TPR repeat | 0.009 | 0.113 | 0.078 | 0.079 | 100.0 | 86.1 | 6.3 |
| sync_2565 | uroporphyrinogen-III synthase (EC:4.2.1.75) | 0.016 | 0.164 | 0.095 | 0.091 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.6 |
| sync_2566 | hypothetical protein | 0.051 | 0.155 | 0.329 | 0.345 | 100.0 | 94.7 | 8.0 |
| sync_2567 | Oligo ketide cyclase/lipid transport protein homolog | 0.032 | 0.191 | 0.169 | 0.182 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 8.0 |
| sync_2568 | zeta-carotene desaturase (EC:1.14.99.30) | 0.006 | 0.193 | 0.034 | 0.037 | 99.4 | 65.2 | 5.8 |
| sync_2569 | iron-sulfur cluster assembly accessory protein | 0.005 | 0.159 | 0.033 | 0.032 | 100.0 | 89.6 | 6.3 |
| sync_2570 | TPR-repeat protein, specific for cyanobacteria | 0.005 | 0.143 | 0.035 | 0.031 | 100.0 | 86.3 | 7.5 |
| sync_2571 | hypothetical protein | 0.027 | 0.125 | 0.215 | 0.228 | 100.0 | 82.1 | 7.8 |
| sync_2572 | hypothetical protein | 0.029 | 0.172 | 0.171 | 0.141 | 100.0 | 86.6 | 8.1 |
| sync_2573 | conserved hypothetical protein TIGR01777 | 0.025 | 0.202 | 0.125 | 0.123 | 100.0 | 98.2 | 12.1 |
| sync_2574 | transporter, monovalent cation:proton antiporter-2 (CPA2) family protein | 0.025 | 0.141 | 0.178 | 0.167 | 100.0 | 78.6 | 7.8 |
| sync_2575 | hypothetical protein | 0.026 | 0.160 | 0.160 | 0.141 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.1 |
| sync_2576 | possible heat shock protein DnaJ | 0.020 | 0.162 | 0.126 | 0.146 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 8.6 |
| sync_2577 | cysteine synthase A (EC:2.5.1.47) | 0.011 | 0.145 | 0.073 | 0.069 | 100.0 | 87.1 | 6.5 |
| sync_2578 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 89.6 | 0.0 | 0.9 |

Table A5.1. dN/dS ratios of CC9311 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9311 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|-----------|---|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| sync_2579 | possible porin | 0.039 | 0.273 | 0.142 | 0.146 | 72.7 | 50.2 | 9.1 |
| sync_2580 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | 0.547 | 33.3 | 24.2 | 2.4 |
| sync_2581 | possible porin | 0.060 | 0.414 | 0.145 | 0.126 | 78.0 | 42.0 | 7.8 |
| sync_2582 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 59.0 | 0.0 | 0.8 |
| sync_2583 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 35.6 | 0.0 | 0.4 |
| sync_2584 | possible Pectate lyase, putative | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_2585 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 1.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_2586 | photosystem II D2 protein (photosystem q(a) protein) | 0.004 | 0.168 | 0.023 | 0.025 | 100.0 | 99.6 | 13.2 |
| sync_2587 | hypothetical protein | 0.044 | 0.335 | 0.130 | 0.143 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 28.8 |
| sync_2588 | possible ABC transporter, ATP-binding component | 0.063 | 0.297 | 0.211 | 0.202 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 24.3 |
| sync_2590 | hypothetical protein | 0.147 | 0.150 | 0.980 | 1.004 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.6 |
| sync_2591 | DNA-binding response regulator RpaA | 0.010 | 0.312 | 0.031 | 0.031 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.2 |
| sync_2592 | DNA polymerase III, delta' subunit (EC:2.7.7.7) | 0.028 | 0.220 | 0.127 | 0.118 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.2 |
| sync_2593 | thymidylate kinase (EC:2.7.4.9) | 0.021 | 0.110 | 0.188 | 0.193 | 100.0 | 97.5 | 10.4 |
| sync_2594 | copper-translocating P-type ATPase (EC:3.6.3.4) | 0.009 | 0.158 | 0.059 | 0.060 | 100.0 | 96.3 | 11.6 |
| sync_2595 | photosystem I assembly protein Ycf3 | 0.004 | 0.190 | 0.021 | 0.015 | 100.0 | 86.0 | 11.5 |
| sync_2596 | DNA repair protein RadA | 0.008 | 0.141 | 0.058 | 0.061 | 96.5 | 40.5 | 4.1 |
| sync_2597 | DNA-binding response regulator | 0.008 | 0.095 | 0.088 | 0.089 | 100.0 | 81.1 | 7.6 |
| sync_2598 | fatty acid/phospholipid synthesis protein PlsX | 0.006 | 0.153 | 0.042 | 0.044 | 100.0 | 80.4 | 7.0 |
| sync_2599 | 3-oxoacyl-(acyl-carrier-protein) synthase III (EC:2.3.1.41) | 0.010 | 0.147 | 0.071 | 0.069 | 100.0 | 93.0 | 9.0 |
| sync_2600 | malonyl CoA-acyl carrier protein transacylase (EC:2.3.1.39) | 0.016 | 0.110 | 0.141 | 0.136 | 100.0 | 79.7 | 7.7 |
| sync_2601 | 1-acyl-sn-glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase (EC:2.3.1.51) | 0.025 | 0.144 | 0.175 | 0.173 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.6 |
| sync_2602 | hypothetical protein | 0.020 | 0.135 | 0.150 | 0.134 | 100.0 | 96.9 | 7.6 |
| sync_2603 | glycoprotease family protein | 0.028 | 0.138 | 0.203 | 0.239 | 100.0 | 81.3 | 6.9 |
| sync_2604 | Predicted metal-binding cluster containing protein | 0.021 | 0.082 | 0.257 | 0.293 | 100.0 | 87.8 | 7.5 |
| sync_2605 | polyA polymerase family protein | 0.047 | 0.215 | 0.220 | 0.231 | 100.0 | 99.0 | 10.1 |
| sync_2606 | putative RNA-binding protein | 0.007 | 0.244 | 0.030 | 0.029 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.6 |
| sync_2607 | phytoene synthase | 0.017 | 0.282 | 0.061 | 0.067 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 7.9 |
| sync_2608 | phytoene desaturase (EC:1.14.99.-) | 0.013 | 0.351 | 0.036 | 0.035 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.5 |
| sync_2609 | hypothetical protein | 0.024 | 0.212 | 0.113 | 0.133 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.6 |
| sync_2610 | hypothetical protein | 0.018 | 0.350 | 0.050 | 0.052 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.0 |
| sync_2611 | transcriptional regulator, LysR family protein | 0.008 | 0.179 | 0.046 | 0.048 | 100.0 | 95.5 | 11.3 |
| sync_2612 | Conserved NnrU/NnuR ortholog membrane enzyme | 0.015 | 0.186 | 0.078 | 0.072 | 100.0 | 97.5 | 13.3 |
| sync_2613 | NADH dehydrogenase I chain 5 (or L) (EC:1.6.5.-) | 0.006 | 0.170 | 0.034 | 0.036 | 100.0 | 99.7 | 10.7 |
| sync_2614 | NADH dehydrogenase I chain 4 (or M) (EC:1.6.5.-) | 0.014 | 0.210 | 0.067 | 0.067 | 100.0 | 96.6 | 10.1 |
| sync_2615 | hypothetical protein | 0.015 | 0.084 | 0.176 | 0.182 | 100.0 | 96.7 | 13.1 |
| sync_2616 | segregation and condensation protein A | 0.008 | 0.154 | 0.055 | 0.069 | 100.0 | 77.8 | 7.3 |
| sync_2617 | nucleotidyl transferase family protein | 0.009 | 0.212 | 0.042 | 0.038 | 100.0 | 99.0 | 9.6 |
| sync_2618 | methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase family protein | 0.018 | 0.178 | 0.103 | 0.097 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.2 |
| sync_2619 | transcriptional regulator, LuxR family protein | 0.009 | 0.170 | 0.054 | 0.053 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.5 |
| sync_2620 | Adenylate cyclase | 0.038 | 0.201 | 0.187 | 0.194 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.3 |
| sync_2621 | predicted inorganic polyphosphate (EC:2.7.1.23) | 0.012 | 0.211 | 0.058 | 0.065 | 100.0 | 93.3 | 11.2 |
| sync_2622 | NADH dehydrogenase I chain 4L or K (EC:1.6.5.-) | 0.025 | 0.193 | 0.130 | 0.123 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.3 |
| sync_2623 | NADH-ubiquinone/plastoquinone oxidoreductase, subunit 6 | 0.011 | 0.217 | 0.051 | 0.048 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.1 |
| sync_2624 | NADH-plastoquinone oxidoreductase, I subunit (EC:1.6.5.3) | 0.009 | 0.208 | 0.044 | 0.046 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.0 |
| sync_2625 | NADH dehydrogenase I chain 1 (or H) (EC:1.6.5.-) | 0.005 | 0.251 | 0.020 | 0.021 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.9 |
| sync_2626 | Citrate synthase (EC:2.3.3.1) | 0.011 | 0.236 | 0.046 | 0.047 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.5 |
| sync_2627 | phosphohistidine phosphatase SixA (EC:3.1.3.-) | 0.037 | 0.102 | 0.358 | 0.334 | 100.0 | 86.4 | 7.8 |
| sync_2628 | hypothetical protein | 0.033 | 0.183 | 0.179 | 0.176 | 100.0 | 90.5 | 10.8 |
| sync_2629 | hypothetical protein | 0.027 | 0.126 | 0.212 | 0.204 | 100.0 | 78.2 | 5.8 |
| sync_2630 | heat-inducible transcription repressor HrcA | 0.010 | 0.174 | 0.059 | 0.066 | 100.0 | 71.9 | 7.3 |
| sync_2631 | receptor family ligand binding protein | 0.031 | 0.189 | 0.164 | 0.168 | 100.0 | 97.3 | 9.6 |
| sync_2632 | hypothetical protein | 0.030 | 0.308 | 0.098 | 0.091 | 100.0 | 96.5 | 11.5 |
| sync_2633 | tryptophan synthase, beta subunit (EC:4.2.1.20) | 0.006 | 0.141 | 0.039 | 0.033 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.6 |
| sync_2634 | hypothetical protein | 0.012 | 0.139 | 0.088 | 0.087 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.8 |
| sync_2635 | Translation initiation factor SUI1 | 0.014 | 0.100 | 0.144 | 0.194 | 100.0 | 67.3 | 6.1 |
| sync_2636 | adenylylsulfate kinase (EC:2.7.1.25) | 0.016 | 0.121 | 0.129 | 0.120 | 100.0 | 74.7 | 6.8 |
| sync_2637 | hypothetical protein | 0.013 | 0.129 | 0.101 | 0.096 | 100.0 | 84.7 | 7.9 |
| sync_2638 | phosphoribosylaminoimidazole carboxylase, catalytic subunit (EC:4.1.1.21) | 0.021 | 0.106 | 0.198 | 0.167 | 100.0 | 88.8 | 7.1 |
| sync_2639 | N-acetylglucosamine-6-phosphate deacetylase (EC:3.5.1.25) | 0.022 | 0.108 | 0.205 | 0.203 | 100.0 | 99.6 | 8.9 |
| sync_2640 | magnesium protoporphyrin O-methyltransferase (EC:2.1.1.11) | 0.038 | 0.292 | 0.132 | 0.132 | 100.0 | 96.9 | 17.0 |
| sync_2641 | Pseudouridine synthase (EC:4.2.1.70) | 0.038 | 0.145 | 0.264 | 0.261 | 99.9 | 91.7 | 9.9 |
| sync_2642 | DNA-binding response regulator | 0.008 | 0.229 | 0.035 | 0.038 | 100.0 | 97.8 | 11.8 |
| sync_2643 | hypothetical protein | 0.052 | 0.237 | 0.221 | 0.227 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.0 |
| sync_2644 | NifS-like aminotransferase class-V (EC:2.8.1.7) | 0.027 | 0.194 | 0.138 | 0.140 | 100.0 | 98.2 | 9.2 |

Table A5.1. dN/dS ratios of CC9311 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9311 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|-----------|--|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| sync_2645 | hypothetical protein | 0.021 | 0.122 | 0.172 | 0.171 | 100.0 | 49.5 | 4.2 |
| sync_2646 | hypothetical protein | 0.007 | 0.097 | 0.073 | 0.062 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 7.0 |
| sync_2647 | S-adenosyl-methyltransferase MraW (EC:2.1.1.-) | 0.015 | 0.138 | 0.109 | 0.117 | 100.0 | 91.8 | 7.9 |
| sync_2648 | NADH dehydrogenase I chain 7 (or D) (EC:1.6.5.-) | 0.004 | 0.152 | 0.024 | 0.032 | 100.0 | 84.4 | 7.6 |
| sync_2649 | hypothetical protein | 0.200 | 0.000 | Inf | Inf | 100.0 | 0.5 | 3.0 |
| sync_2650 | Predicted thioesterase | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 100.0 | 8.1 | 3.8 |
| sync_2651 | putative inner membrane protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 100.0 | 0.0 | 2.3 |
| sync_2652 | TM2 domain family protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 100.0 | 0.0 | 2.0 |
| sync_2653 | putative O-succinylbenzoate--CoA ligase | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 87.8 | 0.0 | 1.9 |
| sync_2654 | O-succinylbenzoate-CoA synthase (EC:4.2.1.-) | 0.024 | 0.140 | 0.173 | 0.145 | 92.2 | 19.1 | 2.6 |
| sync_2655 | 1,4-dihydroxy-2-naphthoate phytyltransferase | 0.006 | 0.062 | 0.100 | 0.098 | 71.6 | 24.7 | 2.9 |
| sync_2656 | isochorismate synthase (EC:5.4.4.2) | 0.000 | 0.047 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 64.7 | 7.3 | 1.7 |
| sync_2657 | glutathione synthase (EC:6.3.2.3) | 0.029 | 0.373 | 0.077 | 0.075 | 83.8 | 14.8 | 2.7 |
| sync_2658 | glutaredoxin 3 | 0.010 | 0.037 | 0.260 | 0.262 | 100.0 | 39.0 | 3.8 |
| sync_2660 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.100 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 55.2 | 4.6 |
| sync_2661 | Hypothetical UPF0054 protein | 0.031 | 0.094 | 0.333 | 0.300 | 100.0 | 65.4 | 5.5 |
| sync_2662 | diacylglycerol kinase (EC:2.7.1.107) | 0.015 | 0.165 | 0.093 | 0.091 | 100.0 | 57.6 | 5.3 |
| sync_2663 | para-aminobenzoate synthase component II (EC:6.3.5.8) | 0.009 | 0.167 | 0.054 | 0.068 | 100.0 | 68.7 | 6.3 |
| sync_2664 | hydrolase, metallo-beta-lactamase family protein | 0.016 | 0.075 | 0.211 | 0.204 | 100.0 | 78.5 | 7.3 |
| sync_2665 | L-asparaginase (EC:3.5.1.1) | 0.049 | 0.171 | 0.285 | 0.288 | 99.0 | 71.7 | 6.9 |
| sync_2666 | histidinol-phosphate aminotransferase (EC:2.6.1.9) | 0.033 | 0.180 | 0.185 | 0.177 | 100.0 | 91.9 | 8.2 |
| sync_2667 | arginyl-tRNA synthetase (EC:6.1.1.19) | 0.018 | 0.180 | 0.098 | 0.097 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.8 |
| sync_2668 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_2669 | Iron-containing alcohol dehydrogenase (EC:1.1.1.1) | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_2670 | Antibiotic biosynthesis monooxygenase | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 58.6 | 0.0 | 0.6 |
| sync_2671 | sensory box/GGDEF family protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 14.6 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| sync_2672 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 41.1 | 0.0 | 0.4 |
| sync_2673 | putative peroxidase | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 15.1 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| sync_2674 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 35.4 | 0.0 | 0.5 |
| sync_2675 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 82.3 | 16.4 | 2.1 |
| sync_2676 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 56.0 | 0.0 | 0.6 |
| sync_2677 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 37.9 | 0.0 | 0.6 |
| sync_2678 | Carboxyvinyl-carboxyphosphonate phosphorylmutase (Carboxyphosphonoenolpyruvate phosphonmutase) (EC:2.7.8.23) | 0.007 | 0.112 | 0.060 | 0.068 | 54.1 | 30.6 | 3.6 |
| sync_2679 | enantiomer-selective amidase (EC:6.3.5.-) | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 45.6 | 0.0 | 0.5 |
| sync_2680 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 18.4 | 0.0 | 0.3 |
| sync_2681 | vanadium-dependent bromoperoxidase 2 | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 16.0 | 0.0 | 0.3 |
| sync_2682 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 45.5 | 0.0 | 0.5 |
| sync_2683 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_2684 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 13.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| sync_2685 | mechanosensitive ion channel family protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 76.8 | 0.0 | 1.4 |
| sync_2686 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_2687 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 100.0 | 0.0 | 1.3 |
| sync_2688 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 40.4 | 0.0 | 0.4 |
| sync_2689 | hypothetical protein | 0.011 | 0.061 | 0.183 | 0.189 | 87.2 | 5.5 | 1.9 |
| sync_2690 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 100.0 | 0.0 | 1.7 |
| sync_2691 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 95.8 | 0.0 | 1.4 |
| sync_2692 | nicotinate-nucleotide pyrophosphorylase (EC:2.4.2.19) | 0.034 | 0.206 | 0.167 | 0.184 | 97.5 | 64.9 | 9.1 |
| sync_2693 | hypothetical protein | 0.011 | 0.029 | 0.378 | 0.374 | 97.1 | 5.0 | 2.5 |
| sync_2694 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 100.0 | 0.0 | 1.0 |
| sync_2695 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 6.1 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| sync_2696 | conserved hypothetical protein TIGR00149 | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 47.4 | 0.0 | 0.9 |
| sync_2697 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 62.7 | 0.0 | 1.1 |
| sync_2698 | hypothetical protein | 0.021 | 0.176 | 0.118 | 0.099 | 95.4 | 3.0 | 2.4 |
| sync_2699 | tRNA modification GTPase TrmE | 0.024 | 0.178 | 0.138 | 0.126 | 100.0 | 97.6 | 9.4 |
| sync_2700 | hypothetical protein | 0.011 | 0.120 | 0.093 | 0.114 | 92.4 | 85.7 | 7.7 |
| sync_2701 | Uncharacterized protein family protein | 0.023 | 0.187 | 0.125 | 0.114 | 93.5 | 67.7 | 6.2 |
| sync_2702 | RelA/SpoT family protein | 0.009 | 0.163 | 0.052 | 0.051 | 100.0 | 77.9 | 7.5 |
| sync_2703 | ABC transporter, ATP binding component, possibly for oligopeptides | 0.009 | 0.105 | 0.089 | 0.086 | 100.0 | 90.0 | 9.6 |
| sync_2704 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | 0.000 | 89.1 | 11.5 | 2.9 |
| sync_2705 | cellulase (EC:3.2.1.4) | 0.046 | 0.156 | 0.295 | 0.256 | 87.6 | 73.0 | 9.7 |
| sync_2706 | 23S RNA-specific pseudouridylylase (EC:4.2.1.70) | 0.018 | 0.252 | 0.070 | 0.066 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.7 |
| sync_2707 | GTPase family protein | 0.009 | 0.169 | 0.056 | 0.056 | 100.0 | 96.4 | 10.0 |
| sync_2708 | universal stress family protein | 0.023 | 0.113 | 0.201 | 0.200 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.0 |
| sync_2709 | phosphoglycerate kinase (EC:2.7.2.3) | 0.006 | 0.159 | 0.035 | 0.034 | 100.0 | 96.0 | 8.9 |

Table A5.1. dN/dS ratios of CC9311 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9311 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|-----------|--|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| sync_2710 | possible Ribosomal L29e protein family protein | 0.031 | 0.178 | 0.176 | 0.180 | 100.0 | 96.5 | 8.5 |
| sync_2711 | lipoprotein, putative | 0.023 | 0.075 | 0.303 | 2.878 | 100.0 | 75.2 | 5.4 |
| sync_2712 | 3-hydroxyisobutyrate dehydrogenase (EC:1.1.1.31) | 0.024 | 0.094 | 0.252 | 0.316 | 100.0 | 44.9 | 4.4 |
| sync_2713 | Uncharacterized secreted protein | 0.013 | 0.149 | 0.090 | 0.085 | 98.1 | 66.4 | 5.5 |
| sync_2714 | undecaprenyldiphospho-muramoylpentapeptide beta-N-acetylglucosaminyltransferase (EC:2.4.1.227) | 0.013 | 0.104 | 0.123 | 0.141 | 100.0 | 68.9 | 5.1 |
| sync_2715 | L-threonine-O-3-phosphate decarboxylase (EC:4.1.1.81) | 0.034 | 0.105 | 0.323 | 0.310 | 100.0 | 70.3 | 5.7 |
| sync_2716 | hypothetical protein | 0.028 | 0.142 | 0.195 | 0.192 | 66.0 | 49.6 | 4.4 |
| sync_2717 | possible general (type II) secretion pathway protein D precursor | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | 0.133 | 28.8 | 26.6 | 2.9 |
| sync_2718 | hypothetical protein | 0.048 | 0.155 | 0.312 | 0.321 | 81.8 | 57.4 | 5.1 |
| sync_2719 | Fimbrial assembly protein (PiiN) family protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | 0.164 | 48.6 | 25.7 | 1.8 |
| sync_2720 | hypothetical protein | 0.049 | 0.177 | 0.276 | 0.286 | 100.0 | 64.3 | 5.7 |
| sync_2721 | dihydroorotate oxidase (EC:1.3.3.1) | 0.011 | 0.150 | 0.070 | 0.063 | 100.0 | 75.7 | 7.4 |
| sync_2722 | ribonuclease H (EC:3.1.26.4) | 0.013 | 0.079 | 0.171 | 0.179 | 100.0 | 46.9 | 4.9 |
| sync_2723 | hypothetical protein | 0.029 | 0.168 | 0.176 | 0.164 | 100.0 | 60.9 | 5.8 |
| sync_2724 | ribosomal protein L7/L12 | 0.002 | 0.059 | 0.038 | 0.038 | 100.0 | 54.5 | 5.3 |
| sync_2725 | ribosomal protein L10 | 0.011 | 0.074 | 0.145 | 0.139 | 100.0 | 98.1 | 7.3 |
| sync_2726 | ribosomal protein L1 | 0.004 | 0.115 | 0.033 | 0.031 | 100.0 | 84.8 | 7.3 |
| sync_2727 | ribosomal protein L11 | 0.002 | 0.029 | 0.073 | 0.060 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 7.8 |
| sync_2728 | transcription termination/antitermination factor NusG | 0.004 | 0.145 | 0.029 | 0.028 | 100.0 | 93.6 | 6.9 |
| sync_2729 | preprotein translocase, SecE subunit | 0.007 | 0.058 | 0.122 | 0.121 | 100.0 | 83.8 | 6.2 |
| sync_2730 | ATPases with chaperone activity, ATP-binding subunit | 0.008 | 0.177 | 0.047 | 0.051 | 100.0 | 80.8 | 7.3 |
| sync_2731 | lactoylglutathione lyase (EC:4.4.1.5) | 0.022 | 0.124 | 0.175 | 0.167 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.9 |
| sync_2732 | phosphopyruvate hydratase (EC:4.2.1.11) | 0.006 | 0.172 | 0.034 | 0.037 | 100.0 | 92.0 | 10.7 |
| sync_2733 | ABC1 domain protein | 0.015 | 0.236 | 0.065 | 0.076 | 100.0 | 99.2 | 16.1 |
| sync_2734 | hypothetical protein | 0.038 | 0.207 | 0.186 | 0.182 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.3 |
| sync_2735 | Proline-rich region | 0.074 | 0.216 | 0.342 | 0.337 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.5 |
| sync_2736 | arginine biosynthesis bifunctional protein ArgJ (EC:2.3.1.35,EC:2.3.1.1) | 0.040 | 0.283 | 0.142 | 0.141 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.7 |
| sync_2737 | dephospho-CoA kinase (EC:2.7.1.24) | 0.063 | 0.200 | 0.313 | 0.269 | 72.7 | 17.4 | 2.2 |
| sync_2738 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 55.1 | 0.0 | 0.7 |
| sync_2739 | glutamyl-tRNA(Gln) amidotransferase, B subunit (EC:6.3.5.-) | 0.017 | 0.356 | 0.048 | 0.051 | 100.0 | 96.9 | 22.7 |
| sync_2740 | glycine oxidase ThiO (EC:1.4.3.19) | 0.058 | 0.356 | 0.163 | 0.164 | 100.0 | 85.9 | 12.4 |
| sync_2741 | nucleoside diphosphate kinase (EC:2.7.4.6) | 0.016 | 0.307 | 0.053 | 0.053 | 100.0 | 92.8 | 10.9 |
| sync_2742 | arginine decarboxylase (EC:4.1.1.19) | 0.022 | 0.327 | 0.068 | 0.068 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.7 |
| sync_2743 | hypothetical protein | 0.016 | 0.130 | 0.122 | 0.204 | 100.0 | 62.4 | 4.9 |
| sync_2744 | Cyclic nucleotide-binding domain | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_2745 | adenylate cyclase, putative | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 46.3 | 0.0 | 0.7 |
| sync_2746 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_2747 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_2748 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 12.1 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| sync_2749 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 50.1 | 0.0 | 0.8 |
| sync_2750 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_2751 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 93.9 | 0.0 | 0.9 |
| sync_2752 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 100.0 | 0.0 | 1.0 |
| sync_2753 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 61.2 | 0.0 | 0.6 |
| sync_2754 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_2755 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_2756 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_2757 | transcriptional regulator | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_2758 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_2759 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_2760 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_2761 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 43.3 | 0.0 | 0.4 |
| sync_2762 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_2763 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_2764 | transcriptional regulator | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_2765 | transcriptional regulator, Crp/Fnr family protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 61.9 | 0.0 | 1.2 |
| sync_2766 | RND multidrug efflux transporter | 0.031 | 0.239 | 0.130 | 0.134 | 63.9 | 8.1 | 1.7 |
| sync_2767 | efflux transporter, RND family, MFP subunit subfamily | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | 0.538 | 60.0 | 4.9 | 1.5 |
| sync_2768 | alanyl-tRNA synthetase (EC:6.1.1.7) | 0.023 | 0.237 | 0.097 | 0.100 | 100.0 | 91.1 | 12.1 |
| sync_2769 | hypothetical protein | 0.022 | 0.072 | 0.306 | 0.371 | 100.0 | 61.9 | 5.2 |
| sync_2770 | helicase, Snf2 family protein | 0.005 | 0.126 | 0.043 | 0.046 | 100.0 | 67.8 | 6.1 |
| sync_2771 | uncharacterized swim-like zn-finger-containing conserved protein | 0.006 | 0.094 | 0.068 | 0.051 | 93.1 | 47.8 | 4.8 |
| sync_2772 | hypothetical protein | 0.035 | 0.097 | 0.361 | 0.372 | 100.0 | 99.8 | 7.4 |
| sync_2773 | Mn2+ and Fe2+ transporter, NRAMP family protein | 0.009 | 0.118 | 0.078 | 0.090 | 100.0 | 62.3 | 5.3 |

Table A5.1. dN/dS ratios of CC9311 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9311 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|-----------|--|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| sync_2774 | hypothetical protein | 0.108 | 0.176 | 0.613 | 0.542 | 100.0 | 15.8 | 4.1 |
| sync_2775 | small heat shock protein (HSP20) family protein | 0.013 | 0.094 | 0.143 | 0.148 | 100.0 | 86.9 | 6.4 |
| sync_2776 | possible Tripartite transporter component (TRAP-T family), substrate binding protein | 0.009 | 0.074 | 0.120 | 0.114 | 100.0 | 85.9 | 6.4 |
| sync_2777 | possible Tripartite transporter component (TRAP-T family) | 0.036 | 0.065 | 0.556 | 0.442 | 100.0 | 48.6 | 4.9 |
| sync_2778 | possible Tripartite transporter component (TRAP-T family) | 0.014 | 0.130 | 0.109 | 0.105 | 100.0 | 81.1 | 7.1 |
| sync_2779 | flavoprotein (EC:1.-) | 0.008 | 0.154 | 0.054 | 0.056 | 100.0 | 93.3 | 9.5 |
| sync_2780 | Flavodoxin:Flavin reductase-like domain (EC:1.-) | 0.010 | 0.118 | 0.085 | 0.086 | 100.0 | 93.7 | 7.8 |
| sync_2781 | rubredoxin | 0.005 | 0.089 | 0.051 | 0.049 | 96.2 | 54.9 | 4.7 |
| sync_2782 | putative transcriptional regulator | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 2.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| sync_2783 | possible reductase | 0.037 | 0.211 | 0.177 | 0.169 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.3 |
| sync_2784 | hypothetical protein | 0.038 | 0.143 | 0.269 | 0.305 | 87.9 | 62.5 | 6.2 |
| sync_2785 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 100.0 | 0.0 | 4.0 |
| sync_2786 | hypothetical protein | 0.033 | 0.268 | 0.125 | 0.118 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.9 |
| sync_2787 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.145 | 0.000 | 0.073 | 98.2 | 29.6 | 3.4 |
| sync_2788 | glycine dehydrogenase (EC:1.4.4.2) | 0.013 | 0.167 | 0.076 | 0.075 | 100.0 | 63.1 | 5.3 |
| sync_2789 | glycine cleavage system H protein | 0.013 | 0.114 | 0.113 | 0.097 | 100.0 | 73.1 | 7.5 |
| sync_2790 | aluminium resistance protein | 0.013 | 0.165 | 0.078 | 0.083 | 100.0 | 93.7 | 8.7 |
| sync_2791 | fatty acid desaturase (EC:1.14.19.1) | 0.003 | 0.137 | 0.019 | 0.018 | 100.0 | 39.1 | 4.3 |
| sync_2792 | hypothetical protein | 0.024 | 0.156 | 0.154 | 0.170 | 100.0 | 88.6 | 6.2 |
| sync_2793 | fatty acid desaturase (EC:1.14.19.1) | 0.009 | 0.194 | 0.046 | 0.050 | 100.0 | 87.7 | 8.4 |
| sync_2794 | ribosomal protein L9 | 0.001 | 0.130 | 0.008 | 0.007 | 100.0 | 99.8 | 7.1 |
| sync_2795 | replicative DNA helicase (EC:3.6.1.-) | 0.017 | 0.183 | 0.091 | 0.093 | 100.0 | 88.4 | 11.2 |
| sync_2796 | glucose-inhibited division protein A | 0.022 | 0.305 | 0.073 | 0.073 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.9 |
| sync_2797 | possible DNA polymerase III beta subunit, C-te | 0.066 | 0.234 | 0.283 | 0.308 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.0 |
| sync_2798 | lysostaphin | 0.038 | 0.304 | 0.125 | 0.120 | 100.0 | 63.8 | 10.9 |
| sync_2799 | hypothetical protein | 0.122 | 0.154 | 0.791 | 0.881 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.1 |
| sync_2800 | hypothetical protein | 0.003 | 0.055 | 0.049 | 0.049 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.1 |
| sync_2801 | hypothetical protein | 0.040 | 0.241 | 0.166 | 0.180 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 30.4 |
| sync_2802 | hypothetical protein | 0.063 | 0.173 | 0.366 | 0.365 | 100.0 | 97.5 | 10.0 |
| sync_2803 | hypothetical protein | 0.005 | 0.230 | 0.022 | 0.027 | 100.0 | 88.3 | 11.8 |
| sync_2804 | possible Viral (Superfamily 1) RNA helicase | 0.039 | 0.178 | 0.220 | 0.248 | 100.0 | 86.9 | 7.2 |
| sync_2805 | hypothetical protein | 0.009 | 0.143 | 0.060 | 0.056 | 100.0 | 75.2 | 8.0 |
| sync_2806 | DNA ligase, NAD-dependent (EC:6.5.1.2) | 0.026 | 0.200 | 0.129 | 0.134 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.4 |
| sync_2807 | Domain of unknown function (DUF389) family protein | 0.011 | 0.166 | 0.065 | 0.062 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.3 |
| sync_2808 | hypothetical protein | 0.051 | 0.216 | 0.238 | 0.239 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.5 |
| sync_2809 | hypothetical protein | 0.011 | 0.178 | 0.063 | 0.069 | 100.0 | 84.7 | 20.5 |
| sync_2810 | hypothetical protein | 0.036 | 0.029 | 1.248 | 1.576 | 100.0 | 81.1 | 9.7 |
| sync_2811 | hypothetical protein | 0.039 | 0.239 | 0.162 | 0.192 | 100.0 | 82.6 | 18.7 |
| sync_2812 | mechanosensitive ion channel family protein, putative | 0.029 | 0.238 | 0.121 | 0.131 | 75.0 | 61.2 | 16.2 |
| sync_2813 | hypothetical protein | 0.042 | 0.268 | 0.157 | 0.150 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 37.4 |
| sync_2814 | hypothetical protein | 0.030 | 0.231 | 0.130 | 0.132 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 41.7 |
| sync_2815 | ABC-type transport protein slr1901 | 0.034 | 0.252 | 0.133 | 0.149 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 41.9 |
| sync_2816 | hypothetical protein | 0.112 | 0.291 | 0.383 | 0.409 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 30.1 |
| sync_2817 | hypothetical protein | 0.193 | 0.442 | 0.437 | 0.469 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 49.0 |
| sync_2818 | mechanosensitive ion channel family protein | 0.074 | 0.253 | 0.294 | 0.297 | 99.8 | 99.2 | 54.1 |
| sync_2819 | ABC-type phosphate/phosphonate transport system, periplasmic component, putative | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 28.8 | 0.0 | 0.3 |
| sync_2820 | GGDEF/EAL domain protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 50.4 | 0.0 | 0.7 |
| sync_2821 | valyl-tRNA synthetase | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 100.0 | 0.0 | 1.0 |
| sync_2822 | valyl-tRNA synthetase (EC:6.1.1.9) | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_2823 | valyl-tRNA synthetase | 0.136 | 0.189 | 0.723 | 0.721 | 100.0 | 87.5 | 11.9 |
| sync_2824 | transporter, small conductance mechanosensitive ion channel (MscS) family protein | 0.054 | 0.419 | 0.129 | 0.130 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 42.7 |
| sync_2825 | valyl-tRNA synthetase (EC:6.1.1.9) | 0.023 | 0.254 | 0.090 | 0.093 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 20.5 |
| sync_2826 | hypothetical protein | 0.033 | 0.089 | 0.366 | 0.338 | 100.0 | 96.4 | 12.2 |
| sync_2827 | possible Trypsin | 0.023 | 0.184 | 0.124 | 0.121 | 95.7 | 89.6 | 14.6 |
| sync_2828 | possible Protein phosphatase 2A regulatory B s | 0.029 | 0.179 | 0.165 | 0.163 | 100.0 | 96.6 | 12.0 |
| sync_2829 | hypothetical protein | 0.009 | 0.109 | 0.081 | 0.071 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.5 |
| sync_2830 | oxidoreductase, short chain dehydrogenase/reductase family protein | 0.019 | 0.119 | 0.159 | 0.208 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.4 |
| sync_2831 | transcriptional regulator, Fur family protein | 0.017 | 0.201 | 0.086 | 0.089 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.6 |
| sync_2832 | hypothetical protein | 0.027 | 0.199 | 0.135 | 0.116 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.4 |
| sync_2833 | hypothetical protein | 0.075 | 0.037 | 2.046 | 3.161 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.9 |
| sync_2834 | hypothetical protein | 0.051 | 0.042 | 1.235 | 0.951 | 80.5 | 56.9 | 5.2 |
| sync_2835 | hypothetical protein | 0.014 | 0.226 | 0.060 | 0.057 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.0 |
| sync_2836 | hypothetical protein | 0.059 | 0.200 | 0.295 | 0.284 | 100.0 | 84.2 | 9.0 |
| sync_2837 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |

Table A5.1. dN/dS ratios of CC9311 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9311 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|-----------|---|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| sync_2838 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 40.7 | 0.0 | 0.4 |
| sync_2839 | possible high light inducible protein | 0.051 | 0.201 | 0.254 | 0.291 | 100.0 | 77.9 | 5.1 |
| sync_2840 | hypothetical protein | 0.027 | 0.127 | 0.211 | 0.231 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 8.3 |
| sync_2841 | ferredoxin | 0.008 | 0.012 | 0.633 | 0.322 | 100.0 | 39.3 | 4.4 |
| sync_2842 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.067 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 60.7 | 5.9 |
| sync_2843 | hypothetical protein | 0.018 | 0.218 | 0.082 | 0.098 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.6 |
| sync_2845 | hypothetical protein | 0.008 | 0.033 | 0.227 | 0.208 | 100.0 | 96.3 | 8.6 |
| sync_2846 | MazG family protein | 0.010 | 0.107 | 0.098 | 0.100 | 100.0 | 87.1 | 7.5 |
| sync_2847 | Class I peptide chain release factor | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 99.1 | 0.0 | 1.6 |
| sync_2848 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 37.0 | 0.0 | 0.5 |
| sync_2849 | hypothetical protein | 0.056 | 0.048 | 1.153 | 1.674 | 99.5 | 56.7 | 4.2 |
| sync_2850 | spermidine synthase (EC:2.5.1.16) | 0.037 | 0.189 | 0.198 | 0.204 | 100.0 | 70.6 | 6.6 |
| sync_2851 | agmatinase (EC:3.5.3.11) | 0.016 | 0.133 | 0.119 | 0.116 | 100.0 | 85.8 | 7.6 |
| sync_2852 | hypothetical protein | 0.028 | 0.037 | 0.756 | 0.727 | 100.0 | 82.3 | 5.9 |
| sync_2853 | glycine cleavage system T protein (EC:2.1.2.10) | 0.015 | 0.144 | 0.104 | 0.099 | 100.0 | 82.8 | 7.3 |
| sync_2854 | aspartyl-tRNA synthetase (EC:6.1.1.12) | 0.008 | 0.118 | 0.065 | 0.059 | 100.0 | 68.1 | 6.2 |
| sync_2855 | RNA polymerase sigma-70 factor family protein | 0.005 | 0.126 | 0.042 | 0.041 | 100.0 | 85.0 | 6.6 |
| sync_2856 | dps protein | 0.021 | 0.227 | 0.091 | 0.096 | 100.0 | 47.8 | 4.5 |
| sync_2857 | Short-chain dehydrogenase/reductase family enzyme (EC:1.-) | 0.020 | 0.204 | 0.098 | 0.091 | 100.0 | 84.2 | 8.4 |
| sync_2858 | CTP synthase (EC:6.3.4.2) | 0.012 | 0.187 | 0.064 | 0.063 | 100.0 | 84.9 | 8.5 |
| sync_2859 | possible organic radical activating enzyme | 0.038 | 0.195 | 0.193 | 0.198 | 100.0 | 76.7 | 6.6 |
| sync_2860 | hypothetical protein | 0.031 | 0.205 | 0.153 | 0.155 | 82.5 | 61.6 | 4.1 |
| sync_2861 | ABC transporter, multi drug efflux family protein | 0.024 | 0.290 | 0.082 | 0.084 | 100.0 | 71.6 | 6.7 |
| sync_2862 | possible transporter component | 0.027 | 0.202 | 0.135 | 0.110 | 81.1 | 11.0 | 2.4 |
| sync_2863 | Ecotin precursor | 0.028 | 0.191 | 0.145 | 0.155 | 100.0 | 94.3 | 9.3 |
| sync_2864 | exsB protein | 0.012 | 0.120 | 0.102 | 0.098 | 100.0 | 96.5 | 15.2 |
| sync_2865 | possible p-aminobenzoate synthetase (EC:6.3.5.8) | 0.035 | 0.166 | 0.213 | 0.204 | 100.0 | 98.8 | 13.1 |
| sync_2866 | Aminotransferases class-IV | 0.036 | 0.136 | 0.263 | 0.246 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.0 |
| sync_2867 | amino acid permease family protein | 0.023 | 0.162 | 0.140 | 0.144 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.4 |
| sync_2868 | ABC transporter, ATP-binding protein | 0.018 | 0.239 | 0.076 | 0.072 | 100.0 | 58.8 | 6.3 |
| sync_2869 | ABC transporter ATP-binding protein | 0.007 | 0.178 | 0.038 | 0.055 | 89.4 | 72.4 | 11.4 |
| sync_2870 | ABC transporter permease protein | 0.019 | 0.205 | 0.094 | 0.089 | 98.0 | 82.0 | 11.6 |
| sync_2871 | high-affinity branched-chain amino acid transport protein LivH | 0.012 | 0.202 | 0.061 | 0.054 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.1 |
| sync_2872 | urea ABC transporter, periplasmic urea-binding protein | 0.021 | 0.279 | 0.075 | 0.075 | 100.0 | 99.9 | 18.1 |
| sync_2873 | urease accessory protein UreG | 0.025 | 0.268 | 0.095 | 0.091 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 35.6 |
| sync_2874 | urease accessory protein UreF | 0.041 | 0.149 | 0.276 | 0.268 | 100.0 | 89.4 | 15.0 |
| sync_2875 | urease accessory protein E | 0.014 | 0.112 | 0.127 | 0.152 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.8 |
| sync_2876 | urease accessory protein UreD | 0.046 | 0.157 | 0.294 | 0.296 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.6 |
| sync_2877 | urease, gamma subunit (EC:3.5.1.5) | 0.012 | 0.245 | 0.049 | 0.042 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 29.0 |
| sync_2878 | urease, beta subunit (EC:3.5.1.5) | 0.017 | 0.150 | 0.114 | 0.121 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 35.5 |
| sync_2879 | urease, alpha subunit (EC:3.5.1.5) | 0.016 | 0.227 | 0.070 | 0.075 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.2 |
| sync_2880 | glutamine amidotransferase, class I | 0.038 | 0.145 | 0.263 | 0.263 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.2 |
| sync_2881 | hypothetical protein | 0.022 | 0.183 | 0.122 | 0.121 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 26.9 |
| sync_2882 | Bacterial domain of unknown function (DUF403) superfamily protein | 0.013 | 0.102 | 0.130 | 0.129 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 28.1 |
| sync_2883 | possible transglutaminase-like enzyme | 0.026 | 0.146 | 0.180 | 0.179 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 23.2 |
| sync_2884 | Predicted redox protein | 0.025 | 0.201 | 0.125 | 0.126 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 32.9 |
| sync_2885 | molybdenum cofactor biosynthesis protein MoeA | 0.022 | 0.094 | 0.230 | 0.230 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 23.6 |
| sync_2886 | molybdopterin-guanine dinucleotide biosynthesis protein A | 0.019 | 0.078 | 0.243 | 0.241 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 25.4 |
| sync_2887 | nitrate permease NapA | 0.008 | 0.196 | 0.040 | 0.040 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 26.9 |
| sync_2888 | nitrate reductase (EC:1.7.99.4) | 0.017 | 0.154 | 0.112 | 0.113 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 23.9 |
| sync_2889 | nitrate reductase associated protein | 0.020 | 0.132 | 0.151 | 0.151 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 23.1 |
| sync_2890 | hypothetical protein | 0.016 | 0.097 | 0.168 | 0.169 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 25.2 |
| sync_2891 | molybdenum cofactor biosynthesis protein C | 0.017 | 0.086 | 0.193 | 0.179 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 26.0 |
| sync_2892 | molybdopterin biosynthesis protein MoeA | 0.022 | 0.090 | 0.249 | 0.243 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 24.4 |
| sync_2893 | molybdopterin converting factor, subunit 2 | 0.027 | 0.118 | 0.228 | 0.229 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.5 |
| sync_2894 | molybdopterin biosynthesis | 0.054 | 0.227 | 0.237 | 0.237 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 23.9 |
| sync_2895 | molybdenum cofactor biosynthesis protein B1 | 0.022 | 0.172 | 0.130 | 0.127 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 24.7 |
| sync_2896 | uroporphyrin-III C-methyltransferase (EC:2.1.1.107) | 0.014 | 0.209 | 0.068 | 0.068 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.0 |
| sync_2897 | hypothetical protein | 0.050 | 0.168 | 0.297 | 0.317 | 100.0 | 69.4 | 7.2 |
| sync_2898 | Ferredoxin--nitrite reductase (EC:1.7.7.1) | 0.024 | 0.253 | 0.097 | 0.088 | 100.0 | 99.4 | 11.7 |
| sync_2899 | Formate and nitrite transporters | 0.007 | 0.159 | 0.042 | 0.037 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.0 |
| sync_2900 | possible Homeobox domain | 0.061 | 0.220 | 0.276 | 0.273 | 100.0 | 98.6 | 19.1 |
| sync_2901 | cyanate hydratase (EC:4.2.1.104) | 0.018 | 0.268 | 0.069 | 0.075 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.9 |
| sync_2902 | hypothetical protein | 0.052 | 0.000 | Inf | Inf | 100.0 | 98.3 | 7.9 |
| sync_2903 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 90.9 | 0.0 | 1.6 |

Table A5.1. dN/dS ratios of CC9311 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9311 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|-----------|--|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| sync_2904 | glycosyl transferase family protein | 0.021 | 0.174 | 0.123 | 0.121 | 100.0 | 98.0 | 14.8 |
| sync_2905 | transporter, drug:H+ antiporter-1 (12 spanner) (DHA1) family protein | 0.012 | 0.106 | 0.111 | 0.104 | 100.0 | 92.0 | 8.6 |
| sync_2906 | polyphosphate kinase (EC:2.7.4.1) | 0.013 | 0.187 | 0.068 | 0.065 | 93.7 | 87.3 | 10.9 |
| sync_2907 | RNA polymerase sigma factor | 0.013 | 0.177 | 0.076 | 0.062 | 100.0 | 93.3 | 8.8 |
| sync_2908 | phosphatidate cytidyltransferase, putative | 0.027 | 0.138 | 0.196 | 0.196 | 98.5 | 39.6 | 4.3 |
| sync_2909 | phospho-2-dehydro-3-deoxyheptonate aldolase (EC:2.5.1.54) | 0.008 | 0.125 | 0.066 | 0.058 | 100.0 | 74.1 | 7.7 |
| sync_2910 | aconitate hydratase 2 (EC:4.2.1.3) | 0.006 | 0.125 | 0.048 | 0.060 | 100.0 | 92.4 | 8.2 |
| sync_2911 | chloride transporter, chloride channel (ClC) family protein | 0.012 | 0.134 | 0.086 | 0.084 | 100.0 | 93.0 | 11.4 |
| sync_2912 | hypothetical protein | 0.182 | 0.071 | 2.545 | 1.622 | 61.1 | 12.5 | 2.3 |
| sync_2913 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_2914 | peptidase, S8A (subtilisin) family protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 11.6 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| sync_2915 | SAM radical enzyme | 0.014 | 0.199 | 0.071 | 0.068 | 100.0 | 98.6 | 15.7 |
| sync_2916 | O-Antigen Polymerase family protein | 0.033 | 0.196 | 0.166 | 0.161 | 99.5 | 94.3 | 12.5 |
| sync_2917 | formyltetrahydrofolate deformylase (EC:3.5.1.10) | 0.019 | 0.168 | 0.111 | 0.097 | 100.0 | 98.6 | 12.9 |
| sync_2918 | lipoprotein, putative | 0.001 | 0.070 | 0.014 | 0.013 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 7.9 |
| sync_2919 | NAD binding site:D-amino acid oxidase (EC:1.-) | 0.029 | 0.114 | 0.251 | 0.247 | 94.0 | 90.2 | 10.0 |
| sync_2920 | phosphate ABC transporter, phosphate-binding protein | 0.014 | 0.162 | 0.088 | 0.089 | 100.0 | 97.2 | 10.6 |
| sync_2921 | putative acyltransferase | 0.048 | 0.374 | 0.129 | 0.126 | 53.0 | 38.2 | 3.6 |
| sync_2922 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_2923 | chaperone protein dnaK2 (Heat shock protein 70-2) (Heat shock 70 kDaprotein 2) (HSP70-2) | 0.005 | 0.202 | 0.025 | 0.030 | 100.0 | 98.2 | 12.9 |
| sync_2924 | shikimate 5-dehydrogenase (EC:1.1.1.25) | 0.050 | 0.180 | 0.276 | 0.271 | 100.0 | 99.7 | 13.2 |
| sync_2925 | Uncharacterized membrane protein | 0.002 | 0.114 | 0.019 | 0.026 | 100.0 | 93.8 | 10.2 |
| sync_2926 | ribosomal protein S6 | 0.001 | 0.190 | 0.007 | 0.013 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.5 |
| sync_2927 | hypothetical protein | 0.038 | 0.199 | 0.191 | 0.168 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.7 |
| sync_2928 | argininosuccinate synthase (EC:6.3.4.5) | 0.008 | 0.170 | 0.050 | 0.053 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.2 |
| sync_2929 | possible NADH-Ubiquinone/plastoquinone (complex I) | 0.035 | 0.096 | 0.370 | 0.309 | 100.0 | 85.1 | 13.1 |
| sync_2930 | hypothetical protein | 0.005 | 0.126 | 0.042 | 0.038 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.2 |
| sync_2931 | phospho-N-acetylmuramoyl-pentapeptide- transferase (EC:2.7.8.13) | 0.037 | 0.285 | 0.129 | 0.120 | 100.0 | 98.1 | 19.0 |
| sync_2932 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| sync_2933 | hypothetical protein | 0.072 | 0.213 | 0.336 | 0.374 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 35.7 |
| sync_2934 | Cytochrome b6, putative | 0.018 | 0.261 | 0.067 | 0.066 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 28.0 |
| sync_2935 | phosphoribosylglycinamide formyltransferase 2 (EC:2.1.2.-) | 0.029 | 0.181 | 0.162 | 0.155 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 27.1 |
| sync_2936 | Sucrose phosphate synthase (EC:2.4.1.14) | 0.018 | 0.197 | 0.092 | 0.101 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 26.9 |
| sync_2937 | hypothetical protein | 0.096 | 0.106 | 0.908 | 0.711 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 30.6 |
| sync_2938 | Esterase/lipase/thioesterase family active site | 0.060 | 0.294 | 0.205 | 0.221 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 26.5 |
| sync_2939 | excinuclease ABC, A subunit | 0.011 | 0.267 | 0.042 | 0.043 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.3 |
| sync_2940 | DNA repair protein RecN | 0.020 | 0.166 | 0.123 | 0.127 | 100.0 | 99.8 | 10.9 |
| sync_2941 | ABC1 domain protein | 0.008 | 0.208 | 0.038 | 0.036 | 100.0 | 83.4 | 6.5 |
| sync_2942 | Uncharacterized membrane protein | 0.014 | 0.151 | 0.095 | 0.093 | 100.0 | 91.8 | 6.7 |
| sync_2943 | threonine synthase (EC:4.2.3.1) | 0.003 | 0.148 | 0.019 | 0.019 | 96.6 | 62.0 | 5.0 |
| sync_2944 | hypothetical protein | 0.050 | 0.043 | 1.167 | 1.109 | 100.0 | 45.0 | 3.4 |

Table A5.2. dN/dS ratios calculated from the tiling of metagenome sequences to the *Synechococcus* CC9902 genome (see Chapter 3). dN/dS relative to the CC9902 genome is also provided (dN/dS CC9902). NaN indicates that there were no polymorphisms found in the regions aligned with at least 5-fold read coverage. Inf indicates that only non-synonymous polymorphisms were found.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9902 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|----------------|--|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Syncc9902_0001 | DNA polymerase III subunit beta (EC:2.7.7.7) | 0.010 | 0.194 | 0.052 | 0.056 | 100.0 | 51.5 | 5.6 |
| Syncc9902_0002 | hypothetical protein | 0.020 | 0.196 | 0.103 | 0.105 | 100.0 | 86.3 | 7.3 |
| Syncc9902_0003 | phosphoribosylformylglycinamide synthase subunit II (EC:6.3.5.3) | 0.017 | 0.174 | 0.100 | 0.100 | 100.0 | 92.4 | 10.4 |
| Syncc9902_0004 | amidophosphoribosyltransferase | 0.012 | 0.230 | 0.052 | 0.054 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.4 |
| Syncc9902_0005 | DNA gyrase/topoisomerase IV, subunit A | 0.020 | 0.236 | 0.083 | 0.086 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.1 |
| Syncc9902_0006 | TPR repeat | 0.026 | 0.205 | 0.129 | 0.134 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.3 |
| Syncc9902_0007 | 4Fe-4S cluster binding | 0.027 | 0.201 | 0.136 | 0.135 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.3 |
| Syncc9902_0008 | hypothetical protein | 0.037 | 0.209 | 0.178 | 0.192 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.3 |
| Syncc9902_0009 | hypothetical protein | 0.007 | 0.204 | 0.036 | 0.033 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.5 |
| Syncc9902_0010 | transcription antitermination protein NusB | 0.022 | 0.144 | 0.153 | 0.163 | 100.0 | 92.0 | 7.6 |
| Syncc9902_0011 | Cell division transporter substrate-binding protein FtsY | 0.033 | 0.177 | 0.185 | 0.187 | 100.0 | 94.1 | 9.7 |
| Syncc9902_0012 | serine phosphatase | 0.015 | 0.198 | 0.075 | 0.074 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.2 |
| Syncc9902_0013 | argininosuccinate lyase | 0.017 | 0.200 | 0.086 | 0.086 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.2 |
| Syncc9902_0014 | RNA-binding region RNP-1 | 0.020 | 0.167 | 0.117 | 0.121 | 100.0 | 77.2 | 10.9 |
| Syncc9902_0015 | hypothetical protein | 0.029 | 0.226 | 0.130 | 0.130 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.2 |
| Syncc9902_0016 | Methionine sulfoxide reductase B (EC:1.8.4.6) | 0.034 | 0.180 | 0.189 | 0.170 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 20.0 |
| Syncc9902_0017 | hypothetical protein | 0.031 | 0.246 | 0.128 | 0.129 | 100.0 | 97.5 | 15.8 |
| Syncc9902_0018 | general secretion pathway protein E | 0.015 | 0.088 | 0.172 | 0.175 | 95.2 | 39.3 | 3.5 |
| Syncc9902_0019 | putative heat shock protein GrpE | 0.015 | 0.148 | 0.103 | 0.095 | 100.0 | 48.9 | 4.1 |
| Syncc9902_0020 | Heat shock protein DnaJ | 0.003 | 0.135 | 0.024 | 0.024 | 99.8 | 12.6 | 3.0 |
| Syncc9902_0021 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 100.0 | 1.7 | 3.5 |
| Syncc9902_0022 | GTPase EngC | 0.027 | 0.165 | 0.165 | 0.176 | 100.0 | 93.0 | 7.0 |
| Syncc9902_0023 | hypothetical protein | 0.007 | 0.135 | 0.055 | 0.055 | 100.0 | 89.5 | 8.5 |
| Syncc9902_0024 | UDP-N-acetylenolpyruvoylglucosamine reductase (EC:1.1.1.158) | 0.030 | 0.153 | 0.197 | 0.187 | 100.0 | 70.5 | 6.0 |
| Syncc9902_0025 | UDP-N-acetylmuramate--alanine ligase | 0.015 | 0.160 | 0.091 | 0.100 | 100.0 | 74.2 | 6.8 |
| Syncc9902_0026 | Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, type I (EC:1.2.1.12) | 0.009 | 0.199 | 0.043 | 0.047 | 100.0 | 87.5 | 7.1 |
| Syncc9902_0027 | Thiamine-monophosphate kinase (EC:2.7.4.16) | 0.038 | 0.147 | 0.258 | 0.223 | 100.0 | 40.7 | 4.3 |
| Syncc9902_0028 | putative cyclophilin-type peptidyl-prolyl cis-trans isomerase | 0.012 | 0.125 | 0.096 | 0.104 | 100.0 | 55.7 | 5.2 |
| Syncc9902_0029 | elongation factor P | 0.001 | 0.090 | 0.010 | 0.010 | 100.0 | 92.7 | 7.1 |
| Syncc9902_0030 | Acetyl-CoA biotin carboxyl carrier | 0.000 | 0.142 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 95.6 | 32.3 | 3.2 |
| Syncc9902_0031 | 4-hydroxythreonine-4-phosphate dehydrogenase (EC:1.1.1.262) | 0.022 | 0.124 | 0.178 | 0.173 | 96.8 | 65.9 | 6.3 |
| Syncc9902_0032 | hypothetical protein | 0.036 | 0.186 | 0.194 | 0.193 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.6 |
| Syncc9902_0033 | HNH nuclease | 0.020 | 0.264 | 0.077 | 0.076 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.2 |
| Syncc9902_0034 | DEAD/DEAH box helicase-like | 0.016 | 0.213 | 0.075 | 0.085 | 100.0 | 95.2 | 9.6 |
| Syncc9902_0035 | hypothetical protein | 0.029 | 0.288 | 0.101 | 0.115 | 100.0 | 94.4 | 14.6 |
| Syncc9902_0036 | hypothetical protein | 0.024 | 0.220 | 0.111 | 0.110 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.1 |
| Syncc9902_0037 | hypothetical protein | 0.040 | 0.233 | 0.173 | 0.154 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 22.1 |
| Syncc9902_0038 | hypothetical protein | 0.027 | 0.246 | 0.110 | 0.106 | 100.0 | 97.2 | 9.2 |
| Syncc9902_0039 | hypothetical protein | 0.028 | 0.394 | 0.072 | 0.072 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.4 |
| Syncc9902_0040 | soluble hydrogenase small subunit | 0.012 | 0.201 | 0.059 | 0.058 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.3 |
| Syncc9902_0041 | cobalt-precorrin-6A synthase | 0.036 | 0.233 | 0.155 | 0.148 | 100.0 | 97.5 | 12.6 |
| Syncc9902_0042 | bifunctional GMP synthase/glutamine amidotransferase protein | 0.007 | 0.205 | 0.036 | 0.037 | 99.9 | 93.8 | 7.8 |
| Syncc9902_0043 | Methylase involved in ubiquinone/menaquinone biosynthesis-like | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 36.1 | 0.0 | 0.4 |
| Syncc9902_0044 | hypothetical protein | 0.037 | 0.287 | 0.131 | 0.129 | 100.0 | 85.7 | 10.3 |
| Syncc9902_0045 | hypothetical protein | 0.011 | 0.199 | 0.057 | 0.057 | 100.0 | 99.8 | 13.4 |
| Syncc9902_0046 | hypothetical protein | 0.042 | 0.322 | 0.130 | 0.137 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.0 |
| Syncc9902_0047 | Peptidoglycan glycosyltransferase (EC:2.4.1.129) | 0.033 | 0.234 | 0.140 | 0.140 | 100.0 | 92.2 | 11.3 |
| Syncc9902_0048 | SqdX | 0.019 | 0.232 | 0.082 | 0.084 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.0 |
| Syncc9902_0049 | sulfolipid (UDP-sulfoquinovose) biosynthesis protein | 0.013 | 0.311 | 0.042 | 0.044 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.4 |
| Syncc9902_0050 | high light-inducible protein-like | 0.005 | 0.110 | 0.047 | 0.047 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.3 |
| Syncc9902_0051 | thiazole synthase | 0.021 | 0.248 | 0.084 | 0.088 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.9 |
| Syncc9902_0052 | hypothetical protein | 0.034 | 0.285 | 0.121 | 0.121 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.9 |
| Syncc9902_0053 | TPR repeat | 0.019 | 0.244 | 0.079 | 0.089 | 100.0 | 97.9 | 12.1 |
| Syncc9902_0054 | 50S ribosomal protein L20 | 0.011 | 0.179 | 0.064 | 0.077 | 100.0 | 69.5 | 6.7 |
| Syncc9902_0055 | 50S ribosomal protein L35 | 0.007 | 0.050 | 0.140 | 0.074 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.5 |
| Syncc9902_0056 | possible amidase enhancer | 0.034 | 0.197 | 0.171 | 0.193 | 100.0 | 98.9 | 11.9 |
| Syncc9902_0057 | putative glycosyltransferase | 0.024 | 0.276 | 0.088 | 0.092 | 100.0 | 90.1 | 8.5 |
| Syncc9902_0058 | DNA-directed DNA polymerase (EC:2.7.7.7) | 0.041 | 0.275 | 0.149 | 0.149 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.1 |

Table A5.2. dN/dS ratios of CC9902 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9902 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|----------------|---|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Syncc9902_0059 | hypothetical protein | 0.053 | 0.338 | 0.158 | 0.162 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 20.0 |
| Syncc9902_0060 | Peptidase, metallopeptidase | 0.054 | 0.192 | 0.281 | 0.293 | 100.0 | 49.5 | 4.6 |
| Syncc9902_0061 | ATP-dependent protease ATP-binding subunit | 0.015 | 0.335 | 0.044 | 0.043 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.0 |
| Syncc9902_0062 | Peptidase S14, ClpP (EC:3.4.21.92) | 0.004 | 0.217 | 0.021 | 0.024 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.3 |
| Syncc9902_0063 | trigger factor | 0.024 | 0.261 | 0.090 | 0.091 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.8 |
| Syncc9902_0064 | Aspartate-semialdehyde dehydrogenase, USG-1 related (EC:1.2.1.11) | 0.024 | 0.263 | 0.092 | 0.108 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.1 |
| Syncc9902_0065 | dihydrodipicolinate synthase | 0.024 | 0.258 | 0.094 | 0.103 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.8 |
| Syncc9902_0066 | hypothetical protein | 0.006 | 0.238 | 0.026 | 0.031 | 100.0 | 84.7 | 10.4 |
| Syncc9902_0067 | hypothetical protein | 0.099 | 0.336 | 0.293 | 0.288 | 94.8 | 31.4 | 4.6 |
| Syncc9902_0068 | aspartate kinase (EC:2.7.2.4) | 0.016 | 0.261 | 0.061 | 0.062 | 100.0 | 97.2 | 14.5 |
| Syncc9902_0069 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Syncc9902_0070 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Syncc9902_0071 | aspartate kinase | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 45.6 | 0.0 | 1.0 |
| Syncc9902_0072 | hypothetical protein | 0.037 | 0.321 | 0.116 | 0.111 | 100.0 | 95.3 | 11.5 |
| Syncc9902_0073 | putative precorrin-8X methylmutase CobH | 0.095 | 0.317 | 0.298 | 0.269 | 83.0 | 32.9 | 4.3 |
| Syncc9902_0074 | possible MesJ-like | 0.350 | 0.467 | 0.750 | 0.860 | 76.7 | 7.5 | 2.0 |
| Syncc9902_0075 | hypothetical protein | 0.025 | 0.249 | 0.102 | 0.100 | 100.0 | 97.2 | 8.2 |
| Syncc9902_0076 | hypothetical protein | 0.024 | 0.201 | 0.122 | 0.143 | 100.0 | 92.0 | 13.9 |
| Syncc9902_0077 | excinuclease ABC subunit B | 0.016 | 0.330 | 0.050 | 0.050 | 100.0 | 93.6 | 12.6 |
| Syncc9902_0078 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 37.3 | 0.0 | 0.4 |
| Syncc9902_0079 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 81.1 | 0.0 | 1.1 |
| Syncc9902_0080 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 60.2 | 0.0 | 1.3 |
| Syncc9902_0081 | DNA mismatch repair protein | 0.046 | 0.376 | 0.123 | 0.131 | 100.0 | 89.0 | 10.1 |
| Syncc9902_0082 | photosystem II reaction center protein PsbZ | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 27.5 | 0.0 | 0.6 |
| Syncc9902_0083 | glycosyltransferase | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Syncc9902_0084 | N-acylneuraminate-9-phosphate synthase (EC:2.5.1.57) | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Syncc9902_0085 | dTDP-4-dehydrorhamnose reductase-like | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Syncc9902_0086 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Syncc9902_0087 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Syncc9902_0088 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Syncc9902_0089 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Syncc9902_0090 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Syncc9902_0091 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Syncc9902_0092 | Glutamate-1-semialdehyde aminotransferase-like | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Syncc9902_0093 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Syncc9902_0094 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Syncc9902_0095 | dehydrogenase and related proteins-like | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Syncc9902_0096 | spore coat polysaccharide biosynthesis protein spsC | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Syncc9902_0097 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Syncc9902_0098 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Syncc9902_0099 | Capsular polysaccharide biosynthesis protein-like | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Syncc9902_0100 | HAD-superfamily hydrolase subfamily IA | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Syncc9902_0101 | capsular polysaccharide biosynthesis protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Syncc9902_0102 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Syncc9902_0103 | riboflavin synthase subunit beta (EC:2.5.1.9) | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Syncc9902_0104 | TPR repeat | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Syncc9902_0105 | Glycosyltransferase-like | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Syncc9902_0106 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Syncc9902_0107 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Syncc9902_0108 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Syncc9902_0109 | probable glycosyltransferase | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Syncc9902_0110 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Syncc9902_0111 | probable glycosyltransferase | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Syncc9902_0112 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Syncc9902_0113 | O-linked N-acetylglucosamine transferase SPINDLY family-like | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Syncc9902_0114 | TPR repeat | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Syncc9902_0115 | TPR repeat | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Syncc9902_0116 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Syncc9902_0117 | cyclic nucleotide-binding domain (cNMP-BD) protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 2.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Syncc9902_0118 | hemolysin secretion protein-like | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Syncc9902_0119 | Glycosyltransferase-like | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Syncc9902_0120 | TPR repeat | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Syncc9902_0121 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Syncc9902_0122 | Glycosyltransferase-like | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Syncc9902_0123 | translocase | 0.033 | 0.589 | 0.056 | 0.061 | 92.2 | 81.4 | 10.6 |
| Syncc9902_0124 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 77.8 | 0.0 | 1.1 |

Table A5.2. dN/dS ratios of CC9902 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9902 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|----------------|---|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Syncc9902_0125 | hypothetical protein | 0.043 | 0.273 | 0.157 | 0.164 | 71.7 | 23.0 | 2.4 |
| Syncc9902_0126 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 66.0 | 0.0 | 1.0 |
| Syncc9902_0127 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 67.7 | 0.0 | 0.7 |
| Syncc9902_0128 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Syncc9902_0129 | Serine O-acetyltransferase (EC:2.3.1.30) | 0.014 | 0.328 | 0.044 | 0.042 | 97.9 | 58.3 | 6.7 |
| Syncc9902_0130 | transcriptional regulator, GntR family | 0.004 | 0.271 | 0.014 | 0.019 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.4 |
| Syncc9902_0131 | translation initiation factor IF-3 | 0.015 | 0.353 | 0.044 | 0.049 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.8 |
| Syncc9902_0132 | tRNA isopentenyltransferase (EC:2.5.1.8) | 0.036 | 0.212 | 0.171 | 0.171 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.6 |
| Syncc9902_0133 | DNA topoisomerase IV subunit B (EC:5.99.1.3) | 0.016 | 0.384 | 0.042 | 0.044 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.1 |
| Syncc9902_0134 | hypothetical protein | 0.043 | 0.361 | 0.120 | 0.129 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.1 |
| Syncc9902_0135 | integral membrane protein possibly involved in chromosome condensation | 0.085 | 0.357 | 0.238 | 0.245 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.3 |
| Syncc9902_0136 | putative integral membrane protein | 0.117 | 0.310 | 0.377 | 0.431 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.0 |
| Syncc9902_0137 | glutathione peroxidase | 0.049 | 0.387 | 0.126 | 0.123 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.9 |
| Syncc9902_0138 | Divalent cation transporter | 0.017 | 0.322 | 0.052 | 0.058 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.4 |
| Syncc9902_0139 | type II alternative RNA polymerase sigma factor, sigma-70 family | 0.013 | 0.460 | 0.028 | 0.031 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.2 |
| Syncc9902_0140 | hypothetical protein | 0.047 | 0.371 | 0.127 | 0.131 | 100.0 | 97.3 | 8.5 |
| Syncc9902_0141 | fatty acid desaturase | 0.036 | 0.473 | 0.075 | 0.069 | 100.0 | 80.1 | 9.3 |
| Syncc9902_0142 | hypothetical protein | 0.121 | 0.200 | 0.606 | 0.400 | 100.0 | 6.0 | 3.0 |
| Syncc9902_0143 | Mutator MutT | 0.062 | 0.285 | 0.217 | 0.210 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.3 |
| Syncc9902_0144 | putative fructokinase | 0.056 | 0.296 | 0.190 | 0.200 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.0 |
| Syncc9902_0145 | hypothetical protein | 0.060 | 0.246 | 0.242 | 0.245 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.3 |
| Syncc9902_0146 | S-adenosyl-L-homocysteine hydrolase (EC:3.3.1.1) | 0.013 | 0.283 | 0.046 | 0.046 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.6 |
| Syncc9902_0147 | putative alkaline phosphatase-like protein | 0.019 | 0.234 | 0.080 | 0.074 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.4 |
| Syncc9902_0148 | single-strand DNA-binding protein | 0.006 | 0.217 | 0.028 | 0.015 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 8.7 |
| Syncc9902_0149 | Cell shape determining protein MreB/Mrl | 0.005 | 0.242 | 0.022 | 0.021 | 100.0 | 83.3 | 7.1 |
| Syncc9902_0150 | putative rod shape-determining protein | 0.013 | 0.178 | 0.072 | 0.072 | 100.0 | 90.5 | 6.4 |
| Syncc9902_0151 | hypothetical protein | 0.026 | 0.165 | 0.155 | 0.174 | 100.0 | 68.0 | 5.8 |
| Syncc9902_0152 | putative sugar-binding protein | 0.028 | 0.218 | 0.129 | 0.129 | 100.0 | 90.1 | 9.0 |
| Syncc9902_0153 | two component transcriptional regulator, winged helix family | 0.009 | 0.317 | 0.027 | 0.024 | 100.0 | 98.3 | 7.6 |
| Syncc9902_0154 | lysyl-tRNA synthetase | 0.008 | 0.197 | 0.043 | 0.041 | 100.0 | 66.1 | 5.6 |
| Syncc9902_0155 | hypothetical protein | 0.002 | 0.167 | 0.013 | 0.012 | 100.0 | 81.1 | 5.5 |
| Syncc9902_0156 | hypothetical protein | 0.030 | 0.195 | 0.155 | 0.144 | 100.0 | 95.8 | 6.5 |
| Syncc9902_0157 | hypothetical protein | 0.007 | 0.208 | 0.032 | 0.037 | 100.0 | 72.4 | 5.2 |
| Syncc9902_0158 | hypothetical protein | 0.052 | 0.411 | 0.125 | 0.114 | 79.4 | 17.7 | 2.2 |
| Syncc9902_0159 | hypothetical protein | 0.037 | 0.224 | 0.164 | 0.164 | 100.0 | 72.7 | 5.4 |
| Syncc9902_0160 | serine/threonine protein kinase | 0.058 | 0.327 | 0.176 | 0.177 | 100.0 | 93.8 | 9.9 |
| Syncc9902_0161 | SsrA-binding protein | 0.011 | 0.259 | 0.042 | 0.043 | 100.0 | 84.3 | 7.7 |
| Syncc9902_0162 | Holliday junction DNA helicase RuvB | 0.015 | 0.273 | 0.056 | 0.062 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.0 |
| Syncc9902_0163 | TPR repeat | 0.019 | 0.236 | 0.079 | 0.087 | 100.0 | 97.5 | 8.4 |
| Syncc9902_0164 | Peptidase M20D, amidohydrolase (EC:3.5.1.32) | 0.023 | 0.252 | 0.091 | 0.095 | 100.0 | 86.5 | 10.6 |
| Syncc9902_0165 | hypothetical protein | 0.070 | 0.262 | 0.268 | 0.271 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.0 |
| Syncc9902_0166 | hypothetical protein | 0.058 | 0.326 | 0.179 | 0.197 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 23.3 |
| Syncc9902_0167 | thiamine biosynthesis protein ThiC | 0.018 | 0.471 | 0.039 | 0.041 | 100.0 | 97.6 | 15.4 |
| Syncc9902_0168 | transketolase | 0.010 | 0.307 | 0.034 | 0.035 | 98.5 | 92.7 | 9.7 |
| Syncc9902_0169 | 3-oxoacyl-(acyl-carrier-protein) synthase II | 0.015 | 0.212 | 0.071 | 0.072 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.8 |
| Syncc9902_0170 | acyl carrier protein | 0.000 | 0.137 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.8 |
| Syncc9902_0171 | photosystem I subunit VII | 0.028 | 0.312 | 0.088 | 0.092 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.9 |
| Syncc9902_0172 | D-fructose-6-phosphate amidotransferase | 0.027 | 0.278 | 0.099 | 0.097 | 100.0 | 90.3 | 10.5 |
| Syncc9902_0173 | NAD dependent epimerase/dehydratase | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 65.8 | 0.0 | 0.8 |
| Syncc9902_0174 | GDP-mannose 4,6-dehydratase | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 87.8 | 0.0 | 1.4 |
| Syncc9902_0175 | Mannose-1-phosphate guanylyltransferase/mannose-6-phosphate isomerase (EC:2.7.7.22) | 0.011 | 0.235 | 0.046 | 0.045 | 100.0 | 97.1 | 9.2 |
| Syncc9902_0176 | 16S rRNA-processing protein | 0.027 | 0.177 | 0.155 | 0.162 | 100.0 | 64.3 | 5.3 |
| Syncc9902_0177 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 100.0 | 1.6 | 3.3 |
| Syncc9902_0178 | possible potassium channel, VIC family | 0.028 | 0.257 | 0.109 | 0.107 | 100.0 | 74.4 | 6.8 |
| Syncc9902_0179 | Ribonuclease III (EC:3.1.26.3) | 0.060 | 0.232 | 0.258 | 0.302 | 100.0 | 95.6 | 8.1 |
| Syncc9902_0180 | hypothetical protein | 0.015 | 0.189 | 0.082 | 0.079 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.6 |
| Syncc9902_0181 | hypothetical protein | 0.031 | 0.267 | 0.118 | 0.117 | 100.0 | 70.8 | 6.4 |
| Syncc9902_0182 | Glycogen/starch/alpha-glucan phosphorylase (EC:2.4.1.1) | 0.014 | 0.226 | 0.061 | 0.057 | 100.0 | 69.9 | 6.4 |
| Syncc9902_0183 | putative Na ⁺ /H ⁺ antiporter, CPA2 family | 0.014 | 0.239 | 0.057 | 0.067 | 100.0 | 67.0 | 5.4 |
| Syncc9902_0184 | hypothetical protein | 0.022 | 0.213 | 0.105 | 0.107 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 8.1 |
| Syncc9902_0185 | hypothetical protein | 0.017 | 0.218 | 0.077 | 0.092 | 100.0 | 67.8 | 5.7 |
| Syncc9902_0186 | hypothetical protein | 0.012 | 0.178 | 0.067 | 0.063 | 100.0 | 85.8 | 6.7 |
| Syncc9902_0187 | putative glycolate oxidase subunit GlcE | 0.056 | 0.278 | 0.200 | 0.199 | 62.6 | 20.5 | 2.8 |
| Syncc9902_0188 | hypothetical protein | 0.037 | 0.178 | 0.211 | 0.213 | 100.0 | 94.1 | 8.8 |
| Syncc9902_0189 | putative glycolate oxidase subunit (Fe-S) protein | 0.022 | 0.205 | 0.109 | 0.107 | 100.0 | 57.0 | 6.3 |
| Syncc9902_0190 | hypothetical protein | 0.032 | 0.111 | 0.287 | 0.270 | 97.8 | 26.8 | 3.1 |

Table A5.2. dN/dS ratios of CC9902 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9902 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|----------------|--|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Syncc9902_0191 | isocitrate dehydrogenase | 0.017 | 0.261 | 0.065 | 0.067 | 100.0 | 96.5 | 9.7 |
| Syncc9902_0192 | putative glycosyl transferase family protein | 0.023 | 0.280 | 0.082 | 0.086 | 100.0 | 98.7 | 12.7 |
| Syncc9902_0193 | hypothetical protein | 0.048 | 0.231 | 0.208 | 0.212 | 100.0 | 90.6 | 8.5 |
| Syncc9902_0194 | Methylthioadenosine nucleosidase (EC:3.2.2.16) | 0.064 | 0.277 | 0.230 | 0.235 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.0 |
| Syncc9902_0195 | hypothetical protein | 0.066 | 0.326 | 0.204 | 0.213 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.8 |
| Syncc9902_0196 | Heme oxygenase (decyclizing) (EC:1.14.99.3) | 0.015 | 0.346 | 0.043 | 0.043 | 100.0 | 99.0 | 16.3 |
| Syncc9902_0197 | hypothetical protein | 0.040 | 0.209 | 0.191 | 0.194 | 100.0 | 83.9 | 8.0 |
| Syncc9902_0198 | ATPase | 0.015 | 0.185 | 0.082 | 0.081 | 100.0 | 50.9 | 4.9 |
| Syncc9902_0199 | hypothetical protein | 0.021 | 0.056 | 0.382 | 0.426 | 69.2 | 14.7 | 2.2 |
| Syncc9902_0200 | putative glycosyl transferase, group 1 | 0.000 | 0.014 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 71.0 | 16.2 | 2.1 |
| Syncc9902_0201 | glycosyl transferase, group 1 | 0.000 | 0.053 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 57.6 | 10.0 | 1.8 |
| Syncc9902_0202 | glycosyl transferase, group 1 | 0.000 | 0.033 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 86.3 | 4.1 | 1.6 |
| Syncc9902_0203 | hypothetical protein | 0.007 | 0.091 | 0.082 | 0.083 | 99.2 | 29.0 | 3.9 |
| Syncc9902_0204 | hypothetical protein | 0.008 | 0.062 | 0.131 | 0.129 | 95.2 | 14.7 | 2.6 |
| Syncc9902_0205 | hypothetical protein | 0.041 | 0.237 | 0.172 | 0.162 | 100.0 | 58.6 | 5.3 |
| Syncc9902_0206 | 2-dehydro-3-deoxyphosphoactonate aldolase | 0.038 | 0.401 | 0.095 | 0.094 | 100.0 | 86.5 | 9.9 |
| Syncc9902_0207 | ATP-dependent DNA helicase PcrA | 0.018 | 0.386 | 0.047 | 0.047 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.9 |
| Syncc9902_0208 | hypothetical protein | 0.032 | 0.395 | 0.082 | 0.089 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.9 |
| Syncc9902_0209 | 3-deoxy-manno-octulosonate cytidyltransferase (EC:2.7.7.38) | 0.031 | 0.277 | 0.112 | 0.110 | 100.0 | 99.7 | 11.3 |
| Syncc9902_0210 | Phosphatase kdsC | 0.056 | 0.280 | 0.200 | 0.183 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.6 |
| Syncc9902_0211 | KpsF/GutQ (EC:5.3.1.13) | 0.028 | 0.278 | 0.101 | 0.095 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.8 |
| Syncc9902_0212 | possible polyA polymerase | 0.059 | 0.245 | 0.240 | 0.253 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.9 |
| Syncc9902_0213 | hypothetical protein | 0.047 | 0.193 | 0.243 | 0.272 | 100.0 | 80.4 | 8.6 |
| Syncc9902_0214 | Selenide,water dikinase (EC:2.7.9.3) | 0.064 | 0.277 | 0.230 | 0.251 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.3 |
| Syncc9902_0215 | UDP-glucose 4-epimerase | 0.041 | 0.330 | 0.125 | 0.132 | 100.0 | 99.6 | 13.3 |
| Syncc9902_0216 | hypothetical protein | 0.020 | 0.064 | 0.319 | 0.355 | 100.0 | 19.3 | 3.5 |
| Syncc9902_0217 | Type I secretion system ATPase, HlyB | 0.022 | 0.318 | 0.069 | 0.073 | 95.4 | 47.4 | 4.6 |
| Syncc9902_0218 | possible similar to leukotoxin secretion protein | 0.026 | 0.200 | 0.131 | 0.143 | 100.0 | 95.6 | 9.5 |
| Syncc9902_0219 | putative glycosyltransferase | 0.049 | 0.353 | 0.140 | 0.157 | 91.4 | 7.4 | 1.9 |
| Syncc9902_0220 | Histidyl-tRNA synthetase, class IIa (EC:6.1.1.21) | 0.035 | 0.268 | 0.129 | 0.129 | 100.0 | 79.6 | 7.6 |
| Syncc9902_0221 | NAD dependent epimerase/dehydratase family | 0.004 | 0.173 | 0.025 | 0.028 | 100.0 | 77.0 | 6.5 |
| Syncc9902_0222 | UDP-glucose 6-dehydrogenase (EC:1.1.1.22) | 0.021 | 0.149 | 0.139 | 0.150 | 93.4 | 26.6 | 4.5 |
| Syncc9902_0223 | putative nucleotide sugar epimerase | 0.066 | 0.468 | 0.142 | 0.143 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 27.7 |
| Syncc9902_0224 | photosystem II reaction center protein PsbJ | 0.019 | 0.400 | 0.047 | 0.047 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.7 |
| Syncc9902_0225 | photosystem II reaction center L | 0.027 | 0.362 | 0.074 | 0.074 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 25.6 |
| Syncc9902_0226 | cytochrome b559 subunit beta | 0.014 | 0.346 | 0.039 | 0.049 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 43.1 |
| Syncc9902_0227 | cytochrome b559 subunit alpha | 0.013 | 0.302 | 0.043 | 0.046 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 40.8 |
| Syncc9902_0228 | photosystem II stability/assembly factor-like | 0.035 | 0.408 | 0.085 | 0.092 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 25.5 |
| Syncc9902_0229 | probable rubredoxin | 0.034 | 0.236 | 0.142 | 0.129 | 95.7 | 81.0 | 12.0 |
| Syncc9902_0230 | NADH dehydrogenase alpha subunit | 0.009 | 0.328 | 0.027 | 0.027 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 22.7 |
| Syncc9902_0231 | NADH dehydrogenase beta subunit (EC:1.6.5.3) | 0.010 | 0.355 | 0.029 | 0.028 | 100.0 | 99.2 | 11.6 |
| Syncc9902_0232 | NADH dehydrogenase subunit J | 0.024 | 0.251 | 0.098 | 0.092 | 100.0 | 86.1 | 9.1 |
| Syncc9902_0233 | hypothetical protein | 0.020 | 0.286 | 0.070 | 0.073 | 100.0 | 98.2 | 12.0 |
| Syncc9902_0234 | ATPase | 0.030 | 0.342 | 0.087 | 0.085 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.9 |
| Syncc9902_0235 | possible ABC transporter | 0.060 | 0.337 | 0.177 | 0.174 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.8 |
| Syncc9902_0236 | Magnesium chelatase ATPase subunit D (EC:6.6.1.1) | 0.018 | 0.224 | 0.081 | 0.083 | 100.0 | 94.1 | 11.0 |
| Syncc9902_0237 | 7,8-Dihydro-6-hydroxymethylpterin-pyrophosphokinase, HppK | 0.051 | 0.166 | 0.309 | 0.286 | 100.0 | 99.2 | 7.0 |
| Syncc9902_0238 | NUDIX hydrolase | 0.020 | 0.210 | 0.096 | 0.095 | 100.0 | 86.3 | 7.2 |
| Syncc9902_0239 | Deoxyribodipyrimidine photolyase (EC:4.1.99.3) | 0.018 | 0.216 | 0.082 | 0.091 | 100.0 | 85.4 | 8.8 |
| Syncc9902_0240 | hypothetical protein | 0.016 | 0.009 | 1.656 | 1.656 | 100.0 | 32.4 | 3.5 |
| Syncc9902_0241 | putative pleiotropic regulatory protein | 0.017 | 0.175 | 0.098 | 0.102 | 100.0 | 91.8 | 8.2 |
| Syncc9902_0242 | hypothetical protein | 0.026 | 0.153 | 0.171 | 0.168 | 94.8 | 78.5 | 7.4 |
| Syncc9902_0243 | hypothetical protein | 0.041 | 0.234 | 0.175 | 0.173 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.4 |
| Syncc9902_0244 | hypothetical protein | 0.024 | 0.245 | 0.100 | 0.112 | 100.0 | 97.3 | 8.9 |
| Syncc9902_0245 | probable deoxyribodipyrimidine photolyase | 0.038 | 0.247 | 0.154 | 0.155 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.9 |
| Syncc9902_0246 | enoyl-(acyl carrier protein) reductase | 0.010 | 0.212 | 0.046 | 0.042 | 100.0 | 97.2 | 10.7 |
| Syncc9902_0247 | imidazoleglycerol-phosphate dehydratase (EC:4.2.1.19) | 0.013 | 0.286 | 0.045 | 0.050 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.1 |
| Syncc9902_0248 | lignostilbene-alpha,beta-dioxygenase and related enzyme-like | 0.023 | 0.280 | 0.082 | 0.084 | 100.0 | 93.5 | 11.1 |
| Syncc9902_0249 | hypothetical protein | 0.046 | 0.195 | 0.237 | 0.227 | 100.0 | 89.9 | 9.8 |
| Syncc9902_0250 | hypothetical protein | 0.052 | 0.300 | 0.172 | 0.179 | 100.0 | 99.6 | 13.1 |
| Syncc9902_0251 | putative glycine betaine transporter, BCCT family | 0.012 | 0.306 | 0.038 | 0.038 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.4 |
| Syncc9902_0252 | putative sarcosine oxidase | 0.015 | 0.191 | 0.078 | 0.070 | 100.0 | 89.0 | 8.8 |
| Syncc9902_0253 | Glutamate dehydrogenase/leucine dehydrogenase-like | 0.009 | 0.197 | 0.045 | 0.044 | 100.0 | 80.3 | 7.4 |
| Syncc9902_0256 | Ham1-like protein | 0.022 | 0.119 | 0.184 | 0.198 | 100.0 | 80.2 | 6.3 |
| Syncc9902_0257 | phosphoglucosyltransferase/phosphomannomutase family protein | 0.005 | 0.091 | 0.052 | 0.054 | 97.9 | 7.3 | 2.2 |
| Syncc9902_0258 | hypothetical protein | 0.019 | 0.152 | 0.128 | 0.128 | 96.2 | 51.7 | 4.5 |

Table A5.2. dN/dS ratios of CC9902 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9902 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|-----------------|--|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Syncc9902_0259 | hypothetical protein | 0.039 | 0.195 | 0.199 | 0.183 | 100.0 | 48.5 | 5.5 |
| Syncc9902_0260 | Orotate phosphoribosyl transferase (EC:2.4.2.10) | 0.027 | 0.170 | 0.161 | 0.160 | 100.0 | 70.1 | 5.5 |
| Syncc9902_0261 | hypothetical protein | 0.021 | 0.167 | 0.127 | 0.126 | 100.0 | 31.0 | 4.4 |
| Syncc9902_0262 | hypothetical protein | 0.011 | 0.174 | 0.066 | 0.063 | 100.0 | 81.5 | 8.1 |
| Syncc9902_0263 | probable oxidoreductase | 0.002 | 0.171 | 0.012 | 0.012 | 100.0 | 87.1 | 8.7 |
| Syncc9902_0264 | putative phosphorylase kinase | 0.020 | 0.164 | 0.124 | 0.128 | 100.0 | 62.1 | 5.4 |
| Syncc9902_0265 | Glycosyl transferase WecB/TagA/CpsF | 0.019 | 0.167 | 0.114 | 0.118 | 100.0 | 70.5 | 7.4 |
| Syncc9902_0266 | photosystem II reaction center protein PsbK precursor | 0.009 | 0.135 | 0.069 | 0.063 | 100.0 | 55.2 | 6.2 |
| Syncc9902_0267 | Queuine tRNA-ribosyltransferase (EC:2.4.2.29) | 0.009 | 0.161 | 0.055 | 0.052 | 100.0 | 75.4 | 6.5 |
| Syncc9902_0268 | Cobalamin-5-phosphate synthase CobS | 0.027 | 0.169 | 0.157 | 0.139 | 100.0 | 61.6 | 5.4 |
| Syncc9902_0269 | histidine kinase | 0.021 | 0.172 | 0.121 | 0.125 | 100.0 | 82.5 | 6.7 |
| Syncc9902_0270 | hypothetical protein | 0.005 | 0.258 | 0.019 | 0.019 | 100.0 | 98.9 | 10.5 |
| Syncc9902_0271 | probable esterase | 0.040 | 0.167 | 0.242 | 0.231 | 100.0 | 96.7 | 7.8 |
| Syncc9902_0272 | AICAR transformylase/IMP cyclohydrolase PurH (EC:2.1.2.3) | 0.011 | 0.161 | 0.070 | 0.069 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.9 |
| Syncc9902_0273 | hypothetical protein | 0.004 | 0.141 | 0.028 | 0.027 | 100.0 | 75.6 | 7.0 |
| Syncc9902_0274 | hypothetical protein | 0.021 | 0.127 | 0.166 | 0.174 | 100.0 | 97.5 | 9.4 |
| Syncc9902_0275 | 4-hydroxy-3-methylbut-2-enyl diphosphate reductase (EC:1.17.1.2) | 0.008 | 0.198 | 0.040 | 0.040 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.3 |
| Syncc9902_0276 | Ammonium transporter | 0.025 | 0.244 | 0.104 | 0.103 | 100.0 | 96.3 | 11.7 |
| Syncc9902_0277 | Sugar fermentation stimulation protein | 0.031 | 0.170 | 0.185 | 0.187 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.1 |
| Syncc9902_0278 | Virulence factor MVN-like | 0.024 | 0.193 | 0.125 | 0.117 | 100.0 | 95.2 | 9.4 |
| Syncc9902_0279 | citrate synthase (EC:2.3.3.1) | 0.011 | 0.230 | 0.049 | 0.048 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.2 |
| Syncc9902_0280 | NADH dehydrogenase subunit H | 0.006 | 0.248 | 0.025 | 0.028 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.8 |
| Syncc9902_0281 | NADH dehydrogenase subunit I | 0.010 | 0.245 | 0.041 | 0.041 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.9 |
| Syncc9902_0282 | NADH dehydrogenase subunit J | 0.009 | 0.200 | 0.043 | 0.043 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.3 |
| Syncc9902_0283 | NADH dehydrogenase kappa subunit | 0.007 | 0.151 | 0.046 | 0.046 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.0 |
| Syncc9902_0284 | inorganic polyphosphate/ATP-NAD kinase (EC:2.7.1.23) | 0.015 | 0.226 | 0.067 | 0.064 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.9 |
| Syncc9902_0285 | hypothetical protein | 0.052 | 0.281 | 0.184 | 0.190 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.7 |
| Syncc9902_0286 | hypothetical protein | 0.066 | 0.221 | 0.298 | 0.331 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 20.0 |
| Syncc9902_0287 | transcriptional regulator, LuxR family | 0.008 | 0.172 | 0.047 | 0.048 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 20.6 |
| Syncc9902_0288 | hypothetical protein | 0.028 | 0.290 | 0.095 | 0.094 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.9 |
| Syncc9902_0289 | putative sugar-phosphate nucleotidyl transferase | 0.008 | 0.328 | 0.025 | 0.026 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.8 |
| Syncc9902_0290 | putative segregation and condensation protein A | 0.016 | 0.196 | 0.082 | 0.076 | 100.0 | 96.8 | 10.1 |
| Syncc9902_0291 | hypothetical protein | 0.020 | 0.196 | 0.104 | 0.104 | 100.0 | 95.1 | 9.0 |
| Syncc9902_0292 | NAD(P)-H-quinone oxidoreductase subunit 4 (EC:1.6.99.5) | 0.007 | 0.176 | 0.039 | 0.041 | 100.0 | 90.8 | 11.6 |
| Syncc9902_0293 | NADH dehydrogenase subunit L (EC:1.6.99.5) | 0.010 | 0.232 | 0.043 | 0.042 | 100.0 | 91.1 | 9.8 |
| Syncc9902_0294 | hypothetical protein | 0.022 | 0.197 | 0.110 | 0.106 | 100.0 | 93.9 | 8.4 |
| Syncc9902_0295 | putative Rubisco transcriptional regulator | 0.010 | 0.216 | 0.046 | 0.046 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.7 |
| Syncc9902_0296 | hypothetical protein | 0.014 | 0.191 | 0.072 | 0.072 | 100.0 | 99.2 | 8.1 |
| Syncc9902_0297 | NADH dehydrogenase I subunit M | 0.019 | 0.211 | 0.089 | 0.109 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.5 |
| Syncc9902_0298 | Carotene 7,8-desaturase (EC:1.14.99.30) | 0.009 | 0.265 | 0.033 | 0.033 | 100.0 | 98.7 | 10.0 |
| Syncc9902_0299 | phytoene synthase | 0.009 | 0.285 | 0.032 | 0.036 | 100.0 | 87.9 | 8.4 |
| Syncc9902_0300 | RNA-binding region RNP-1 | 0.005 | 0.255 | 0.020 | 0.019 | 100.0 | 84.5 | 10.0 |
| Syncc9902_0301 | poly A polymerase family | 0.044 | 0.193 | 0.230 | 0.245 | 100.0 | 77.3 | 7.3 |
| Syncc9902_0301a | hypothetical protein | 0.023 | 0.132 | 0.176 | 0.184 | 100.0 | 87.3 | 9.6 |
| Syncc9902_0302 | hypothetical protein | 0.049 | 0.213 | 0.228 | 0.241 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.6 |
| Syncc9902_0303 | hypothetical protein | 0.018 | 0.153 | 0.118 | 0.141 | 100.0 | 80.7 | 6.9 |
| Syncc9902_0304 | 1-acyl-sn-glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase | 0.022 | 0.199 | 0.111 | 0.115 | 100.0 | 91.4 | 9.3 |
| Syncc9902_0305 | Malonyl CoA-acyl carrier protein transacylase | 0.030 | 0.204 | 0.148 | 0.140 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.9 |
| Syncc9902_0306 | 3-oxoacyl-(acyl carrier protein) synthase (EC:2.3.1.41) | 0.022 | 0.172 | 0.129 | 0.125 | 100.0 | 73.6 | 7.7 |
| Syncc9902_0307 | fatty acid/phospholipid synthesis protein | 0.012 | 0.151 | 0.080 | 0.085 | 100.0 | 95.0 | 8.6 |
| Syncc9902_0308 | two component transcriptional regulator, winged helix family | 0.002 | 0.113 | 0.016 | 0.016 | 100.0 | 70.0 | 6.2 |
| Syncc9902_0309 | DNA repair protein RadA | 0.010 | 0.215 | 0.047 | 0.047 | 100.0 | 70.1 | 6.0 |
| Syncc9902_0310 | photosystem I assembly protein Ycf3 | 0.003 | 0.180 | 0.018 | 0.017 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.9 |
| Syncc9902_0311 | Copper-translocating P-type ATPase | 0.021 | 0.205 | 0.103 | 0.102 | 100.0 | 99.7 | 12.0 |
| Syncc9902_0312 | Thymidylate kinase (EC:2.7.4.9) | 0.034 | 0.240 | 0.142 | 0.149 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.7 |
| Syncc9902_0313 | DNA polymerase III subunit delta | 0.040 | 0.298 | 0.136 | 0.137 | 100.0 | 96.9 | 19.2 |
| Syncc9902_0314 | two component transcriptional regulator, winged helix family | 0.003 | 0.365 | 0.008 | 0.011 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 22.9 |
| Syncc9902_0315 | ATPase | 0.059 | 0.309 | 0.193 | 0.198 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 26.3 |
| Syncc9902_0317 | Photosystem II reaction centre protein PsbD/D2 | 0.002 | 0.169 | 0.010 | 0.010 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.9 |
| Syncc9902_0318 | hypothetical protein | 0.058 | 0.285 | 0.204 | 0.203 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.9 |
| Syncc9902_0319 | hypothetical protein | 0.066 | 0.296 | 0.224 | 0.223 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.6 |
| Syncc9902_0320 | hypothetical protein | 0.057 | 0.254 | 0.223 | 0.228 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 20.7 |
| Syncc9902_0321 | hypothetical protein | 0.059 | 0.227 | 0.262 | 0.274 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.2 |
| Syncc9902_0322 | hypothetical protein | 0.039 | 0.199 | 0.194 | 0.198 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.8 |
| Syncc9902_0323 | possible porin | 0.037 | 0.203 | 0.184 | 0.193 | 99.8 | 51.0 | 11.3 |
| Syncc9902_0324 | possible porin | 0.052 | 0.216 | 0.240 | 0.235 | 94.9 | 47.0 | 8.3 |
| Syncc9902_0325 | Cysteine synthase K/M/A | 0.011 | 0.191 | 0.058 | 0.068 | 100.0 | 47.7 | 4.1 |

Table A5.2. dN/dS ratios of CC9902 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9902 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|-----------------|--|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Syncc9902_0326 | Heat shock protein DnaJ-like | 0.017 | 0.152 | 0.110 | 0.103 | 100.0 | 36.9 | 4.3 |
| Syncc9902_0327 | hypothetical protein | 0.028 | 0.153 | 0.184 | 0.182 | 100.0 | 72.0 | 6.4 |
| Syncc9902_0328 | hypothetical protein | 0.014 | 0.118 | 0.121 | 0.107 | 100.0 | 63.5 | 4.9 |
| Syncc9902_0329 | putative Na ⁺ /H ⁺ antiporter, CPA1 family | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 87.7 | 0.0 | 1.7 |
| Syncc9902_0330 | hypothetical protein | 0.041 | 0.186 | 0.222 | 0.202 | 100.0 | 48.7 | 4.7 |
| Syncc9902_0331 | hypothetical protein | 0.032 | 0.198 | 0.160 | 0.160 | 100.0 | 65.9 | 6.9 |
| Syncc9902_0332 | hypothetical protein | 0.032 | 0.145 | 0.218 | 0.210 | 100.0 | 77.5 | 7.2 |
| Syncc9902_0333 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.087 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 7.4 | 3.1 |
| Syncc9902_0334 | HesB/YadP/YthF | 0.017 | 0.145 | 0.114 | 0.108 | 100.0 | 85.0 | 5.5 |
| Syncc9902_0335 | Carotene 7,8-desaturase (EC:1.14.99.30) | 0.007 | 0.210 | 0.035 | 0.036 | 100.0 | 70.6 | 6.9 |
| Syncc9902_0336 | hypothetical protein | 0.007 | 0.131 | 0.053 | 0.070 | 100.0 | 60.1 | 6.4 |
| Syncc9902_0337 | hypothetical protein | 0.079 | 0.211 | 0.376 | 0.362 | 100.0 | 42.3 | 4.2 |
| Syncc9902_0338 | Uroporphyrinogen-III synthase (EC:4.2.1.75) | 0.016 | 0.148 | 0.107 | 0.095 | 100.0 | 89.4 | 6.6 |
| Syncc9902_0339 | TPR repeat | 0.022 | 0.150 | 0.148 | 0.154 | 100.0 | 72.7 | 5.3 |
| Syncc9902_0340 | putative beta-glucosidase | 0.033 | 0.198 | 0.167 | 0.167 | 99.9 | 68.3 | 6.6 |
| Syncc9902_0341 | Ribosome-binding factor A | 0.001 | 0.179 | 0.007 | 0.007 | 100.0 | 87.7 | 6.1 |
| Syncc9902_0342 | hypothetical protein | 0.008 | 0.142 | 0.059 | 0.056 | 100.0 | 79.7 | 6.3 |
| Syncc9902_0343 | putative glutathione S-transferase | 0.021 | 0.205 | 0.103 | 0.104 | 100.0 | 73.4 | 5.8 |
| Syncc9902_0344 | hypothetical protein | 0.027 | 0.137 | 0.199 | 0.198 | 100.0 | 82.7 | 7.7 |
| Syncc9902_0345 | hypothetical protein | 0.004 | 0.152 | 0.024 | 0.038 | 100.0 | 93.6 | 6.2 |
| Syncc9902_0346 | shikimate kinase (EC:2.7.1.71) | 0.030 | 0.145 | 0.207 | 0.203 | 98.1 | 74.7 | 6.3 |
| Syncc9902_0347 | 6-pyruvoyltetrahydropterin synthase (EC:4.2.3.12) | 0.013 | 0.176 | 0.072 | 0.069 | 100.0 | 74.2 | 7.5 |
| Syncc9902_0348 | putative riboflavin-specific deaminase | 0.004 | 0.014 | 0.302 | 0.302 | 100.0 | 15.6 | 3.3 |
| Syncc9902_0349 | hypothetical protein | 0.029 | 0.112 | 0.261 | 0.266 | 100.0 | 57.6 | 4.2 |
| Syncc9902_0350 | hypothetical protein | 0.027 | 0.289 | 0.094 | 0.109 | 99.5 | 89.1 | 13.1 |
| Syncc9902_0351 | hypothetical protein | 0.036 | 0.226 | 0.159 | 0.165 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.8 |
| Syncc9902_0351a | cytochrome b6f complex subunit PetL | 0.022 | 0.169 | 0.127 | 0.121 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.9 |
| Syncc9902_0352 | putative multidrug efflux MFS transporter | 0.032 | 0.287 | 0.110 | 0.116 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.3 |
| Syncc9902_0353 | hypothetical protein | 0.020 | 0.248 | 0.081 | 0.080 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.3 |
| Syncc9902_0354 | Thioredoxin domain 2 | 0.024 | 0.227 | 0.107 | 0.099 | 100.0 | 97.2 | 10.4 |
| Syncc9902_0355 | L-aspartate oxidase (EC:1.4.3.16) | 0.014 | 0.179 | 0.077 | 0.075 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.9 |
| Syncc9902_0356 | photosystem II complex extrinsic protein precursor PsuB | 0.013 | 0.188 | 0.067 | 0.060 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.2 |
| Syncc9902_0357 | hypothetical protein | 0.038 | 0.327 | 0.115 | 0.122 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.1 |
| Syncc9902_0358 | undecaprenyl pyrophosphate phosphatase (EC:2.7.1.66) | 0.035 | 0.321 | 0.108 | 0.108 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.7 |
| Syncc9902_0359 | possible Fe-S oxidoreductase | 0.028 | 0.263 | 0.108 | 0.109 | 100.0 | 89.4 | 10.0 |
| Syncc9902_0360 | putative RND family outer membrane efflux protein | 0.045 | 0.298 | 0.150 | 0.148 | 100.0 | 76.5 | 6.5 |
| Syncc9902_0363 | serum resistance locus BrkB-like | 0.070 | 0.391 | 0.179 | 0.178 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.8 |
| Syncc9902_0364 | hypothetical protein | 0.074 | 0.310 | 0.237 | 0.236 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.0 |
| Syncc9902_0365 | hypothetical protein | 0.044 | 0.388 | 0.113 | 0.124 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.3 |
| Syncc9902_0366 | exodeoxyribonuclease VII small subunit | 0.049 | 0.321 | 0.153 | 0.151 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.5 |
| Syncc9902_0367 | Exonuclease VII, large subunit (EC:3.1.11.6) | 0.036 | 0.267 | 0.134 | 0.145 | 100.0 | 94.9 | 13.0 |
| Syncc9902_0368 | possible high light inducible protein | 0.023 | 0.301 | 0.076 | 0.079 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 20.9 |
| Syncc9902_0369 | ATP-dependent helicase HrpB | 0.033 | 0.218 | 0.152 | 0.159 | 100.0 | 95.9 | 11.7 |
| Syncc9902_0370 | hypothetical protein | 0.006 | 0.218 | 0.028 | 0.028 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.2 |
| Syncc9902_0371 | hypothetical protein | 0.021 | 0.101 | 0.213 | 0.207 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.4 |
| Syncc9902_0372 | PDZ/DHR/GLGF | 0.021 | 0.178 | 0.118 | 0.117 | 100.0 | 86.1 | 6.7 |
| Syncc9902_0373 | ATPase | 0.014 | 0.172 | 0.081 | 0.084 | 100.0 | 71.8 | 6.5 |
| Syncc9902_0374 | hypothetical protein | 0.005 | 0.027 | 0.179 | 0.171 | 100.0 | 43.4 | 3.4 |
| Syncc9902_0375 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 97.0 | 0.0 | 2.6 |
| Syncc9902_0376 | hypothetical protein | 0.032 | 0.373 | 0.086 | 0.083 | 100.0 | 28.0 | 3.9 |
| Syncc9902_0377 | hypothetical protein | 0.011 | 0.129 | 0.087 | 0.087 | 79.3 | 28.6 | 2.6 |
| Syncc9902_0378 | conserved hypothetical protein, transport associated | 0.035 | 0.139 | 0.253 | 0.233 | 88.5 | 44.9 | 4.2 |
| Syncc9902_0379 | putative potassium channel, VIC family | 0.011 | 0.159 | 0.067 | 0.061 | 100.0 | 71.2 | 6.0 |
| Syncc9902_0380 | possible sodium transporter, trk family | 0.006 | 0.165 | 0.035 | 0.036 | 98.1 | 41.9 | 5.0 |
| Syncc9902_0381 | putative sodium/sulfate transporter, DASS family | 0.007 | 0.177 | 0.038 | 0.044 | 95.6 | 27.9 | 3.5 |
| Syncc9902_0382 | putative GTP-binding protein, transporter associated | 0.009 | 0.171 | 0.050 | 0.049 | 98.9 | 56.5 | 4.9 |
| Syncc9902_0383 | putative NADH dehydrogenase, transport associated | 0.023 | 0.171 | 0.136 | 0.136 | 100.0 | 79.2 | 5.8 |
| Syncc9902_0384 | phosphoadenosine phosphosulfate reductase (EC:1.8.4.8) | 0.025 | 0.198 | 0.125 | 0.127 | 100.0 | 77.4 | 9.6 |
| Syncc9902_0385 | putative transcriptional activator, Baf | 0.046 | 0.177 | 0.260 | 0.253 | 100.0 | 85.1 | 6.5 |
| Syncc9902_0386 | putative bacterioferritin comigratory (BCP) protein | 0.014 | 0.261 | 0.055 | 0.059 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.7 |
| Syncc9902_0387 | possible protein phosphatase 2C | 0.038 | 0.208 | 0.183 | 0.181 | 100.0 | 98.6 | 13.9 |
| Syncc9902_0388 | ATPase | 0.029 | 0.244 | 0.119 | 0.118 | 96.6 | 87.3 | 12.5 |
| Syncc9902_0389 | Secretion protein HlyD | 0.019 | 0.237 | 0.078 | 0.077 | 100.0 | 99.4 | 9.7 |
| Syncc9902_0390 | Hydrophobe/amphiphile efflux-1 HAE1 | 0.013 | 0.304 | 0.041 | 0.041 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.8 |
| Syncc9902_0391 | hypothetical protein | 0.083 | 0.291 | 0.284 | 0.284 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.2 |
| Syncc9902_0392 | phosphoglucosyltransferase | 0.032 | 0.285 | 0.111 | 0.114 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.5 |
| Syncc9902_0393 | hypothetical protein | 0.050 | 0.283 | 0.177 | 0.181 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.5 |

Table A5.2. dN/dS ratios of CC9902 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9902 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|----------------|---|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Syncc9902_0394 | hypothetical protein | 0.110 | 0.358 | 0.308 | 0.319 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.5 |
| Syncc9902_0395 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Syncc9902_0396 | Phospholipase D/Transphosphatidylase | 0.060 | 0.274 | 0.219 | 0.236 | 100.0 | 98.4 | 11.7 |
| Syncc9902_0397 | hypothetical protein | 0.029 | 0.245 | 0.119 | 0.103 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.1 |
| Syncc9902_0398 | hypothetical protein | 0.030 | 0.319 | 0.093 | 0.097 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.4 |
| Syncc9902_0399 | phycobilisome rod-core linker polypeptide cpcG | 0.016 | 0.235 | 0.067 | 0.069 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.6 |
| Syncc9902_0400 | hypothetical protein | 0.027 | 0.275 | 0.100 | 0.102 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.9 |
| Syncc9902_0401 | hypothetical protein | 0.036 | 0.279 | 0.131 | 0.130 | 100.0 | 81.9 | 7.8 |
| Syncc9902_0402 | putative transcriptional regulator | 0.024 | 0.209 | 0.113 | 0.119 | 100.0 | 97.5 | 11.6 |
| Syncc9902_0403 | ferredoxin thioredoxin reductase, catalytic beta chain | 0.017 | 0.257 | 0.065 | 0.062 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 8.6 |
| Syncc9902_0404 | FeS assembly protein SufB | 0.011 | 0.311 | 0.036 | 0.038 | 100.0 | 96.3 | 9.9 |
| Syncc9902_0405 | FeS assembly ATPase SufC | 0.006 | 0.190 | 0.033 | 0.034 | 100.0 | 64.9 | 6.2 |
| Syncc9902_0406 | ABC transporter, membrane component | 0.019 | 0.162 | 0.120 | 0.123 | 100.0 | 63.8 | 5.1 |
| Syncc9902_0407 | Cysteine desulphurases, SufS | 0.019 | 0.191 | 0.099 | 0.106 | 100.0 | 51.8 | 4.7 |
| Syncc9902_0408 | putative peptidase | 0.034 | 0.164 | 0.207 | 0.211 | 99.9 | 50.0 | 5.1 |
| Syncc9902_0409 | peptide deformylase (EC:3.5.1.88) | 0.012 | 0.145 | 0.082 | 0.080 | 100.0 | 38.3 | 3.8 |
| Syncc9902_0410 | hypothetical protein | 0.007 | 0.179 | 0.040 | 0.048 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 7.1 |
| Syncc9902_0411 | hypothetical protein | 0.029 | 0.234 | 0.124 | 0.125 | 98.0 | 60.7 | 6.4 |
| Syncc9902_0412 | Mg chelatase-related protein | 0.040 | 0.195 | 0.207 | 0.216 | 100.0 | 76.7 | 6.6 |
| Syncc9902_0413 | HIT (histidine triad) family protein | 0.012 | 0.114 | 0.106 | 0.098 | 100.0 | 90.4 | 7.6 |
| Syncc9902_0414 | ATPase | 0.016 | 0.261 | 0.062 | 0.065 | 100.0 | 92.6 | 9.8 |
| Syncc9902_0415 | possible high light inducible protein | 0.012 | 0.212 | 0.056 | 0.054 | 100.0 | 39.5 | 4.2 |
| Syncc9902_0416 | hypothetical protein | 0.023 | 0.196 | 0.120 | 0.139 | 100.0 | 87.1 | 7.7 |
| Syncc9902_0417 | hypothetical protein | 0.033 | 0.198 | 0.166 | 0.166 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.2 |
| Syncc9902_0418 | hypothetical protein | 0.039 | 0.248 | 0.159 | 0.165 | 100.0 | 99.6 | 9.5 |
| Syncc9902_0419 | photosystem II PsbX protein | 0.000 | 0.075 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 7.0 |
| Syncc9902_0420 | YGGT family, conserved hypothetical integral membrane protein | 0.020 | 0.211 | 0.096 | 0.093 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.6 |
| Syncc9902_0421 | acetyl-CoA carboxylase | 0.009 | 0.188 | 0.045 | 0.047 | 100.0 | 99.8 | 11.1 |
| Syncc9902_0422 | hypothetical protein | 0.017 | 0.208 | 0.083 | 0.081 | 100.0 | 99.3 | 8.9 |
| Syncc9902_0423 | Methionine sulfoxide reductase B (EC:1.8.4.6) | 0.016 | 0.263 | 0.061 | 0.061 | 100.0 | 91.5 | 8.6 |
| Syncc9902_0424 | hypothetical protein | 0.025 | 0.201 | 0.124 | 0.119 | 100.0 | 85.1 | 9.0 |
| Syncc9902_0425 | Chromosome segregation protein SMC | 0.011 | 0.183 | 0.062 | 0.062 | 100.0 | 84.6 | 7.4 |
| Syncc9902_0426 | hypothetical protein | 0.044 | 0.165 | 0.269 | 0.278 | 100.0 | 75.0 | 5.8 |
| Syncc9902_0427 | hypothetical protein | 0.009 | 0.143 | 0.062 | 0.061 | 100.0 | 74.2 | 9.3 |
| Syncc9902_0428 | hypothetical protein | 0.011 | 0.222 | 0.050 | 0.042 | 100.0 | 64.9 | 6.9 |
| Syncc9902_0429 | putative RNA methylase | 0.027 | 0.237 | 0.112 | 0.106 | 100.0 | 95.3 | 9.4 |
| Syncc9902_0430 | Site-specific recombinase XerD-like | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 98.7 | 0.0 | 1.4 |
| Syncc9902_0431 | hypothetical protein | 0.070 | 0.371 | 0.188 | 0.193 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.7 |
| Syncc9902_0432 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 85.2 | 1.4 | 1.9 |
| Syncc9902_0433 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 36.3 | 0.0 | 0.4 |
| Syncc9902_0436 | Band 7 protein | 0.021 | 0.441 | 0.048 | 0.048 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.0 |
| Syncc9902_0437 | hypothetical protein | 0.059 | 0.145 | 0.406 | 0.382 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.5 |
| Syncc9902_0438 | hypothetical protein | 0.047 | 0.281 | 0.166 | 0.174 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.5 |
| Syncc9902_0439 | plastoquinol terminal oxidase | 0.033 | 0.229 | 0.144 | 0.143 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.0 |
| Syncc9902_0440 | hypothetical protein | 0.091 | 0.319 | 0.286 | 0.297 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 46.8 |
| Syncc9902_0441 | hypothetical protein | 0.069 | 0.111 | 0.619 | 0.657 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 27.1 |
| Syncc9902_0442 | hypothetical protein | 0.116 | 0.463 | 0.250 | 0.252 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 28.8 |
| Syncc9902_0443 | hypothetical protein | 0.052 | 0.189 | 0.277 | 0.287 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.7 |
| Syncc9902_0444 | hypothetical protein | 0.041 | 0.276 | 0.148 | 0.147 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 25.4 |
| Syncc9902_0445 | hypothetical protein | 0.071 | 0.198 | 0.358 | 0.345 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.8 |
| Syncc9902_0446 | hypothetical protein | 0.089 | 0.090 | 0.980 | 0.957 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.9 |
| Syncc9902_0447 | nuclease (SNase-like) | 0.052 | 0.239 | 0.219 | 0.227 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 24.9 |
| Syncc9902_0448 | DEAD/DEAH box helicase-like | 0.059 | 0.406 | 0.144 | 0.144 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 58.3 |
| Syncc9902_0449 | hypothetical protein | 0.094 | 0.400 | 0.235 | 0.243 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 44.0 |
| Syncc9902_0450 | hypothetical protein | 0.226 | 0.207 | 1.093 | 1.059 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 60.2 |
| Syncc9902_0451 | hypothetical protein | 0.124 | 0.480 | 0.259 | 0.246 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 66.7 |
| Syncc9902_0452 | hypothetical protein | 0.069 | 0.505 | 0.136 | 0.136 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 41.7 |
| Syncc9902_0453 | hypothetical protein | 0.090 | 0.440 | 0.205 | 0.205 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.2 |
| Syncc9902_0454 | hypothetical protein | 0.069 | 0.438 | 0.157 | 0.167 | 100.0 | 97.9 | 12.9 |
| Syncc9902_0455 | putative sulfotransferase protein | 0.099 | 0.393 | 0.251 | 0.261 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 46.8 |
| Syncc9902_0456 | hypothetical protein | 0.074 | 0.574 | 0.128 | 0.137 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 52.8 |
| Syncc9902_0457 | hypothetical protein | 0.064 | 0.259 | 0.249 | 0.246 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.2 |
| Syncc9902_0458 | N-acetylneuraminate-9-phosphate synthase (EC:2.5.1.57) | 0.046 | 0.434 | 0.106 | 0.102 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 20.4 |
| Syncc9902_0459 | hypothetical protein | 0.056 | 0.313 | 0.180 | 0.178 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.7 |
| Syncc9902_0460 | hypothetical protein | 0.086 | 0.287 | 0.299 | 0.310 | 100.0 | 98.9 | 14.7 |
| Syncc9902_0461 | hypothetical protein | 0.043 | 0.294 | 0.148 | 0.148 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.6 |
| Syncc9902_0462 | putative acylneuraminate cytidyltransferase | 0.042 | 0.232 | 0.182 | 0.187 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.4 |

Table A5.2. dN/dS ratios of CC9902 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9902 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|----------------|--|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Syncc9902_0463 | possible polysaccharide export protein | 0.047 | 0.272 | 0.173 | 0.180 | 100.0 | 99.6 | 11.8 |
| Syncc9902_0464 | capsule polysaccharide protein KpsS-like | 0.030 | 0.246 | 0.120 | 0.122 | 99.7 | 81.6 | 10.1 |
| Syncc9902_0465 | putative 3-oxoacyl-(acyl-carrier-protein) synthase I | 0.038 | 0.280 | 0.137 | 0.138 | 100.0 | 97.1 | 8.7 |
| Syncc9902_0466 | possible acyl carrier protein | 0.018 | 0.238 | 0.077 | 0.081 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.2 |
| Syncc9902_0467 | hypothetical protein | 0.033 | 0.314 | 0.104 | 0.118 | 100.0 | 70.2 | 7.6 |
| Syncc9902_0468 | polysaccharide export outer membrane protein | 0.063 | 0.267 | 0.238 | 0.256 | 100.0 | 83.4 | 7.6 |
| Syncc9902_0469 | adenylosuccinate lyase | 0.017 | 0.251 | 0.066 | 0.062 | 100.0 | 99.0 | 9.0 |
| Syncc9902_0470 | nitrogen regulatory protein P-II | 0.005 | 0.289 | 0.019 | 0.019 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.7 |
| Syncc9902_0471 | hypothetical protein | 0.024 | 0.313 | 0.075 | 0.069 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 6.8 |
| Syncc9902_0472 | putative C-type cytochrome biogenesis protein Ccs1 | 0.026 | 0.288 | 0.089 | 0.093 | 100.0 | 75.0 | 6.1 |
| Syncc9902_0473 | putative c-type cytochrome biogenesis protein CcdA | 0.007 | 0.216 | 0.032 | 0.031 | 100.0 | 39.4 | 4.4 |
| Syncc9902_0474 | cell division protein FtsW | 0.005 | 0.183 | 0.028 | 0.026 | 100.0 | 61.5 | 4.9 |
| Syncc9902_0475 | hypothetical protein | 0.015 | 0.133 | 0.113 | 0.114 | 100.0 | 77.6 | 5.5 |
| Syncc9902_0476 | Hemolysin A | 0.014 | 0.130 | 0.109 | 0.114 | 100.0 | 59.1 | 4.7 |
| Syncc9902_0477 | linker polypeptide, allophycocyanin-associated | 0.000 | 0.076 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.0 |
| Syncc9902_0478 | Allophycocyanin, beta subunit | 0.002 | 0.129 | 0.015 | 0.014 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.2 |
| Syncc9902_0479 | allophycocyanin alpha chain | 0.001 | 0.089 | 0.012 | 0.012 | 100.0 | 91.2 | 12.2 |
| Syncc9902_0480 | anchor polypeptide LCM | 0.016 | 0.236 | 0.070 | 0.071 | 100.0 | 84.5 | 8.3 |
| Syncc9902_0481 | hypothetical protein | 0.030 | 0.239 | 0.125 | 0.126 | 100.0 | 84.1 | 7.9 |
| Syncc9902_0482 | possible ATP synthase protein 1 | 0.014 | 0.070 | 0.202 | 0.168 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.1 |
| Syncc9902_0483 | ATP synthase subunit A | 0.004 | 0.133 | 0.034 | 0.034 | 100.0 | 99.9 | 9.2 |
| Syncc9902_0484 | ATP synthase subunit C | 0.000 | 0.087 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 73.2 | 4.9 |
| Syncc9902_0485 | ATP synthase subunit B | 0.022 | 0.150 | 0.147 | 0.146 | 100.0 | 45.2 | 3.7 |
| Syncc9902_0486 | ATP synthase subunit B | 0.008 | 0.245 | 0.034 | 0.039 | 94.0 | 40.4 | 5.6 |
| Syncc9902_0487 | H ⁺ -transporting two-sector ATPase, delta (OSCP) subunit | 0.004 | 0.172 | 0.023 | 0.022 | 100.0 | 65.4 | 6.3 |
| Syncc9902_0488 | ATP synthase subunit A (EC:3.6.3.15) | 0.003 | 0.151 | 0.022 | 0.018 | 100.0 | 63.6 | 5.3 |
| Syncc9902_0489 | ATP synthase subunit C (EC:3.6.3.15) | 0.006 | 0.264 | 0.022 | 0.023 | 96.5 | 16.6 | 2.9 |
| Syncc9902_0490 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 84.1 | 0.0 | 2.0 |
| Syncc9902_0491 | Ferredoxin (2Fe-2S) | 0.029 | 0.200 | 0.143 | 0.143 | 100.0 | 5.3 | 2.6 |
| Syncc9902_0492 | hypothetical protein | 0.012 | 0.082 | 0.144 | 0.142 | 100.0 | 63.5 | 4.6 |
| Syncc9902_0493 | hypothetical protein | 0.010 | 0.151 | 0.067 | 0.073 | 100.0 | 39.4 | 4.0 |
| Syncc9902_0494 | hypothetical protein | 0.089 | 0.276 | 0.321 | 0.300 | 78.8 | 50.1 | 3.4 |
| Syncc9902_0495 | NAD ⁺ synthase (EC:6.3.5.1) | 0.028 | 0.139 | 0.201 | 0.190 | 100.0 | 76.3 | 6.1 |
| Syncc9902_0496 | nicotinic acid mononucleotide adenyltransferase | 0.033 | 0.218 | 0.150 | 0.149 | 100.0 | 85.9 | 8.2 |
| Syncc9902_0497 | possible GTPase | 0.020 | 0.191 | 0.106 | 0.108 | 100.0 | 91.8 | 7.5 |
| Syncc9902_0498 | hypothetical protein | 0.072 | 0.253 | 0.285 | 0.257 | 100.0 | 52.2 | 4.5 |
| Syncc9902_0499 | hypothetical protein | 0.010 | 0.197 | 0.052 | 0.056 | 100.0 | 88.5 | 6.9 |
| Syncc9902_0500 | putative aminopeptidase P | 0.015 | 0.186 | 0.078 | 0.080 | 100.0 | 62.4 | 4.8 |
| Syncc9902_0501 | HAD-superfamily subfamily IA | 0.036 | 0.195 | 0.186 | 0.213 | 100.0 | 77.5 | 6.8 |
| Syncc9902_0502 | hypothetical protein | 0.010 | 0.079 | 0.127 | 0.117 | 100.0 | 59.1 | 4.6 |
| Syncc9902_0503 | ATP synthase subunit epsilon | 0.006 | 0.162 | 0.036 | 0.036 | 100.0 | 77.4 | 10.9 |
| Syncc9902_0504 | ATP synthase subunit B (EC:3.6.3.15) | 0.009 | 0.272 | 0.033 | 0.034 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.6 |
| Syncc9902_0505 | co-chaperonin GroES | 0.007 | 0.237 | 0.031 | 0.031 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.4 |
| Syncc9902_0506 | chaperonin GroEL | 0.008 | 0.310 | 0.027 | 0.027 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.0 |
| Syncc9902_0507 | hypothetical protein | 0.055 | 0.269 | 0.206 | 0.207 | 100.0 | 62.9 | 6.4 |
| Syncc9902_0508 | hypothetical protein | 0.045 | 0.239 | 0.187 | 0.189 | 100.0 | 96.0 | 8.3 |
| Syncc9902_0509 | hypothetical protein | 0.077 | 0.351 | 0.219 | 0.218 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.9 |
| Syncc9902_0510 | hypothetical protein | 0.085 | 0.429 | 0.199 | 0.200 | 100.0 | 94.9 | 14.6 |
| Syncc9902_0511 | hypothetical protein | 0.058 | 0.297 | 0.196 | 0.195 | 100.0 | 85.6 | 14.2 |
| Syncc9902_0512 | protein-export membrane protein | 0.020 | 0.342 | 0.057 | 0.064 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 24.8 |
| Syncc9902_0513 | phosphoglyceromutase (EC:5.4.2.1) | 0.029 | 0.279 | 0.105 | 0.104 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 23.6 |
| Syncc9902_0514 | pyrimidine regulatory protein PyrR | 0.022 | 0.328 | 0.067 | 0.066 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.8 |
| Syncc9902_0515 | putative ferredoxin-thioredoxin reductase, variable chain | 0.046 | 0.286 | 0.160 | 0.198 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 22.9 |
| Syncc9902_0516 | hypothetical protein | 0.042 | 0.192 | 0.218 | 0.210 | 100.0 | 96.8 | 12.5 |
| Syncc9902_0517 | putative DnaK-type molecular chaperone (HSP70 family) | 0.033 | 0.218 | 0.153 | 0.148 | 97.5 | 95.8 | 12.2 |
| Syncc9902_0518 | hypothetical protein | 0.026 | 0.243 | 0.107 | 0.143 | 100.0 | 19.3 | 4.1 |
| Syncc9902_0519 | DNA-directed RNA polymerase omega subunit | 0.019 | 0.236 | 0.079 | 0.078 | 100.0 | 90.4 | 9.0 |
| Syncc9902_0520 | hypothetical protein | 0.053 | 0.241 | 0.218 | 0.229 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.1 |
| Syncc9902_0521 | hypothetical protein | 0.015 | 0.243 | 0.061 | 0.068 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.1 |
| Syncc9902_0522 | hypothetical protein | 0.066 | 0.236 | 0.280 | 0.282 | 100.0 | 92.6 | 9.8 |
| Syncc9902_0523 | hypothetical protein | 0.027 | 0.197 | 0.136 | 0.140 | 100.0 | 90.0 | 11.6 |
| Syncc9902_0524 | UDP-N-acetylmuramoyl-L-alanyl-D-glutamate synthetase | 0.052 | 0.229 | 0.229 | 0.231 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.8 |
| Syncc9902_0525 | RNA-binding S4 | 0.034 | 0.246 | 0.137 | 0.135 | 100.0 | 84.0 | 8.0 |
| Syncc9902_0526 | hypothetical protein | 0.019 | 0.180 | 0.106 | 0.107 | 100.0 | 95.8 | 8.8 |
| Syncc9902_0527 | D-3-phosphoglycerate dehydrogenase | 0.007 | 0.210 | 0.033 | 0.036 | 100.0 | 82.2 | 7.7 |
| Syncc9902_0528 | Ribosomal protein L11 methyltransferase | 0.025 | 0.252 | 0.100 | 0.107 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.8 |
| Syncc9902_0529 | Ferredoxin (2Fe-2S) | 0.003 | 0.154 | 0.021 | 0.020 | 100.0 | 92.0 | 7.6 |

Table A5.2. dN/dS ratios of CC9902 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9902 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|----------------|---|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Syncc9902_0530 | hypothetical protein | 0.028 | 0.303 | 0.092 | 0.105 | 100.0 | 83.9 | 9.0 |
| Syncc9902_0531 | cytochrome c-550 | 0.006 | 0.189 | 0.032 | 0.037 | 100.0 | 88.1 | 12.2 |
| Syncc9902_0532 | Ribonuclease Z (EC:3.1.26.11) | 0.013 | 0.183 | 0.071 | 0.071 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.0 |
| Syncc9902_0533 | stage II sporulation protein D-like | 0.040 | 0.192 | 0.210 | 0.209 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.7 |
| Syncc9902_0534 | putative N-acetylglucosamine-6-phosphate isomerase | 0.044 | 0.212 | 0.209 | 0.202 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.7 |
| Syncc9902_0535 | hypothetical protein | 0.053 | 0.212 | 0.248 | 0.234 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.8 |
| Syncc9902_0536 | hypothetical protein | 0.008 | 0.194 | 0.040 | 0.040 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.2 |
| Syncc9902_0537 | hypothetical protein | 0.016 | 0.400 | 0.039 | 0.039 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.4 |
| Syncc9902_0538 | hypothetical protein | 0.007 | 0.352 | 0.020 | 0.020 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.1 |
| Syncc9902_0539 | hypothetical protein | 0.027 | 0.265 | 0.103 | 0.106 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.4 |
| Syncc9902_0540 | hypothetical protein | 0.091 | 0.216 | 0.421 | 0.416 | 100.0 | 93.1 | 6.3 |
| Syncc9902_0541 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.150 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 75.8 | 13.5 | 2.7 |
| Syncc9902_0542 | Protein of unknown function DUF28 | 0.028 | 0.242 | 0.114 | 0.120 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.5 |
| Syncc9902_0543 | tRNA pseudouridine synthase B (EC:4.2.1.70) | 0.043 | 0.218 | 0.195 | 0.194 | 100.0 | 99.6 | 11.9 |
| Syncc9902_0544 | hypothetical protein | 0.024 | 0.219 | 0.110 | 0.104 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.6 |
| Syncc9902_0545 | 50S ribosomal protein L27 | 0.002 | 0.202 | 0.009 | 0.009 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.4 |
| Syncc9902_0546 | Ribosomal protein L21 | 0.010 | 0.201 | 0.049 | 0.048 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.5 |
| Syncc9902_0547 | possible circadian clock protein KaiA | 0.028 | 0.263 | 0.108 | 0.108 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.6 |
| Syncc9902_0548 | circadian clock protein KaiB | 0.033 | 0.231 | 0.144 | 0.142 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 8.5 |
| Syncc9902_0549 | circadian clock protein KaiC | 0.004 | 0.267 | 0.013 | 0.014 | 100.0 | 99.7 | 10.6 |
| Syncc9902_0550 | multi-sensor signal transduction histidine kinase | 0.011 | 0.243 | 0.044 | 0.041 | 97.9 | 50.7 | 6.0 |
| Syncc9902_0551 | Phosphoribosylglycinamide synthetase (EC:6.3.4.13) | 0.016 | 0.171 | 0.096 | 0.091 | 100.0 | 46.3 | 4.8 |
| Syncc9902_0552 | hypothetical protein | 0.034 | 0.161 | 0.210 | 0.223 | 100.0 | 69.0 | 6.4 |
| Syncc9902_0553 | phosphoribosylaminoimidazole-succinocarboxamide synthase (EC:6.3.2.6) | 0.024 | 0.177 | 0.135 | 0.151 | 100.0 | 87.1 | 6.9 |
| Syncc9902_0554 | chloroplast outer envelope membrane protein-like | 0.026 | 0.264 | 0.097 | 0.096 | 100.0 | 90.1 | 7.4 |
| Syncc9902_0555 | UDP-3-O-acyl N-acetylglucosamine deacetylase | 0.027 | 0.159 | 0.170 | 0.165 | 100.0 | 59.1 | 4.6 |
| Syncc9902_0556 | (3R)-hydroxymyristoyl ACP dehydratase | 0.011 | 0.192 | 0.060 | 0.065 | 100.0 | 97.8 | 6.9 |
| Syncc9902_0557 | UDP-N-acetylglucosamine acyltransferase (EC:2.3.1.129) | 0.021 | 0.194 | 0.111 | 0.106 | 100.0 | 90.6 | 8.0 |
| Syncc9902_0558 | lipid-A-disaccharide synthase (EC:2.4.1.182) | 0.021 | 0.160 | 0.130 | 0.130 | 100.0 | 80.8 | 7.4 |
| Syncc9902_0559 | Methionine sulfoxide reductase A (EC:1.8.4.6) | 0.029 | 0.199 | 0.144 | 0.144 | 100.0 | 80.4 | 9.0 |
| Syncc9902_0560 | hypothetical protein | 0.004 | 0.175 | 0.024 | 0.046 | 100.0 | 73.4 | 6.0 |
| Syncc9902_0561 | leucyl aminopeptidase (EC:3.4.11.1) | 0.020 | 0.251 | 0.080 | 0.080 | 91.2 | 85.0 | 7.3 |
| Syncc9902_0562 | hypothetical protein | 0.030 | 0.216 | 0.138 | 0.128 | 100.0 | 63.1 | 5.7 |
| Syncc9902_0563 | hypothetical protein | 0.007 | 0.338 | 0.021 | 0.020 | 100.0 | 11.7 | 3.2 |
| Syncc9902_0564 | hypothetical protein | 0.041 | 0.116 | 0.350 | 0.445 | 100.0 | 53.0 | 4.4 |
| Syncc9902_0565 | transcriptional regulator, LuxR family | 0.028 | 0.208 | 0.136 | 0.133 | 100.0 | 45.7 | 4.4 |
| Syncc9902_0566 | hypothetical protein | 0.013 | 0.259 | 0.052 | 0.050 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.3 |
| Syncc9902_0567 | tyrosyl-tRNA synthetase (EC:6.1.1.1) | 0.013 | 0.205 | 0.065 | 0.066 | 100.0 | 90.9 | 9.4 |
| Syncc9902_0568 | regucalcin family protein | 0.020 | 0.135 | 0.149 | 0.152 | 94.1 | 10.8 | 2.1 |
| Syncc9902_0569 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 71.0 | 0.0 | 1.0 |
| Syncc9902_0570 | Orotidine 5'-phosphate decarboxylase (EC:4.1.1.23) | 0.049 | 0.376 | 0.129 | 0.137 | 100.0 | 78.3 | 9.3 |
| Syncc9902_0571 | Outer membrane autotransporter barrel | 0.033 | 0.183 | 0.182 | 0.201 | 84.1 | 50.6 | 4.8 |
| Syncc9902_0572 | Protein of unknown function DUF205 | 0.030 | 0.228 | 0.132 | 0.128 | 100.0 | 83.4 | 7.2 |
| Syncc9902_0573 | hypothetical protein | 0.022 | 0.207 | 0.104 | 0.106 | 100.0 | 75.6 | 6.6 |
| Syncc9902_0574 | hypothetical protein | 0.033 | 0.212 | 0.154 | 0.159 | 100.0 | 61.6 | 7.6 |
| Syncc9902_0575 | Protein of unknown function DUF140 | 0.015 | 0.211 | 0.073 | 0.071 | 100.0 | 69.5 | 6.7 |
| Syncc9902_0576 | putative GPH family sugar transporter | 0.021 | 0.197 | 0.107 | 0.115 | 99.8 | 82.0 | 9.2 |
| Syncc9902_0577 | Alpha amylase, catalytic subdomain | 0.024 | 0.260 | 0.092 | 0.094 | 100.0 | 99.0 | 10.3 |
| Syncc9902_0578 | hypothetical protein | 0.031 | 0.164 | 0.186 | 0.158 | 100.0 | 96.8 | 11.0 |
| Syncc9902_0579 | Histone-like DNA-binding protein | 0.006 | 0.097 | 0.057 | 0.057 | 100.0 | 90.2 | 6.9 |
| Syncc9902_0580 | glutamyl-tRNA synthetase-like | 0.060 | 0.251 | 0.239 | 0.255 | 100.0 | 77.4 | 7.8 |
| Syncc9902_0581 | hypothetical protein | 0.030 | 0.197 | 0.153 | 0.157 | 100.0 | 61.8 | 4.6 |
| Syncc9902_0582 | hypothetical protein | 0.069 | 0.303 | 0.227 | 0.217 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.6 |
| Syncc9902_0583 | hypothetical protein | 0.029 | 0.222 | 0.128 | 0.127 | 100.0 | 22.2 | 3.6 |
| Syncc9902_0584 | succinate dehydrogenase | 0.028 | 0.270 | 0.105 | 0.105 | 100.0 | 97.5 | 12.6 |
| Syncc9902_0585 | succinate dehydrogenase (EC:1.3.99.1) | 0.028 | 0.298 | 0.093 | 0.090 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.8 |
| Syncc9902_0586 | succinate dehydrogenase cytochrome b-556 subunit | 0.047 | 0.229 | 0.205 | 0.242 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.9 |
| Syncc9902_0587 | hypothetical protein | 0.055 | 0.296 | 0.185 | 0.177 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 31.3 |
| Syncc9902_0588 | hypothetical protein | 0.066 | 0.316 | 0.209 | 0.207 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 26.6 |
| Syncc9902_0589 | hypothetical protein | 0.027 | 0.339 | 0.081 | 0.081 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 29.0 |
| Syncc9902_0590 | hypothetical protein | 0.099 | 0.287 | 0.344 | 0.319 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.8 |
| Syncc9902_0591 | hypothetical protein | 0.093 | 0.206 | 0.450 | 0.455 | 100.0 | 89.3 | 12.4 |
| Syncc9902_0592 | translation initiation factor IF-2 | 0.017 | 0.207 | 0.080 | 0.080 | 100.0 | 92.0 | 12.9 |
| Syncc9902_0593 | hypothetical protein | 0.008 | 0.077 | 0.109 | 0.109 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.5 |
| Syncc9902_0594 | transcription elongation factor NusA | 0.012 | 0.264 | 0.047 | 0.052 | 100.0 | 95.5 | 9.6 |
| Syncc9902_0595 | hypothetical protein | 0.029 | 0.198 | 0.147 | 0.151 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.0 |
| Syncc9902_0596 | hypothetical protein | 0.053 | 0.339 | 0.158 | 0.142 | 100.0 | 76.3 | 7.5 |

Table A5.2. dN/dS ratios of CC9902 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9902 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|----------------|--|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Syncc9902_0597 | putative arylsulfatase regulatory protein | 0.024 | 0.228 | 0.106 | 0.119 | 100.0 | 55.9 | 5.8 |
| Syncc9902_0598 | hypothetical protein | 0.010 | 0.190 | 0.054 | 0.058 | 100.0 | 91.3 | 5.6 |
| Syncc9902_0599 | extracellular solute-binding protein, family 3 | 0.024 | 0.235 | 0.101 | 0.097 | 100.0 | 89.7 | 11.3 |
| Syncc9902_0600 | PDZ/DHR/GLGF | 0.011 | 0.211 | 0.053 | 0.053 | 100.0 | 68.5 | 6.7 |
| Syncc9902_0601 | Ribose 5-phosphate isomerase (EC:5.3.1.6) | 0.021 | 0.270 | 0.078 | 0.075 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.0 |
| Syncc9902_0602 | Histidinol dehydrogenase (EC:1.1.1.23) | 0.024 | 0.193 | 0.123 | 0.128 | 100.0 | 99.3 | 12.0 |
| Syncc9902_0603 | 30S ribosomal protein S20 | 0.017 | 0.230 | 0.074 | 0.073 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.4 |
| Syncc9902_0604 | TatD-related deoxyribonuclease | 0.033 | 0.246 | 0.133 | 0.133 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.9 |
| Syncc9902_0605 | DNA-directed RNA polymerase beta subunit (EC:2.7.7.6) | 0.004 | 0.243 | 0.017 | 0.020 | 100.0 | 96.5 | 13.6 |
| Syncc9902_0606 | DNA-directed RNA polymerase gamma chain (EC:2.7.7.6) | 0.007 | 0.236 | 0.030 | 0.029 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.5 |
| Syncc9902_0607 | DNA-directed RNA polymerase beta' subunit (EC:2.7.7.6) | 0.011 | 0.292 | 0.037 | 0.037 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 20.5 |
| Syncc9902_0608 | putative high light inducible protein | 0.015 | 0.272 | 0.055 | 0.065 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.0 |
| Syncc9902_0609 | hypothetical protein | 0.028 | 0.323 | 0.085 | 0.084 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.3 |
| Syncc9902_0610 | sodium:solute symporter family, possibly glucose transporter | 0.017 | 0.291 | 0.060 | 0.060 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.9 |
| Syncc9902_0611 | hypothetical protein | 0.028 | 0.179 | 0.157 | 0.156 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.0 |
| Syncc9902_0612 | PBS lyase HEAT-like repeat | 0.032 | 0.342 | 0.093 | 0.096 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.6 |
| Syncc9902_0613 | hypothetical protein | 0.028 | 0.118 | 0.237 | 0.232 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.5 |
| Syncc9902_0614 | hypothetical protein | 0.022 | 0.345 | 0.065 | 0.065 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.7 |
| Syncc9902_0615 | possible 3Fe-4S ferredoxin | 0.022 | 0.304 | 0.071 | 0.074 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.0 |
| Syncc9902_0616 | hypothetical protein | 0.022 | 0.196 | 0.114 | 0.113 | 100.0 | 87.7 | 9.8 |
| Syncc9902_0617 | Glucose inhibited division protein | 0.027 | 0.150 | 0.179 | 0.176 | 100.0 | 74.9 | 6.6 |
| Syncc9902_0618 | Heat shock protein DnaJ-like | 0.026 | 0.100 | 0.261 | 0.235 | 100.0 | 99.1 | 8.2 |
| Syncc9902_0619 | hypothetical protein | 0.065 | 0.381 | 0.169 | 0.169 | 100.0 | 14.1 | 3.8 |
| Syncc9902_0620 | putative diaminopelargonic acid synthase | 0.008 | 0.125 | 0.065 | 0.063 | 98.9 | 71.1 | 6.1 |
| Syncc9902_0621 | Dethiobiotin synthase (EC:6.3.3.3) | 0.019 | 0.125 | 0.155 | 0.171 | 100.0 | 68.9 | 6.5 |
| Syncc9902_0622 | biotin biosynthesis protein BioC | 0.054 | 0.114 | 0.469 | 0.530 | 100.0 | 31.5 | 4.1 |
| Syncc9902_0623 | hypothetical protein | 0.043 | 0.175 | 0.244 | 0.239 | 100.0 | 35.4 | 4.3 |
| Syncc9902_0624 | 8-amino-7-oxononanoate synthase (EC:2.3.1.47) | 0.026 | 0.142 | 0.184 | 0.190 | 100.0 | 71.6 | 5.6 |
| Syncc9902_0625 | sodium/bile acid cotransporter family | 0.019 | 0.153 | 0.123 | 0.134 | 100.0 | 80.1 | 6.5 |
| Syncc9902_0626 | hypothetical protein | 0.020 | 0.230 | 0.088 | 0.104 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.4 |
| Syncc9902_0627 | DEAD/DEAH box helicase-like | 0.012 | 0.191 | 0.065 | 0.066 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.7 |
| Syncc9902_0628 | fumarate hydratase | 0.041 | 0.289 | 0.142 | 0.140 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 23.9 |
| Syncc9902_0629 | hypothetical protein | 0.080 | 0.329 | 0.243 | 0.242 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.5 |
| Syncc9902_0630 | hypothetical protein | 0.056 | 0.273 | 0.206 | 0.207 | 100.0 | 80.2 | 8.4 |
| Syncc9902_0631 | possible ABC transporter involved in polysaccharide efflux | 0.052 | 0.508 | 0.102 | 0.105 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 22.3 |
| Syncc9902_0632 | possible ABC transporter involved in polysaccharide efflux | 0.062 | 0.363 | 0.171 | 0.180 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.8 |
| Syncc9902_0633 | Lipopolysaccharide biosynthesis protein-like | 0.102 | 0.541 | 0.189 | 0.194 | 100.0 | 94.5 | 26.3 |
| Syncc9902_0634 | dTDP-glucose 4,6-dehydratase | 0.065 | 0.471 | 0.138 | 0.140 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 27.2 |
| Syncc9902_0635 | dTDP-4-dehydrorhamnose reductase (EC:1.1.1.133) | 0.066 | 0.406 | 0.162 | 0.170 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 25.1 |
| Syncc9902_0636 | dTDP-4-dehydrorhamnose 3,5-epimerase related (EC:5.1.3.13) | 0.096 | 0.453 | 0.211 | 0.215 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 32.3 |
| Syncc9902_0637 | Glucose-1-phosphate thymidyltransferase, long form | 0.047 | 0.365 | 0.128 | 0.125 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 27.5 |
| Syncc9902_0638 | possible glycosyltransferase | 0.069 | 0.289 | 0.238 | 0.234 | 100.0 | 98.2 | 14.3 |
| Syncc9902_0639 | hypothetical protein | 0.046 | 0.151 | 0.303 | 0.328 | 100.0 | 38.5 | 5.4 |
| Syncc9902_0640 | Lipopolysaccharide biosynthesis protein-like | 0.047 | 0.170 | 0.278 | 0.294 | 100.0 | 90.3 | 10.8 |
| Syncc9902_0641 | hypothetical protein | 0.034 | 0.174 | 0.196 | 0.196 | 100.0 | 69.9 | 6.2 |
| Syncc9902_0642 | Dihydrouridine synthase TIM-barrel protein nifR3 | 0.048 | 0.316 | 0.153 | 0.150 | 100.0 | 99.8 | 17.2 |
| Syncc9902_0643 | hypothetical protein | 0.035 | 0.287 | 0.123 | 0.112 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.1 |
| Syncc9902_0644 | GTP-binding protein EngA | 0.008 | 0.291 | 0.027 | 0.024 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.3 |
| Syncc9902_0645 | possible cobalt transport protein | 0.034 | 0.280 | 0.122 | 0.122 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 20.8 |
| Syncc9902_0646 | hypothetical protein | 0.007 | 0.261 | 0.026 | 0.033 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 24.2 |
| Syncc9902_0647 | hypothetical protein | 0.034 | 0.237 | 0.145 | 0.129 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.2 |
| Syncc9902_0648 | hypothetical protein | 0.015 | 0.249 | 0.061 | 0.054 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.7 |
| Syncc9902_0649 | Delta 1-pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase (EC:1.5.1.2) | 0.031 | 0.199 | 0.156 | 0.154 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.8 |
| Syncc9902_0650 | Precorrin-2 C20-methyltransferase | 0.029 | 0.184 | 0.155 | 0.176 | 100.0 | 95.5 | 10.6 |
| Syncc9902_0651 | methionine salvage pathway enzyme E-2/E-2' like | 0.023 | 0.180 | 0.126 | 0.140 | 100.0 | 98.8 | 7.4 |
| Syncc9902_0652 | hypothetical protein | 0.080 | 0.215 | 0.372 | 0.398 | 100.0 | 89.4 | 8.8 |
| Syncc9902_0653 | hypothetical protein | 0.041 | 0.178 | 0.227 | 0.238 | 100.0 | 80.5 | 7.4 |
| Syncc9902_0654 | probable glycosyltransferase | 0.023 | 0.202 | 0.113 | 0.108 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.6 |
| Syncc9902_0655 | putative multidrug efflux transporter, MFS family | 0.019 | 0.209 | 0.089 | 0.087 | 100.0 | 98.6 | 10.3 |
| Syncc9902_0656 | Recombination protein O, RecO | 0.011 | 0.188 | 0.056 | 0.061 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 8.2 |
| Syncc9902_0657 | Deoxyribose-phosphate aldolase (EC:4.1.2.4) | 0.016 | 0.143 | 0.112 | 0.106 | 100.0 | 94.0 | 8.9 |
| Syncc9902_0658 | putative sigma 54 modulation protein/ribosomal protein S30EA | 0.011 | 0.132 | 0.081 | 0.093 | 100.0 | 86.6 | 5.8 |
| Syncc9902_0659 | Lipoate-protein ligase B | 0.034 | 0.153 | 0.220 | 0.216 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.1 |
| Syncc9902_0660 | putative long-chain-fatty-acid--CoA ligase | 0.017 | 0.162 | 0.105 | 0.110 | 100.0 | 83.4 | 9.3 |
| Syncc9902_0661 | hypothetical protein | 0.013 | 0.150 | 0.090 | 0.089 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.8 |
| Syncc9902_0662 | dihydrolipoamide acetyltransferase | 0.009 | 0.150 | 0.063 | 0.062 | 100.0 | 87.4 | 8.0 |

Table A5.2. dN/dS ratios of CC9902 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9902 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|-----------------|---|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Syncc9902_0663 | queuosine biosynthesis protein | 0.032 | 0.202 | 0.160 | 0.163 | 100.0 | 87.4 | 8.0 |
| Syncc9902_0664 | Cysteine synthase K/M/A | 0.007 | 0.204 | 0.034 | 0.036 | 100.0 | 99.2 | 8.5 |
| Syncc9902_0665 | possible cystathionine gamma-synthase | 0.036 | 0.160 | 0.224 | 0.211 | 96.3 | 83.5 | 7.0 |
| Syncc9902_0666 | Cystathionine gamma-synthase (EC:2.5.1.48) | 0.019 | 0.169 | 0.114 | 0.114 | 93.7 | 22.9 | 3.4 |
| Syncc9902_0667 | Photosynthetic II protein PsbC | 0.005 | 0.166 | 0.030 | 0.032 | 100.0 | 98.9 | 9.9 |
| Syncc9902_0668 | Photosystem II reaction centre protein PsbD/D2 | 0.002 | 0.082 | 0.025 | 0.025 | 100.0 | 98.7 | 12.4 |
| Syncc9902_0669 | photosystem I assembly protein Ycf4 | 0.011 | 0.261 | 0.042 | 0.037 | 100.0 | 96.5 | 10.0 |
| Syncc9902_0670 | probable peptidyl-prolyl cis-trans isomerase, cyclophilin type | 0.023 | 0.251 | 0.090 | 0.096 | 100.0 | 54.0 | 4.9 |
| Syncc9902_0671 | acetolactate synthase III small subunit | 0.010 | 0.218 | 0.048 | 0.043 | 100.0 | 93.8 | 8.5 |
| Syncc9902_0672 | alpha/beta hydrolase superfamily protein | 0.029 | 0.163 | 0.179 | 0.197 | 100.0 | 62.5 | 5.5 |
| Syncc9902_0673 | tRNA (guanine-N(2)-)-methyltransferase (EC:2.1.1.32) | 0.030 | 0.130 | 0.230 | 0.226 | 93.8 | 52.6 | 4.8 |
| Syncc9902_0674 | hypothetical protein | 0.026 | 0.121 | 0.219 | 0.207 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 6.7 |
| Syncc9902_0675 | putative chaperon-like protein for quinone binding in photosystem II | 0.006 | 0.202 | 0.029 | 0.040 | 100.0 | 98.3 | 8.7 |
| Syncc9902_0676 | hypothetical protein | 0.043 | 0.400 | 0.109 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 5.1 | 3.5 |
| Syncc9902_0677 | methyltransferase-like | 0.025 | 0.219 | 0.113 | 0.114 | 100.0 | 48.7 | 5.5 |
| Syncc9902_0678 | Pseudouridine synthase, Rsu | 0.055 | 0.222 | 0.249 | 0.247 | 100.0 | 94.4 | 9.8 |
| Syncc9902_0679 | Translation initiation factor IF-1 | 0.002 | 0.198 | 0.009 | 0.009 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.0 |
| Syncc9902_0680 | Thioredoxin reductase | 0.015 | 0.247 | 0.059 | 0.061 | 100.0 | 88.1 | 8.8 |
| Syncc9902_0681 | hypothetical protein | 0.053 | 0.130 | 0.407 | 0.405 | 100.0 | 42.6 | 4.2 |
| Syncc9902_0682 | hypothetical protein | 0.021 | 0.194 | 0.109 | 0.111 | 100.0 | 77.9 | 7.9 |
| Syncc9902_0683 | hypothetical protein | 0.013 | 0.149 | 0.086 | 0.085 | 100.0 | 89.0 | 5.5 |
| Syncc9902_0684 | putative nicotinamide nucleotide transhydrogenase, subunit alpha 1 (A1) | 0.010 | 0.165 | 0.064 | 0.066 | 100.0 | 74.4 | 6.6 |
| Syncc9902_0685 | putative nicotinamide nucleotide transhydrogenase, subunit alpha 2 (A2) | 0.003 | 0.223 | 0.016 | 0.024 | 100.0 | 87.9 | 7.1 |
| Syncc9902_0686 | putative nicotinamide nucleotide transhydrogenase, subunit beta | 0.003 | 0.184 | 0.017 | 0.021 | 100.0 | 51.6 | 5.4 |
| Syncc9902_0687 | hypothetical protein | 0.021 | 0.144 | 0.145 | 0.146 | 100.0 | 99.6 | 8.7 |
| Syncc9902_0688 | putative ferredoxin like protein | 0.021 | 0.168 | 0.126 | 0.142 | 100.0 | 95.0 | 7.2 |
| Syncc9902_0689 | 1-deoxy-D-xylulose 5-phosphate reductoisomerase (EC:1.1.1.267) | 0.011 | 0.163 | 0.070 | 0.076 | 100.0 | 93.0 | 8.2 |
| Syncc9902_0690 | putative sodium-dependent transporter, NSS family | 0.010 | 0.151 | 0.065 | 0.060 | 100.0 | 81.0 | 7.6 |
| Syncc9902_0691 | hypothetical protein | 0.033 | 0.137 | 0.240 | 0.243 | 100.0 | 87.2 | 5.7 |
| Syncc9902_0692 | CysteinyI-tRNA synthetase, class Ia (EC:6.1.1.16) | 0.026 | 0.239 | 0.111 | 0.111 | 100.0 | 95.8 | 10.2 |
| Syncc9902_0693 | DNA polymerase I (EC:2.7.7.7) | 0.022 | 0.222 | 0.098 | 0.098 | 100.0 | 96.2 | 9.7 |
| Syncc9902_0694 | Secretion protein HlyD | 0.036 | 0.224 | 0.162 | 0.167 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.6 |
| Syncc9902_0695 | hypothetical protein | 0.010 | 0.210 | 0.046 | 0.050 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.6 |
| Syncc9902_0696 | hypothetical protein | 0.048 | 0.242 | 0.196 | 0.203 | 100.0 | 93.6 | 9.1 |
| Syncc9902_0697 | hypothetical protein | 0.053 | 0.252 | 0.213 | 0.226 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.8 |
| Syncc9902_0698 | hypothetical protein | 0.046 | 0.218 | 0.213 | 0.199 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.0 |
| Syncc9902_0699 | possible multidrug efflux transporter, MFS family | 0.029 | 0.271 | 0.105 | 0.096 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.9 |
| Syncc9902_0700 | hypothetical protein | 0.043 | 0.179 | 0.243 | 0.253 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.2 |
| Syncc9902_0701 | putative ABC transporter, oligopeptides | 0.011 | 0.211 | 0.052 | 0.053 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.7 |
| Syncc9902_0702 | ABC transporter, substrate binding protein, possibly oligopeptides | 0.027 | 0.179 | 0.149 | 0.146 | 100.0 | 99.0 | 10.1 |
| Syncc9902_0703 | hypothetical protein | 0.025 | 0.158 | 0.157 | 0.137 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.7 |
| Syncc9902_0704 | Homoserine dehydrogenase (EC:1.1.1.3) | 0.017 | 0.200 | 0.086 | 0.093 | 100.0 | 95.3 | 12.5 |
| Syncc9902_0705 | possible SufE protein | 0.035 | 0.260 | 0.136 | 0.137 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.6 |
| Syncc9902_0706 | hypothetical protein | 0.045 | 0.198 | 0.225 | 0.221 | 100.0 | 87.3 | 7.8 |
| Syncc9902_0707 | hypothetical protein | 0.043 | 0.134 | 0.320 | 0.319 | 97.6 | 93.3 | 8.6 |
| Syncc9902_0708 | hypothetical protein | 0.003 | 0.152 | 0.017 | 0.016 | 100.0 | 94.6 | 14.5 |
| Syncc9902_0709 | hypothetical protein | 0.098 | 0.171 | 0.572 | 0.594 | 100.0 | 17.0 | 3.7 |
| Syncc9902_0710 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.143 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 3.9 | 3.7 |
| Syncc9902_0711 | hypothetical protein | 0.022 | 0.095 | 0.231 | 0.231 | 100.0 | 46.2 | 4.5 |
| Syncc9902_0712 | Holliday junction resolvase RuvC | 0.005 | 0.160 | 0.028 | 0.026 | 100.0 | 67.5 | 5.3 |
| Syncc9902_0713 | Magnesium chelatase ATPase subunit I (EC:6.6.1.1) | 0.007 | 0.109 | 0.064 | 0.064 | 100.0 | 24.6 | 3.5 |
| Syncc9902_0714 | hypothetical protein | 0.016 | 0.143 | 0.111 | 0.112 | 97.7 | 28.1 | 3.4 |
| Syncc9902_0715 | possible beta-lactamase family protein | 0.009 | 0.146 | 0.065 | 0.065 | 97.9 | 29.0 | 3.7 |
| Syncc9902_0716 | probable tRNA/rRNA methyltransferase | 0.000 | 0.025 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 95.3 | 7.0 | 2.5 |
| Syncc9902_0717 | cytochrome cM | 0.015 | 0.118 | 0.127 | 0.111 | 100.0 | 95.1 | 7.0 |
| Syncc9902_0717a | cytochrome b6f complex subunit PetG | 0.041 | 0.050 | 0.811 | 0.865 | 100.0 | 84.6 | 5.1 |
| Syncc9902_0718 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.119 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 27.2 | 3.5 |
| Syncc9902_0719 | Imidazole glycerol phosphate synthase, glutamine amidotransferase subunit | 0.035 | 0.135 | 0.257 | 0.290 | 100.0 | 43.8 | 5.5 |
| Syncc9902_0720 | Thioredoxin | 0.000 | 0.143 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 38.0 | 4.0 |
| Syncc9902_0721 | inositol-5-monophosphate dehydrogenase | 0.000 | 0.177 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 90.2 | 19.2 | 2.9 |
| Syncc9902_0722 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 100.0 | 0.0 | 2.1 |
| Syncc9902_0723 | DNA gyrase subunit A | 0.009 | 0.153 | 0.057 | 0.062 | 93.1 | 26.6 | 3.4 |
| Syncc9902_0724 | Lycopene cyclase, beta and epsilon | 0.044 | 0.299 | 0.147 | 0.148 | 100.0 | 87.8 | 9.7 |
| Syncc9902_0725 | Outer membrane autotransporter barrel | 0.037 | 0.157 | 0.237 | 0.250 | 84.2 | 25.2 | 3.1 |

Table A5.2. dN/dS ratios of CC9902 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9902 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|----------------|--|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Syncc9902_0726 | hypothetical protein | 0.023 | 0.226 | 0.103 | 0.104 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.6 |
| Syncc9902_0727 | 2-isopropylmalate synthase | 0.015 | 0.244 | 0.060 | 0.058 | 100.0 | 74.6 | 7.1 |
| Syncc9902_0728 | putative permease protein of sugar ABC transporter | 0.010 | 0.188 | 0.056 | 0.074 | 100.0 | 84.5 | 7.0 |
| Syncc9902_0729 | hypothetical protein | 0.036 | 0.172 | 0.211 | 0.235 | 100.0 | 85.8 | 7.0 |
| Syncc9902_0730 | hypothetical protein | 0.021 | 0.188 | 0.111 | 0.116 | 100.0 | 85.7 | 6.5 |
| Syncc9902_0731 | hypothetical protein | 0.024 | 0.101 | 0.238 | 0.244 | 100.0 | 40.7 | 4.7 |
| Syncc9902_0732 | hypothetical protein | 0.030 | 0.143 | 0.212 | 0.206 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 7.3 |
| Syncc9902_0733 | Protein of unknown function DUF77 | 0.017 | 0.167 | 0.099 | 0.098 | 100.0 | 19.5 | 3.8 |
| Syncc9902_0734 | hypothetical protein | 0.026 | 0.096 | 0.267 | 0.266 | 100.0 | 38.4 | 4.6 |
| Syncc9902_0735 | putative pseudouridylate synthase | 0.026 | 0.119 | 0.221 | 0.255 | 100.0 | 57.2 | 5.5 |
| Syncc9902_0736 | metal dependent phosphohydrolase | 0.011 | 0.141 | 0.078 | 0.081 | 99.8 | 53.1 | 5.3 |
| Syncc9902_0737 | Methylenetetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase (NADP+) (EC:1.5.1.5) | 0.006 | 0.117 | 0.055 | 0.070 | 100.0 | 47.9 | 4.8 |
| Syncc9902_0738 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 100.0 | 0.0 | 3.0 |
| Syncc9902_0739 | geranylgeranyl pyrophosphate synthase | 0.002 | 0.095 | 0.017 | 0.015 | 100.0 | 65.3 | 4.8 |
| Syncc9902_0740 | hypothetical protein | 0.024 | 0.147 | 0.165 | 0.151 | 100.0 | 66.1 | 5.6 |
| Syncc9902_0741 | exodeoxyribonuclease V | 0.007 | 0.116 | 0.056 | 0.058 | 100.0 | 67.0 | 5.5 |
| Syncc9902_0742 | possible cytochrome c biogenesis protein trans | 0.021 | 0.129 | 0.163 | 0.142 | 100.0 | 46.0 | 4.3 |
| Syncc9902_0743 | putative phosphoglycerate mutase family protein | 0.029 | 0.151 | 0.191 | 0.174 | 99.8 | 55.8 | 5.1 |
| Syncc9902_0744 | hypothetical protein | 0.029 | 0.134 | 0.215 | 0.222 | 100.0 | 90.1 | 7.6 |
| Syncc9902_0745 | possible acylphosphatase | 0.010 | 0.155 | 0.061 | 0.045 | 100.0 | 69.8 | 4.7 |
| Syncc9902_0746 | Cobyrinic acid a,c-diamide synthase CbiA | 0.008 | 0.106 | 0.080 | 0.101 | 98.3 | 35.7 | 3.8 |
| Syncc9902_0747 | possible glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase effector OpcA | 0.012 | 0.104 | 0.120 | 0.122 | 98.5 | 15.2 | 2.8 |
| Syncc9902_0748 | Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase (EC:1.1.1.49) | 0.007 | 0.194 | 0.036 | 0.038 | 100.0 | 64.4 | 5.7 |
| Syncc9902_0749 | ferredoxin--NADP reductase (FNR) | 0.024 | 0.200 | 0.119 | 0.128 | 100.0 | 96.1 | 10.9 |
| Syncc9902_0750 | hypothetical protein | 0.019 | 0.223 | 0.085 | 0.086 | 100.0 | 93.1 | 9.3 |
| Syncc9902_0751 | adaptive-response sensory kinase | 0.009 | 0.191 | 0.047 | 0.044 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.4 |
| Syncc9902_0752 | hypothetical protein | 0.016 | 0.223 | 0.070 | 0.072 | 100.0 | 99.5 | 9.0 |
| Syncc9902_0753 | hypothetical protein | 0.011 | 0.223 | 0.047 | 0.053 | 98.4 | 59.7 | 6.6 |
| Syncc9902_0754 | Peptidase M, neutral zinc metallopeptidase, zinc-binding site | 0.029 | 0.243 | 0.121 | 0.124 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.4 |
| Syncc9902_0755 | hypothetical protein | 0.053 | 0.177 | 0.299 | 0.278 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.8 |
| Syncc9902_0756 | hypothetical protein | 0.061 | 0.084 | 0.726 | 0.636 | 70.4 | 54.2 | 3.4 |
| Syncc9902_0757 | hypothetical protein | 0.030 | 0.141 | 0.211 | 0.211 | 100.0 | 63.2 | 5.1 |
| Syncc9902_0758 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 100.0 | 0.0 | 2.9 |
| Syncc9902_0759 | hypothetical protein | 0.043 | 0.210 | 0.204 | 0.190 | 100.0 | 94.4 | 10.9 |
| Syncc9902_0760 | hypothetical protein | 0.053 | 0.215 | 0.246 | 0.248 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.1 |
| Syncc9902_0761 | hypothetical protein | 0.021 | 0.206 | 0.101 | 0.099 | 100.0 | 95.6 | 9.2 |
| Syncc9902_0762 | hypothetical protein | 0.015 | 0.226 | 0.068 | 0.066 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.7 |
| Syncc9902_0763 | hypothetical protein | 0.047 | 0.168 | 0.276 | 0.342 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.6 |
| Syncc9902_0764 | hypothetical protein | 0.019 | 0.187 | 0.103 | 0.095 | 100.0 | 96.5 | 10.0 |
| Syncc9902_0765 | hypothetical protein | 0.011 | 0.235 | 0.046 | 0.046 | 100.0 | 90.3 | 6.9 |
| Syncc9902_0766 | Ionotropic glutamate receptor | 0.039 | 0.229 | 0.171 | 0.170 | 100.0 | 89.5 | 11.7 |
| Syncc9902_0767 | hypothetical protein | 0.023 | 0.134 | 0.175 | 0.189 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 8.1 |
| Syncc9902_0768 | hypothetical protein | 0.032 | 0.181 | 0.176 | 0.172 | 100.0 | 96.4 | 8.4 |
| Syncc9902_0769 | Phosphopantetheinyl transferase-like | 0.046 | 0.219 | 0.210 | 0.211 | 100.0 | 98.5 | 12.2 |
| Syncc9902_0770 | hypothetical protein | 0.012 | 0.193 | 0.063 | 0.076 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.4 |
| Syncc9902_0771 | hypothetical protein | 0.095 | 0.420 | 0.225 | 0.323 | 80.6 | 40.3 | 3.6 |
| Syncc9902_0772 | hypothetical protein | 0.031 | 0.312 | 0.099 | 0.096 | 100.0 | 99.8 | 8.9 |
| Syncc9902_0773 | hypothetical protein | 0.030 | 0.238 | 0.127 | 0.128 | 100.0 | 90.7 | 7.9 |
| Syncc9902_0774 | CBS | 0.011 | 0.187 | 0.058 | 0.064 | 100.0 | 89.9 | 7.3 |
| Syncc9902_0775 | CDP-diacylglycerol-glycerol-3-phosphate 3- phosphatidyltransferase | 0.027 | 0.172 | 0.154 | 0.157 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.6 |
| Syncc9902_0776 | possible nucleotide sugar epimerase | 0.027 | 0.240 | 0.113 | 0.112 | 100.0 | 65.7 | 8.1 |
| Syncc9902_0777 | Phosphoribosylformimino-5-aminoimidazole carboxamide ribotide isomerase | 0.013 | 0.162 | 0.082 | 0.085 | 100.0 | 86.5 | 8.2 |
| Syncc9902_0778 | putative ferric uptake regulator, FUR family | 0.007 | 0.158 | 0.047 | 0.064 | 100.0 | 92.8 | 8.6 |
| Syncc9902_0779 | hypothetical protein | 0.033 | 0.177 | 0.189 | 0.198 | 100.0 | 52.1 | 4.7 |
| Syncc9902_0780 | hypothetical protein | 0.021 | 0.213 | 0.096 | 0.096 | 100.0 | 60.3 | 5.0 |
| Syncc9902_0781 | hypothetical protein | 0.015 | 0.112 | 0.134 | 0.129 | 100.0 | 81.8 | 5.9 |
| Syncc9902_0782 | hypothetical protein | 0.019 | 0.165 | 0.117 | 0.111 | 100.0 | 49.2 | 4.6 |
| Syncc9902_0783 | Holliday junction resolvase YqgF | 0.016 | 0.165 | 0.097 | 0.099 | 94.6 | 47.1 | 3.6 |
| Syncc9902_0784 | hypothetical protein | 0.003 | 0.152 | 0.021 | 0.021 | 99.5 | 78.0 | 5.1 |
| Syncc9902_0785 | HAD-superfamily phosphatase subfamily IIIA | 0.037 | 0.216 | 0.169 | 0.151 | 100.0 | 91.2 | 8.3 |
| Syncc9902_0786 | gamma-glutamyl kinase (EC:2.7.2.11) | 0.013 | 0.151 | 0.085 | 0.087 | 100.0 | 61.9 | 5.3 |
| Syncc9902_0787 | UDP-3-O-(3-hydroxymristoyl) glucosamine N- acyltransferase, LpxD | 0.008 | 0.139 | 0.060 | 0.060 | 100.0 | 69.0 | 7.4 |
| Syncc9902_0788 | 3-isopropylmalate dehydrogenase (EC:1.1.1.85) | 0.014 | 0.173 | 0.081 | 0.088 | 100.0 | 91.9 | 9.0 |
| Syncc9902_0789 | Phosphoribulokinase (EC:2.7.1.19) | 0.005 | 0.194 | 0.026 | 0.025 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.0 |
| Syncc9902_0790 | hypothetical protein | 0.046 | 0.171 | 0.267 | 0.284 | 100.0 | 96.9 | 7.4 |

Table A5.2. dN/dS ratios of CC9902 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9902 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|----------------|---|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Syncc9902_0793 | acetyl-CoA carboxylase beta subunit | 0.008 | 0.206 | 0.038 | 0.043 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.2 |
| Syncc9902_0794 | hypothetical protein | 0.019 | 0.222 | 0.087 | 0.091 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.3 |
| Syncc9902_0795 | putative oxidoreductase | 0.027 | 0.197 | 0.136 | 0.135 | 100.0 | 98.2 | 9.8 |
| Syncc9902_0796 | Fructose-bisphosphate aldolase (EC:4.1.2.13) | 0.023 | 0.192 | 0.120 | 0.116 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.7 |
| Syncc9902_0797 | fructose-bisphosphate aldolase (EC:4.1.2.13) | 0.004 | 0.199 | 0.019 | 0.019 | 100.0 | 99.3 | 13.1 |
| Syncc9902_0798 | Gamma-glutamyltransferase (EC:2.3.2.2) | 0.044 | 0.209 | 0.209 | 0.219 | 100.0 | 91.1 | 10.3 |
| Syncc9902_0799 | hypothetical protein | 0.041 | 0.187 | 0.220 | 0.215 | 100.0 | 98.8 | 10.1 |
| Syncc9902_0800 | Phosphoribosylformylglycinamide synthase I | 0.024 | 0.233 | 0.104 | 0.095 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.2 |
| Syncc9902_0801 | Phosphoribosylformylglycinamide synthetase PurS | 0.023 | 0.183 | 0.126 | 0.142 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.0 |
| Syncc9902_0802 | hypothetical protein | 0.059 | 0.180 | 0.326 | 0.377 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.0 |
| Syncc9902_0803 | small mechanosensitive ion channel, MscS family | 0.031 | 0.285 | 0.109 | 0.103 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.3 |
| Syncc9902_0804 | hypothetical protein | 0.084 | 0.311 | 0.270 | 0.266 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 22.1 |
| Syncc9902_0805 | nuclease (SNase-like) | 0.077 | 0.329 | 0.234 | 0.255 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.9 |
| Syncc9902_0806 | hypothetical protein | 0.025 | 0.344 | 0.074 | 0.075 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 35.0 |
| Syncc9902_0807 | hypothetical protein | 0.094 | 0.344 | 0.273 | 0.293 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 50.1 |
| Syncc9902_0808 | hypothetical protein | 0.028 | 0.382 | 0.074 | 0.076 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 51.6 |
| Syncc9902_0809 | hypothetical protein | 0.103 | 0.135 | 0.763 | 0.869 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.4 |
| Syncc9902_0810 | hypothetical protein | 0.074 | 0.199 | 0.370 | 0.326 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 23.4 |
| Syncc9902_0811 | hypothetical protein | 0.070 | 0.222 | 0.316 | 0.315 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.1 |
| Syncc9902_0812 | hypothetical protein | 0.085 | 0.287 | 0.297 | 0.300 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.4 |
| Syncc9902_0813 | hypothetical protein | 0.094 | 0.349 | 0.270 | 0.257 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 31.8 |
| Syncc9902_0814 | hypothetical protein | 0.076 | 0.424 | 0.179 | 0.181 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 44.5 |
| Syncc9902_0815 | two-component sensor histidine kinase | 0.000 | 0.111 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 13.0 | 3.7 |
| Syncc9902_0816 | hypothetical protein | 0.036 | 0.271 | 0.134 | 0.126 | 100.0 | 82.7 | 12.6 |
| Syncc9902_0817 | hypothetical protein | 0.019 | 0.200 | 0.095 | 0.097 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 22.7 |
| Syncc9902_0818 | hypothetical protein | 0.034 | 0.312 | 0.109 | 0.120 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 20.3 |
| Syncc9902_0819 | hypothetical protein | 0.029 | 0.259 | 0.113 | 0.114 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.5 |
| Syncc9902_0820 | ADP-heptose:LPS heptosyltransferase-like | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 69.7 | 0.0 | 1.7 |
| Syncc9902_0821 | adenine phosphoribosyltransferase (EC:2.4.2.7) | 0.046 | 0.280 | 0.164 | 0.164 | 100.0 | 96.0 | 14.7 |
| Syncc9902_0822 | hypothetical protein | 0.018 | 0.296 | 0.060 | 0.060 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.7 |
| Syncc9902_0823 | possible 2-octaprenyl-6-methoxyphenol 4-monoxygenase; UbiH | 0.046 | 0.268 | 0.173 | 0.166 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.4 |
| Syncc9902_0824 | possible high light inducible protein | 0.031 | 0.301 | 0.105 | 0.093 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.7 |
| Syncc9902_0825 | hypothetical protein | 0.029 | 0.199 | 0.147 | 0.148 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.8 |
| Syncc9902_0826 | dihydrodipicolinate reductase (EC:1.3.1.26) | 0.026 | 0.296 | 0.086 | 0.083 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.5 |
| Syncc9902_0827 | cobaltochelataase (EC:6.6.1.2) | 0.016 | 0.296 | 0.056 | 0.054 | 100.0 | 99.7 | 17.2 |
| Syncc9902_0828 | hypothetical protein | 0.029 | 0.111 | 0.261 | 0.288 | 85.8 | 31.1 | 3.5 |
| Syncc9902_0829 | Dihydropteroate synthase (EC:2.5.1.15) | 0.051 | 0.386 | 0.131 | 0.135 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 29.1 |
| Syncc9902_0830 | triosephosphate isomerase (EC:5.3.1.1) | 0.016 | 0.276 | 0.057 | 0.055 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 29.3 |
| Syncc9902_0831 | hypothetical protein | 0.043 | 0.183 | 0.234 | 0.230 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 20.3 |
| Syncc9902_0832 | ATPase | 0.027 | 0.283 | 0.096 | 0.103 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 26.2 |
| Syncc9902_0833 | hypothetical protein | 0.032 | 0.392 | 0.082 | 0.082 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 22.5 |
| Syncc9902_0834 | Sodium:alanine symporter | 0.021 | 0.250 | 0.085 | 0.090 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.7 |
| Syncc9902_0835 | hypothetical protein | 0.021 | 0.231 | 0.090 | 0.093 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.8 |
| Syncc9902_0836 | Carbamoyl-phosphate synthase, large subunit, glutamine- dependent | 0.016 | 0.206 | 0.076 | 0.076 | 100.0 | 96.2 | 11.8 |
| Syncc9902_0837 | hypothetical protein | 0.001 | 0.248 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 100.0 | 70.6 | 5.7 |
| Syncc9902_0838 | lojap-related protein | 0.036 | 0.184 | 0.198 | 0.234 | 100.0 | 85.8 | 6.1 |
| Syncc9902_0839 | hypothetical protein | 0.025 | 0.247 | 0.099 | 0.095 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.4 |
| Syncc9902_0840 | hypothetical protein | 0.010 | 0.224 | 0.043 | 0.047 | 100.0 | 98.8 | 12.2 |
| Syncc9902_0841 | probable oxidoreductase | 0.029 | 0.235 | 0.125 | 0.134 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.4 |
| Syncc9902_0842 | hypothetical protein | 0.045 | 0.200 | 0.226 | 0.186 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.5 |
| Syncc9902_0843 | hypothetical protein | 0.020 | 0.233 | 0.085 | 0.090 | 100.0 | 90.4 | 12.3 |
| Syncc9902_0844 | hypothetical protein | 0.054 | 0.204 | 0.263 | 0.269 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.3 |
| Syncc9902_0845 | putative sulfate transporter | 0.015 | 0.220 | 0.070 | 0.077 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.1 |
| Syncc9902_0846 | hypothetical protein | 0.065 | 0.223 | 0.292 | 0.290 | 100.0 | 84.6 | 5.9 |
| Syncc9902_0847 | extracellular solute-binding protein, family 3 | 0.025 | 0.236 | 0.107 | 0.110 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.6 |
| Syncc9902_0848 | Amino acid ABC transporter, permease protein, 3-TM region, His/Glu/Gln/Arg/opine | 0.024 | 0.273 | 0.088 | 0.095 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.4 |
| Syncc9902_0849 | Amino acid ABC transporter, permease protein, 3-TM region, His/Glu/Gln/Arg/opine | 0.020 | 0.219 | 0.089 | 0.098 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.0 |
| Syncc9902_0850 | ATPase | 0.025 | 0.306 | 0.083 | 0.082 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.5 |
| Syncc9902_0851 | hypothetical protein | 0.051 | 0.247 | 0.207 | 0.172 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.6 |
| Syncc9902_0852 | possible AEC transporter family | 0.041 | 0.199 | 0.207 | 0.205 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.6 |
| Syncc9902_0853 | possible alkylated DNA repair protein | 0.056 | 0.232 | 0.240 | 0.247 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.7 |
| Syncc9902_0854 | hypothetical protein | 0.062 | 0.202 | 0.309 | 0.307 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.6 |
| Syncc9902_0855 | Homoserine O-succinyltransferase (EC:2.3.1.46) | 0.010 | 0.220 | 0.047 | 0.050 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.4 |
| Syncc9902_0856 | O-acetylhomoserine/O-acetylserine sulphydrylase (EC:2.5.1.49) | 0.009 | 0.215 | 0.043 | 0.041 | 100.0 | 96.0 | 16.7 |
| Syncc9902_0857 | hypothetical protein | 0.015 | 0.205 | 0.075 | 0.077 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.2 |

Table A5.2. dN/dS ratios of CC9902 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9902 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|----------------|--|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Syncc9902_0858 | hypothetical protein | 0.040 | 0.144 | 0.274 | 0.275 | 100.0 | 96.2 | 11.5 |
| Syncc9902_0859 | hypothetical protein | 0.029 | 0.205 | 0.141 | 0.140 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.4 |
| Syncc9902_0860 | hypothetical protein | 0.042 | 0.230 | 0.182 | 0.185 | 100.0 | 97.2 | 10.7 |
| Syncc9902_0861 | hypothetical protein | 0.018 | 0.212 | 0.083 | 0.082 | 100.0 | 72.7 | 6.2 |
| Syncc9902_0862 | putative glutathione S-transferase | 0.016 | 0.186 | 0.088 | 0.092 | 100.0 | 78.3 | 6.5 |
| Syncc9902_0863 | hypothetical protein | 0.023 | 0.183 | 0.128 | 0.137 | 100.0 | 74.3 | 6.9 |
| Syncc9902_0864 | cell death suppressor protein Lls1-like | 0.016 | 0.199 | 0.083 | 0.083 | 99.6 | 75.6 | 8.3 |
| Syncc9902_0865 | Glucosylglycerol 3-phosphatase (EC:3.1.3.69) | 0.027 | 0.197 | 0.137 | 0.141 | 100.0 | 97.5 | 10.7 |
| Syncc9902_0866 | possible L-asparaginase II | 0.026 | 0.174 | 0.147 | 0.149 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.1 |
| Syncc9902_0867 | hypothetical protein | 0.049 | 0.148 | 0.327 | 0.353 | 100.0 | 96.3 | 10.3 |
| Syncc9902_0868 | hypothetical protein | 0.019 | 0.191 | 0.098 | 0.102 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.3 |
| Syncc9902_0869 | putative ferric uptake regulator, FUR family | 0.038 | 0.222 | 0.171 | 0.184 | 100.0 | 91.7 | 9.7 |
| Syncc9902_0870 | hypothetical protein | 0.032 | 0.237 | 0.135 | 0.123 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 22.6 |
| Syncc9902_0871 | hypothetical protein | 0.075 | 0.205 | 0.365 | 0.358 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.6 |
| Syncc9902_0872 | hypothetical protein | 0.063 | 0.228 | 0.275 | 0.295 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.7 |
| Syncc9902_0873 | hypothetical protein | 0.026 | 0.147 | 0.174 | 0.176 | 100.0 | 94.8 | 8.8 |
| Syncc9902_0874 | hypothetical protein | 0.055 | 0.227 | 0.243 | 0.234 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.2 |
| Syncc9902_0875 | hypothetical protein | 0.013 | 0.231 | 0.057 | 0.071 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.0 |
| Syncc9902_0876 | hypothetical protein | 0.019 | 0.271 | 0.069 | 0.052 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 23.0 |
| Syncc9902_0877 | YjgF-like protein | 0.021 | 0.212 | 0.097 | 0.112 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.3 |
| Syncc9902_0878 | ATPase | 0.022 | 0.222 | 0.099 | 0.102 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.8 |
| Syncc9902_0879 | Hydroxyacylglutathione hydrolase (EC:3.1.2.6) | 0.041 | 0.213 | 0.191 | 0.180 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.5 |
| Syncc9902_0880 | ATP phosphoribosyltransferase (EC:2.4.2.17) | 0.019 | 0.207 | 0.092 | 0.100 | 100.0 | 98.5 | 7.8 |
| Syncc9902_0881 | ATPase | 0.012 | 0.236 | 0.053 | 0.055 | 100.0 | 98.7 | 12.9 |
| Syncc9902_0882 | possible acetyltransferase | 0.011 | 0.147 | 0.075 | 0.088 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.6 |
| Syncc9902_0883 | hypothetical protein | 0.045 | 0.167 | 0.269 | 0.278 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.3 |
| Syncc9902_0884 | hypothetical protein | 0.042 | 0.168 | 0.250 | 0.248 | 100.0 | 89.4 | 6.7 |
| Syncc9902_0885 | PDZ/DHR/GLGF | 0.010 | 0.184 | 0.052 | 0.049 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.3 |
| Syncc9902_0886 | chromosomal replication initiation protein | 0.007 | 0.180 | 0.038 | 0.039 | 100.0 | 78.0 | 8.6 |
| Syncc9902_0887 | hypothetical protein | 0.020 | 0.119 | 0.166 | 0.182 | 100.0 | 65.3 | 5.4 |
| Syncc9902_0888 | hypothetical protein | 0.032 | 0.193 | 0.166 | 0.160 | 100.0 | 86.8 | 7.0 |
| Syncc9902_0889 | probable glutathione reductase (NADPH) | 0.028 | 0.208 | 0.132 | 0.137 | 100.0 | 98.5 | 8.5 |
| Syncc9902_0890 | K+-dependent Na+/Ca+ exchanger related-protein | 0.016 | 0.268 | 0.058 | 0.057 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.7 |
| Syncc9902_0891 | putative sulfate transporter | 0.010 | 0.239 | 0.041 | 0.042 | 100.0 | 88.2 | 9.3 |
| Syncc9902_0892 | dihydroorotase (EC:3.5.2.3) | 0.024 | 0.208 | 0.115 | 0.126 | 100.0 | 99.2 | 10.0 |
| Syncc9902_0893 | hypothetical protein | 0.004 | 0.182 | 0.025 | 0.016 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 8.0 |
| Syncc9902_0894 | possible inorganic carbon transport protein | 0.011 | 0.171 | 0.066 | 0.078 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.1 |
| Syncc9902_0895 | hypothetical protein | 0.014 | 0.184 | 0.075 | 0.074 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 8.6 |
| Syncc9902_0896 | tryptophan synthase subunit alpha (EC:4.2.1.20) | 0.020 | 0.262 | 0.078 | 0.077 | 100.0 | 77.0 | 9.7 |
| Syncc9902_0897 | hypothetical protein | 0.044 | 0.275 | 0.159 | 0.164 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.2 |
| Syncc9902_0898 | hypothetical protein | 0.035 | 0.142 | 0.243 | 0.225 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.4 |
| Syncc9902_0899 | cytochrome c6 (soluble cytochrome f) (cytochrome c553) | 0.035 | 0.214 | 0.163 | 0.192 | 100.0 | 96.2 | 8.9 |
| Syncc9902_0900 | hypothetical protein | 0.037 | 0.179 | 0.206 | 0.258 | 100.0 | 84.6 | 8.7 |
| Syncc9902_0901 | hypothetical protein | 0.032 | 0.240 | 0.133 | 0.133 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 23.1 |
| Syncc9902_0902 | hypothetical protein | 0.078 | 0.214 | 0.363 | 0.343 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.0 |
| Syncc9902_0903 | hypothetical protein | 0.047 | 0.301 | 0.155 | 0.151 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.9 |
| Syncc9902_0904 | hypothetical protein | 0.053 | 0.273 | 0.195 | 0.227 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.9 |
| Syncc9902_0905 | possible type II alternative RNA polymerase sigma factor | 0.010 | 0.183 | 0.054 | 0.055 | 100.0 | 96.3 | 9.6 |
| Syncc9902_0906 | hypothetical protein | 0.011 | 0.248 | 0.046 | 0.034 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.2 |
| Syncc9902_0907 | Peptidase, metallopeptidase | 0.050 | 0.195 | 0.255 | 0.249 | 100.0 | 95.2 | 11.6 |
| Syncc9902_0908 | hypothetical protein | 0.049 | 0.220 | 0.223 | 0.201 | 99.3 | 92.6 | 13.7 |
| Syncc9902_0909 | histidine biosynthesis bifunctional protein HisIE | 0.031 | 0.253 | 0.123 | 0.125 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.6 |
| Syncc9902_0910 | hypothetical protein | 0.023 | 0.224 | 0.104 | 0.119 | 100.0 | 99.1 | 7.6 |
| Syncc9902_0911 | ATPase | 0.011 | 0.226 | 0.049 | 0.049 | 100.0 | 88.4 | 9.6 |
| Syncc9902_0912 | hypothetical protein | 0.037 | 0.283 | 0.132 | 0.131 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 8.8 |
| Syncc9902_0913 | hypothetical protein | 0.030 | 0.231 | 0.128 | 0.136 | 100.0 | 68.2 | 5.8 |
| Syncc9902_0914 | hypothetical protein | 0.047 | 0.304 | 0.154 | 0.170 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.0 |
| Syncc9902_0915 | possible cytochrome c6 | 0.042 | 0.257 | 0.162 | 0.156 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.2 |
| Syncc9902_0916 | plastocyanin precursor | 0.001 | 0.146 | 0.009 | 0.038 | 100.0 | 95.0 | 6.7 |
| Syncc9902_0917 | hypothetical protein | 0.030 | 0.188 | 0.159 | 0.154 | 100.0 | 88.7 | 7.0 |
| Syncc9902_0918 | uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase (EC:4.1.1.37) | 0.009 | 0.182 | 0.048 | 0.043 | 100.0 | 58.9 | 6.2 |
| Syncc9902_0919 | glycogen branching enzyme | 0.011 | 0.132 | 0.081 | 0.085 | 99.3 | 34.9 | 4.1 |
| Syncc9902_0920 | hypothetical protein | 0.014 | 0.148 | 0.096 | 0.088 | 100.0 | 88.2 | 6.2 |
| Syncc9902_0921 | acyl esterase | 0.035 | 0.170 | 0.208 | 0.209 | 97.0 | 30.6 | 3.4 |
| Syncc9902_0922 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 100.0 | 0.0 | 2.4 |
| Syncc9902_0923 | hypothetical protein | 0.006 | 0.000 | Inf | Inf | 100.0 | 20.3 | 3.4 |
| Syncc9902_0924 | hypothetical protein | 0.018 | 0.154 | 0.117 | 0.132 | 100.0 | 93.2 | 7.2 |

Table A5.2. dN/dS ratios of CC9902 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9902 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|----------------|--|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Syncc9902_0925 | hypothetical protein | 0.035 | 0.177 | 0.199 | 0.205 | 94.8 | 37.2 | 4.0 |
| Syncc9902_0926 | ROK family sugar kinase | 0.020 | 0.170 | 0.120 | 0.117 | 100.0 | 70.0 | 5.5 |
| Syncc9902_0927 | gamma-glutamyl phosphate reductase (EC:1.2.1.41) | 0.022 | 0.192 | 0.117 | 0.113 | 100.0 | 97.5 | 11.1 |
| Syncc9902_0928 | Dihydroneopterin aldolase family | 0.029 | 0.198 | 0.146 | 0.140 | 100.0 | 94.4 | 10.2 |
| Syncc9902_0929 | lipase family protein | 0.052 | 0.193 | 0.268 | 0.258 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.2 |
| Syncc9902_0930 | Oligopeptidase A (EC:3.4.24.70) | 0.030 | 0.235 | 0.130 | 0.125 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.7 |
| Syncc9902_0931 | NAD(P)H-quinone oxidoreductase subunit 4 (EC:1.6.99.5) | 0.012 | 0.320 | 0.036 | 0.037 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 23.0 |
| Syncc9902_0932 | Homoserine kinase (EC:2.7.1.39) | 0.012 | 0.254 | 0.046 | 0.046 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 20.8 |
| Syncc9902_0933 | Glucokinase (EC:2.7.1.2) | 0.046 | 0.211 | 0.220 | 0.234 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.6 |
| Syncc9902_0934 | hypothetical protein | 0.063 | 0.265 | 0.239 | 0.238 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.6 |
| Syncc9902_0935 | Threonyl-tRNA synthetase, class IIa | 0.022 | 0.170 | 0.129 | 0.128 | 100.0 | 56.2 | 6.4 |
| Syncc9902_0936 | hypothetical protein | 0.015 | 0.151 | 0.101 | 0.101 | 100.0 | 92.2 | 6.8 |
| Syncc9902_0937 | possible muramidase, COG4678 | 0.058 | 0.353 | 0.165 | 0.176 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.5 |
| Syncc9902_0938 | tryptophanyl-tRNA synthetase (EC:6.1.1.2) | 0.024 | 0.288 | 0.082 | 0.083 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.3 |
| Syncc9902_0939 | hypothetical protein | 0.056 | 0.277 | 0.203 | 0.198 | 100.0 | 99.8 | 18.1 |
| Syncc9902_0940 | hypothetical protein | 0.042 | 0.260 | 0.163 | 0.183 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 22.6 |
| Syncc9902_0941 | Cation efflux protein | 0.032 | 0.273 | 0.116 | 0.111 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.1 |
| Syncc9902_0942 | hypothetical protein | 0.033 | 0.208 | 0.157 | 0.156 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.7 |
| Syncc9902_0943 | Photosystem II reaction centre protein PsbA/D1 | 0.027 | 0.261 | 0.105 | 0.106 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.7 |
| Syncc9902_0944 | hypothetical protein | 0.026 | 0.392 | 0.066 | 0.078 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 26.5 |
| Syncc9902_0945 | hypothetical protein | 0.059 | 0.265 | 0.223 | 0.221 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 26.4 |
| Syncc9902_0946 | putative redox protein | 0.029 | 0.263 | 0.110 | 0.120 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 25.6 |
| Syncc9902_0947 | hypothetical protein | 0.047 | 0.201 | 0.235 | 0.233 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.4 |
| Syncc9902_0948 | hypothetical protein | 0.047 | 0.266 | 0.177 | 0.205 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.7 |
| Syncc9902_0949 | possible transcriptional regulator | 0.057 | 0.361 | 0.157 | 0.158 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 28.3 |
| Syncc9902_0950 | hypothetical protein | 0.068 | 0.316 | 0.214 | 0.221 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 22.1 |
| Syncc9902_0951 | hypothetical protein | 0.028 | 0.355 | 0.080 | 0.075 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 41.8 |
| Syncc9902_0952 | hypothetical protein | 0.033 | 0.166 | 0.201 | 0.203 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 26.4 |
| Syncc9902_0953 | hypothetical protein | 0.051 | 0.306 | 0.167 | 0.175 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 37.9 |
| Syncc9902_0954 | hypothetical protein | 0.041 | 0.337 | 0.122 | 0.135 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 33.8 |
| Syncc9902_0955 | hypothetical protein | 0.041 | 0.179 | 0.231 | 0.225 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.5 |
| Syncc9902_0956 | hypothetical protein | 0.036 | 0.230 | 0.155 | 0.151 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.8 |
| Syncc9902_0957 | membrane protein | 0.027 | 0.318 | 0.084 | 0.085 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.2 |
| Syncc9902_0958 | esterase/lipase/thioesterase family active site | 0.026 | 0.107 | 0.241 | 0.242 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.4 |
| Syncc9902_0959 | hypothetical protein | 0.009 | 0.173 | 0.052 | 0.050 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.5 |
| Syncc9902_0960 | hypothetical protein | 0.067 | 0.172 | 0.393 | 0.357 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.0 |
| Syncc9902_0961 | cytochrome P450 enzyme | 0.040 | 0.294 | 0.137 | 0.138 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.8 |
| Syncc9902_0962 | hypothetical protein | 0.039 | 0.234 | 0.167 | 0.172 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.7 |
| Syncc9902_0963 | Ribosomal protein S21 | 0.003 | 0.258 | 0.010 | 0.010 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 26.2 |
| Syncc9902_0964 | hypothetical protein | 0.072 | 0.326 | 0.221 | 0.202 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 29.5 |
| Syncc9902_0965 | hypothetical protein | 0.054 | 0.370 | 0.147 | 0.141 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.4 |
| Syncc9902_0966 | hypothetical protein | 0.034 | 0.368 | 0.093 | 0.092 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 24.4 |
| Syncc9902_0967 | hypothetical protein | 0.075 | 0.281 | 0.268 | 0.282 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.4 |
| Syncc9902_0968 | hypothetical protein | 0.096 | 0.288 | 0.335 | 0.367 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 25.5 |
| Syncc9902_0969 | hypothetical protein | 0.034 | 0.331 | 0.102 | 0.104 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 29.0 |
| Syncc9902_0970 | hypothetical protein | 0.057 | 0.349 | 0.164 | 0.174 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 24.1 |
| Syncc9902_0971 | hypothetical protein | 0.051 | 0.389 | 0.131 | 0.120 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 40.5 |
| Syncc9902_0972 | possible beta-carotene ketolase | 0.087 | 0.373 | 0.234 | 0.233 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 29.7 |
| Syncc9902_0973 | carotenoid binding protein | 0.019 | 0.523 | 0.035 | 0.035 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 50.0 |
| Syncc9902_0974 | hypothetical protein | 0.026 | 0.153 | 0.173 | 0.173 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.6 |
| Syncc9902_0975 | short-chain dehydrogenase/reductase (SDR) superfamily | 0.064 | 0.350 | 0.184 | 0.181 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 37.0 |
| Syncc9902_0976 | Heat shock protein DnaJ-like | 0.040 | 0.173 | 0.233 | 0.233 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 22.2 |
| Syncc9902_0977 | hypothetical protein | 0.073 | 0.353 | 0.208 | 0.203 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 41.1 |
| Syncc9902_0978 | hypothetical protein | 0.045 | 0.397 | 0.112 | 0.111 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 72.6 |
| Syncc9902_0979 | transcriptional regulator, LuxR family | 0.045 | 0.405 | 0.110 | 0.109 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 41.6 |
| Syncc9902_0980 | RNA-binding region RNP-1 | 0.020 | 0.293 | 0.069 | 0.078 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 54.1 |
| Syncc9902_0981 | hypothetical protein | 0.069 | 0.396 | 0.175 | 0.169 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 29.5 |
| Syncc9902_0982 | putative superoxide dismutase | 0.089 | 0.385 | 0.230 | 0.226 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 32.9 |
| Syncc9902_0983 | hypothetical protein | 0.016 | 0.395 | 0.040 | 0.044 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 42.4 |
| Syncc9902_0984 | hypothetical protein | 0.054 | 0.208 | 0.259 | 0.257 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.2 |
| Syncc9902_0985 | hypothetical protein | 0.041 | 0.297 | 0.138 | 0.135 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 25.4 |
| Syncc9902_0986 | hypothetical protein | 0.061 | 0.282 | 0.215 | 0.215 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 20.3 |
| Syncc9902_0987 | hypothetical protein | 0.025 | 0.261 | 0.094 | 0.094 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 20.4 |
| Syncc9902_0988 | hypothetical protein | 0.064 | 0.275 | 0.231 | 0.244 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 30.4 |
| Syncc9902_0989 | hypothetical protein | 0.056 | 0.277 | 0.202 | 0.208 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 26.5 |
| Syncc9902_0990 | hypothetical protein | 0.083 | 0.260 | 0.318 | 0.361 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 33.1 |
| Syncc9902_0991 | putative glycosyltransferase family 2 | 0.052 | 0.275 | 0.190 | 0.194 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 30.2 |

Table A5.2. dN/dS ratios of CC9902 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9902 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|----------------|--|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Syncc9902_0992 | hypothetical protein | 0.043 | 0.175 | 0.243 | 0.241 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.9 |
| Syncc9902_0993 | hypothetical protein | 0.077 | 0.087 | 0.890 | 0.897 | 100.0 | 35.5 | 3.9 |
| Syncc9902_0994 | hypothetical protein | 0.030 | 0.094 | 0.321 | 0.254 | 100.0 | 41.0 | 4.3 |
| Syncc9902_0995 | putative hydrolase transmembrane protein | 0.076 | 0.263 | 0.290 | 0.298 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.0 |
| Syncc9902_0996 | hypothetical protein | 0.054 | 0.213 | 0.254 | 0.249 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 25.8 |
| Syncc9902_0997 | hypothetical protein | 0.072 | 0.433 | 0.167 | 0.167 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 30.4 |
| Syncc9902_0998 | hypothetical protein | 0.050 | 0.164 | 0.305 | 0.297 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.5 |
| Syncc9902_0999 | Ferredoxin (2Fe-2S) | 0.011 | 0.201 | 0.053 | 0.053 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 27.7 |
| Syncc9902_1000 | possible high light inducible protein | 0.023 | 0.355 | 0.065 | 0.065 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.6 |
| Syncc9902_1003 | possible phycobilisome rod-core linker polypeptide | 0.078 | 0.385 | 0.203 | 0.209 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 47.8 |
| Syncc9902_1004 | hypothetical protein | 0.087 | 0.439 | 0.199 | 0.203 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 69.4 |
| Syncc9902_1005 | chlorophyll a/b binding light harvesting protein PcbD | 0.025 | 0.290 | 0.085 | 0.086 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 68.2 |
| Syncc9902_1006 | hypothetical protein | 0.093 | 0.136 | 0.686 | 0.685 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.4 |
| Syncc9902_1007 | possible phosphoribulokinase/uridine kinase family protein | 0.070 | 0.220 | 0.317 | 0.324 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 24.1 |
| Syncc9902_1008 | Ferredoxin (2Fe-2S) | 0.046 | 0.261 | 0.175 | 0.168 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.7 |
| Syncc9902_1009 | Endonuclease III/Nth | 0.040 | 0.292 | 0.139 | 0.129 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.6 |
| Syncc9902_1010 | ABC transporter, substrate binding protein, possibly Mn | 0.051 | 0.265 | 0.192 | 0.196 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 24.0 |
| Syncc9902_1011 | ATPase | 0.021 | 0.374 | 0.056 | 0.059 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 34.7 |
| Syncc9902_1012 | Phospholipid/glycerol acyltransferase | 0.027 | 0.225 | 0.119 | 0.119 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 23.0 |
| Syncc9902_1013 | ABC transporter component, possibly Mn transport | 0.016 | 0.223 | 0.071 | 0.068 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.7 |
| Syncc9902_1014 | hypothetical protein | 0.038 | 0.350 | 0.109 | 0.110 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 22.3 |
| Syncc9902_1015 | hypothetical protein | 0.031 | 0.327 | 0.095 | 0.111 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.0 |
| Syncc9902_1016 | ATPase | 0.060 | 0.308 | 0.194 | 0.201 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.9 |
| Syncc9902_1017 | NUDIX family protein | 0.040 | 0.268 | 0.149 | 0.151 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.4 |
| Syncc9902_1018 | hypothetical protein | 0.086 | 0.237 | 0.361 | 0.370 | 100.0 | 96.5 | 14.3 |
| Syncc9902_1019 | hypothetical protein | 0.068 | 0.250 | 0.273 | 0.282 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 29.0 |
| Syncc9902_1020 | hypothetical protein | 0.010 | 0.271 | 0.036 | 0.036 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 34.9 |
| Syncc9902_1021 | hypothetical protein | 0.044 | 0.273 | 0.161 | 0.167 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.7 |
| Syncc9902_1022 | hypothetical protein | 0.067 | 0.377 | 0.177 | 0.179 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 24.0 |
| Syncc9902_1023 | hypothetical protein | 0.048 | 0.311 | 0.153 | 0.155 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.8 |
| Syncc9902_1024 | hypothetical protein | 0.084 | 0.331 | 0.253 | 0.250 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 31.5 |
| Syncc9902_1025 | hypothetical protein | 0.047 | 0.386 | 0.121 | 0.121 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 24.9 |
| Syncc9902_1026 | hypothetical protein | 0.054 | 0.022 | 2.430 | 1.973 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.6 |
| Syncc9902_1027 | hypothetical protein | 0.058 | 0.166 | 0.350 | 0.371 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 28.4 |
| Syncc9902_1028 | hypothetical protein | 0.089 | 0.353 | 0.253 | 0.262 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 30.1 |
| Syncc9902_1029 | hypothetical protein | 0.076 | 0.298 | 0.255 | 0.255 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.1 |
| Syncc9902_1030 | possible high light inducible protein | 0.045 | 0.385 | 0.117 | 0.112 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 40.2 |
| Syncc9902_1031 | hypothetical protein | 0.051 | 0.505 | 0.100 | 0.101 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 39.4 |
| Syncc9902_1032 | hypothetical protein | 0.087 | 0.206 | 0.421 | 0.424 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 26.6 |
| Syncc9902_1033 | hypothetical protein | 0.060 | 0.439 | 0.137 | 0.140 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 52.2 |
| Syncc9902_1034 | hypothetical protein | 0.076 | 0.333 | 0.228 | 0.225 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.1 |
| Syncc9902_1035 | hypothetical protein | 0.105 | 0.255 | 0.411 | 0.403 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 29.0 |
| Syncc9902_1036 | hypothetical protein | 0.094 | 0.387 | 0.243 | 0.251 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 35.1 |
| Syncc9902_1037 | hypothetical protein | 0.037 | 0.219 | 0.170 | 0.210 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.7 |
| Syncc9902_1038 | hypothetical protein | 0.069 | 0.291 | 0.239 | 0.236 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.7 |
| Syncc9902_1039 | DEAD/DEAH box helicase-like | 0.050 | 0.398 | 0.125 | 0.128 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 26.7 |
| Syncc9902_1040 | DNA ligase | 0.060 | 0.347 | 0.174 | 0.173 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.8 |
| Syncc9902_1041 | hypothetical protein | 0.037 | 0.179 | 0.206 | 0.221 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.2 |
| Syncc9902_1042 | exonuclease | 0.032 | 0.342 | 0.093 | 0.091 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.1 |
| Syncc9902_1043 | hypothetical protein | 0.044 | 0.336 | 0.130 | 0.131 | 100.0 | 86.8 | 6.9 |
| Syncc9902_1044 | quinolinate synthetase | 0.038 | 0.374 | 0.102 | 0.098 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.1 |
| Syncc9902_1045 | putative transcripton factor | 0.036 | 0.268 | 0.133 | 0.128 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.2 |
| Syncc9902_1046 | hypothetical protein | 0.056 | 0.265 | 0.211 | 0.213 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.4 |
| Syncc9902_1047 | possible muramidase, COG4678 | 0.031 | 0.371 | 0.083 | 0.089 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.4 |
| Syncc9902_1048 | hypothetical protein | 0.009 | 0.243 | 0.039 | 0.043 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.6 |
| Syncc9902_1049 | hypothetical protein | 0.051 | 0.206 | 0.249 | 0.230 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.7 |
| Syncc9902_1050 | 3-dehydroquininate synthase | 0.037 | 0.236 | 0.156 | 0.155 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.5 |
| Syncc9902_1051 | lactose transport system permease protein | 0.022 | 0.200 | 0.108 | 0.103 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.9 |
| Syncc9902_1052 | Phosphoribosylaminoimidazole carboxylase, ATPase subunit (EC:4.1.1.21) | 0.024 | 0.226 | 0.108 | 0.113 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.0 |
| Syncc9902_1053 | hypothetical protein | 0.046 | 0.382 | 0.119 | 0.115 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.0 |
| Syncc9902_1054 | hypothetical protein | 0.060 | 0.274 | 0.219 | 0.206 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.2 |
| Syncc9902_1055 | ATP-dependent Clp protease adaptor protein ClpS | 0.022 | 0.212 | 0.103 | 0.094 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.9 |
| Syncc9902_1056 | cytochrome b6-f complex subunit VIII | 0.024 | 0.125 | 0.196 | 0.195 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.9 |
| Syncc9902_1057 | hypothetical protein | 0.078 | 0.199 | 0.392 | 0.419 | 99.9 | 84.4 | 8.5 |
| Syncc9902_1058 | hypothetical protein | 0.034 | 0.266 | 0.128 | 0.120 | 100.0 | 90.6 | 14.2 |
| Syncc9902_1059 | ATP-dependent Clp protease proteolytic subunit (EC:3.4.21.92) | 0.013 | 0.322 | 0.041 | 0.044 | 100.0 | 92.6 | 16.7 |

Table A5.2. dN/dS ratios of CC9902 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9902 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|----------------|--|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Syncc9902_1060 | hypothetical protein | 0.041 | 0.180 | 0.226 | 0.226 | 100.0 | 93.3 | 8.1 |
| Syncc9902_1061 | Peptidase M41, FtsH (EC:3.6.4.6) | 0.010 | 0.340 | 0.030 | 0.032 | 100.0 | 95.7 | 15.3 |
| Syncc9902_1062 | possible ABC transporter | 0.007 | 0.230 | 0.030 | 0.031 | 100.0 | 93.7 | 13.6 |
| Syncc9902_1063 | pyruvate kinase (EC:2.7.1.40) | 0.014 | 0.201 | 0.068 | 0.072 | 100.0 | 92.4 | 10.1 |
| Syncc9902_1064 | hypothetical protein | 0.016 | 0.129 | 0.121 | 0.121 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.7 |
| Syncc9902_1065 | hypothetical protein | 0.027 | 0.248 | 0.109 | 0.104 | 100.0 | 85.8 | 9.7 |
| Syncc9902_1066 | hypothetical protein | 0.016 | 0.308 | 0.051 | 0.038 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.4 |
| Syncc9902_1067 | putative transcriptional regulator | 0.019 | 0.211 | 0.091 | 0.088 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.0 |
| Syncc9902_1068 | threonine dehydratase | 0.012 | 0.167 | 0.074 | 0.071 | 100.0 | 71.7 | 5.7 |
| Syncc9902_1069 | 1-deoxy-D-xylulose-5-phosphate synthase | 0.014 | 0.215 | 0.067 | 0.062 | 100.0 | 81.6 | 7.5 |
| Syncc9902_1070 | hypothetical protein | 0.039 | 0.205 | 0.190 | 0.199 | 98.8 | 54.2 | 4.4 |
| Syncc9902_1071 | possible photosystem I reaction center subunit X | 0.000 | 0.210 | 0.000 | 0.033 | 100.0 | 28.2 | 3.7 |
| Syncc9902_1072 | hypothetical protein | 0.014 | 0.231 | 0.062 | 0.063 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.6 |
| Syncc9902_1073 | hypothetical protein | 0.004 | 0.153 | 0.028 | 0.029 | 100.0 | 78.3 | 5.5 |
| Syncc9902_1074 | hypothetical protein | 0.041 | 0.181 | 0.229 | 0.232 | 100.0 | 91.3 | 7.7 |
| Syncc9902_1075 | ATPase | 0.032 | 0.197 | 0.164 | 0.173 | 100.0 | 95.1 | 10.6 |
| Syncc9902_1076 | ABC transporter, likely for trehalose/maltose, membrane component | 0.019 | 0.190 | 0.098 | 0.090 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.9 |
| Syncc9902_1077 | ABC transporter possibly for trehalose/maltose, membrane component | 0.025 | 0.253 | 0.098 | 0.107 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.8 |
| Syncc9902_1078 | ABC transporter, likely sugar solute binding protein | 0.043 | 0.233 | 0.184 | 0.184 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.5 |
| Syncc9902_1079 | Glucosylglycerol-phosphate synthase (EC:2.4.1.213) | 0.022 | 0.330 | 0.066 | 0.065 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.1 |
| Syncc9902_1080 | alkyl hydroperoxide reductase/thiol specific antioxidant/Mal allergens family protein | 0.028 | 0.311 | 0.091 | 0.112 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 20.9 |
| Syncc9902_1081 | 50S ribosomal protein L28 | 0.002 | 0.247 | 0.008 | 0.008 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.7 |
| Syncc9902_1082 | heat shock protein 90 | 0.014 | 0.298 | 0.048 | 0.047 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.4 |
| Syncc9902_1083 | hypothetical protein | 0.070 | 0.327 | 0.215 | 0.225 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.0 |
| Syncc9902_1084 | ferredoxin | 0.020 | 0.243 | 0.083 | 0.084 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.7 |
| Syncc9902_1085 | Histidine-tRNA ligase (EC:6.1.1.21) | 0.031 | 0.233 | 0.135 | 0.132 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 8.5 |
| Syncc9902_1086 | Inositol-1(or 4)-monophosphatase (EC:3.1.3.25) | 0.028 | 0.252 | 0.111 | 0.112 | 100.0 | 92.5 | 12.9 |
| Syncc9902_1087 | ferredoxin | 0.014 | 0.295 | 0.049 | 0.059 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.7 |
| Syncc9902_1088 | hypothetical protein | 0.036 | 0.381 | 0.095 | 0.098 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.5 |
| Syncc9902_1089 | Phosphate transport system permease protein 1 | 0.024 | 0.357 | 0.066 | 0.067 | 100.0 | 91.1 | 10.5 |
| Syncc9902_1090 | Phosphate transport system permease protein 2 | 0.034 | 0.330 | 0.103 | 0.104 | 100.0 | 97.3 | 10.1 |
| Syncc9902_1091 | Phosphate ABC transporter, permease protein PstC | 0.036 | 0.321 | 0.111 | 0.106 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.6 |
| Syncc9902_1092 | molecular chaperone DnaK, heat shock protein HSP70 | 0.008 | 0.242 | 0.035 | 0.038 | 100.0 | 74.7 | 7.7 |
| Syncc9902_1093 | Heat shock protein DnaJ-like | 0.022 | 0.235 | 0.093 | 0.096 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.7 |
| Syncc9902_1094 | hypothetical protein | 0.031 | 0.244 | 0.127 | 0.144 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.2 |
| Syncc9902_1095 | hypothetical protein | 0.016 | 0.161 | 0.098 | 0.098 | 100.0 | 67.1 | 5.7 |
| Syncc9902_1096 | Methylthioadenosine phosphorylase (EC:2.4.2.28) | 0.026 | 0.229 | 0.113 | 0.121 | 100.0 | 83.0 | 9.2 |
| Syncc9902_1097 | Peptidylprolyl isomerase (EC:5.2.1.8) | 0.005 | 0.168 | 0.030 | 0.030 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.9 |
| Syncc9902_1098 | bifunctional 3,4-dihydroxy-2-butanone 4-phosphate synthase/GTP cyclohydrolase II protein (EC:3.5.4.25) | 0.023 | 0.243 | 0.093 | 0.091 | 100.0 | 87.4 | 7.4 |
| Syncc9902_1099 | N-acetyl-gamma-glutamyl-phosphate reductase (EC:1.2.1.38) | 0.017 | 0.241 | 0.070 | 0.080 | 100.0 | 90.4 | 7.6 |
| Syncc9902_1100 | phosphoribosylglycinamide formyltransferase | 0.027 | 0.179 | 0.151 | 0.150 | 100.0 | 93.7 | 8.3 |
| Syncc9902_1101 | hypothetical protein | 0.034 | 0.175 | 0.195 | 0.196 | 98.9 | 67.0 | 7.1 |
| Syncc9902_1102 | PDZ/DHR/GLGF | 0.025 | 0.170 | 0.147 | 0.137 | 100.0 | 67.6 | 5.2 |
| Syncc9902_1103 | N-acetylmuramoyl-L-alanine amidase, family 2 | 0.026 | 0.188 | 0.141 | 0.117 | 100.0 | 43.7 | 4.7 |
| Syncc9902_1104 | possible DnaB-like helicase | 0.021 | 0.168 | 0.123 | 0.122 | 100.0 | 88.6 | 8.4 |
| Syncc9902_1105 | glucose-6-phosphate isomerase (EC:5.3.1.9) | 0.014 | 0.254 | 0.056 | 0.058 | 100.0 | 84.9 | 8.3 |
| Syncc9902_1106 | Leucyl-tRNA synthetase class Ia | 0.025 | 0.206 | 0.123 | 0.127 | 100.0 | 91.8 | 8.6 |
| Syncc9902_1107 | Diaminopimelate epimerase (EC:5.1.1.7) | 0.024 | 0.233 | 0.102 | 0.104 | 100.0 | 79.5 | 7.1 |
| Syncc9902_1108 | possible cysteine desulfurase (class-V aminotransferase family) | 0.043 | 0.185 | 0.232 | 0.235 | 100.0 | 91.0 | 6.9 |
| Syncc9902_1109 | hypothetical protein | 0.021 | 0.226 | 0.092 | 0.112 | 100.0 | 69.3 | 6.7 |
| Syncc9902_1110 | hypothetical protein | 0.044 | 0.207 | 0.214 | 0.201 | 100.0 | 91.2 | 11.5 |
| Syncc9902_1111 | Peptidase S13, D-Ala-D-Ala carboxypeptidase C | 0.035 | 0.236 | 0.150 | 0.153 | 100.0 | 90.4 | 13.7 |
| Syncc9902_1112 | hypothetical protein | 0.014 | 0.238 | 0.060 | 0.060 | 100.0 | 96.9 | 11.0 |
| Syncc9902_1113 | Coenzyme A biosynthesis protein (EC:2.7.7.3) | 0.014 | 0.183 | 0.076 | 0.073 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 8.2 |
| Syncc9902_1114 | hypothetical protein | 0.011 | 0.260 | 0.044 | 0.044 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.7 |
| Syncc9902_1115 | excinuclease ABC subunit C | 0.013 | 0.251 | 0.050 | 0.054 | 100.0 | 97.4 | 11.4 |
| Syncc9902_1116 | hypothetical protein | 0.027 | 0.221 | 0.121 | 0.127 | 100.0 | 99.0 | 8.3 |
| Syncc9902_1117 | photolyase protein family | 0.032 | 0.248 | 0.128 | 0.128 | 100.0 | 91.3 | 9.7 |
| Syncc9902_1118 | hypothetical protein | 0.016 | 0.244 | 0.066 | 0.068 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.7 |
| Syncc9902_1119 | Phosphoesterase PHP-like | 0.041 | 0.253 | 0.160 | 0.154 | 100.0 | 97.2 | 10.9 |
| Syncc9902_1120 | hypothetical protein | 0.033 | 0.211 | 0.156 | 0.127 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.9 |
| Syncc9902_1121 | Cobaltochelatease, CobN subunit (EC:6.6.1.2) | 0.038 | 0.244 | 0.155 | 0.146 | 100.0 | 79.9 | 9.2 |
| Syncc9902_1122 | branched-chain amino acid aminotransferase | 0.008 | 0.216 | 0.036 | 0.036 | 100.0 | 83.0 | 6.6 |
| Syncc9902_1123 | 5-methyltetrahydrofolate--homocysteine methyltransferase | 0.018 | 0.312 | 0.058 | 0.059 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.9 |

Table A5.2. dN/dS ratios of CC9902 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9902 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|----------------|--|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Syncc9902_1124 | hypothetical protein | 0.043 | 0.286 | 0.152 | 0.170 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.1 |
| Syncc9902_1125 | hypothetical protein | 0.021 | 0.179 | 0.117 | 0.117 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.1 |
| Syncc9902_1126 | hypothetical protein | 0.029 | 0.219 | 0.131 | 0.129 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 24.2 |
| Syncc9902_1127 | possible CsgA C-factor signaling protein | 0.042 | 0.298 | 0.141 | 0.137 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.5 |
| Syncc9902_1128 | hypothetical protein | 0.059 | 0.268 | 0.220 | 0.216 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.8 |
| Syncc9902_1129 | possible ATP adenyllyltransferase | 0.061 | 0.328 | 0.185 | 0.201 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.0 |
| Syncc9902_1130 | possible type 3 alternative RNA polymerase sigma factor | 0.057 | 0.250 | 0.229 | 0.232 | 100.0 | 63.5 | 7.1 |
| Syncc9902_1131 | hypothetical protein | 0.044 | 0.275 | 0.161 | 0.158 | 100.0 | 96.3 | 11.9 |
| Syncc9902_1132 | possible DnaJ domain | 0.038 | 0.291 | 0.129 | 0.124 | 100.0 | 95.7 | 14.7 |
| Syncc9902_1133 | allophycocyanin alpha-B chain | 0.006 | 0.282 | 0.020 | 0.026 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.5 |
| Syncc9902_1134 | 23S rRNA methyltransferase/RumA | 0.040 | 0.270 | 0.149 | 0.147 | 100.0 | 99.3 | 13.5 |
| Syncc9902_1135 | phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase, beta subunit | 0.031 | 0.231 | 0.134 | 0.142 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.7 |
| Syncc9902_1136 | 50S ribosomal protein L33 | 0.000 | 0.059 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.5 |
| Syncc9902_1137 | 30S ribosomal protein S18 | 0.002 | 0.236 | 0.009 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.1 |
| Syncc9902_1138 | Exoribonuclease II (EC:3.1.13.1) | 0.036 | 0.199 | 0.180 | 0.185 | 100.0 | 93.2 | 9.9 |
| Syncc9902_1139 | hypothetical protein | 0.051 | 0.256 | 0.201 | 0.193 | 94.5 | 84.2 | 9.3 |
| Syncc9902_1140 | methionine-tRNA ligase | 0.031 | 0.324 | 0.094 | 0.094 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.8 |
| Syncc9902_1141 | hypothetical protein | 0.082 | 0.338 | 0.244 | 0.250 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.6 |
| Syncc9902_1142 | hypothetical protein | 0.050 | 0.253 | 0.196 | 0.195 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.6 |
| Syncc9902_1143 | hypothetical protein | 0.043 | 0.331 | 0.130 | 0.127 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 22.0 |
| Syncc9902_1144 | hypothetical protein | 0.039 | 0.364 | 0.107 | 0.105 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 30.0 |
| Syncc9902_1145 | proton extrusion protein PcxA | 0.035 | 0.406 | 0.087 | 0.084 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.6 |
| Syncc9902_1146 | putative cobinamide kinase | 0.093 | 0.309 | 0.302 | 0.301 | 100.0 | 96.3 | 17.2 |
| Syncc9902_1147 | putative tRNA/rRNA methyltransferase (SpoU family) | 0.041 | 0.359 | 0.113 | 0.112 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 24.5 |
| Syncc9902_1148 | Peptidoglycan-binding LysM | 0.048 | 0.332 | 0.144 | 0.142 | 100.0 | 99.9 | 17.2 |
| Syncc9902_1149 | hypothetical protein | 0.041 | 0.346 | 0.119 | 0.134 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.9 |
| Syncc9902_1150 | thioredoxin peroxidase | 0.007 | 0.318 | 0.021 | 0.021 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 29.4 |
| Syncc9902_1151 | hypothetical protein | 0.037 | 0.309 | 0.121 | 0.120 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.5 |
| Syncc9902_1152 | Peptidase M41, FtsH (EC:3.6.4.6) | 0.019 | 0.278 | 0.070 | 0.067 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.9 |
| Syncc9902_1153 | 50S ribosomal protein L32 | 0.012 | 0.222 | 0.056 | 0.056 | 100.0 | 86.4 | 6.5 |
| Syncc9902_1154 | hypothetical protein | 0.051 | 0.158 | 0.320 | 0.335 | 100.0 | 67.1 | 5.2 |
| Syncc9902_1155 | hypothetical protein | 0.030 | 0.187 | 0.163 | 0.173 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 6.9 |
| Syncc9902_1156 | HAD-superfamily hydrolase subfamily IA, variant 3 | 0.045 | 0.188 | 0.237 | 0.236 | 100.0 | 96.2 | 8.2 |
| Syncc9902_1157 | RecJ exonuclease | 0.024 | 0.220 | 0.108 | 0.113 | 100.0 | 77.3 | 7.8 |
| Syncc9902_1158 | hypothetical protein | 0.046 | 0.195 | 0.236 | 0.249 | 100.0 | 89.3 | 9.2 |
| Syncc9902_1159 | hypothetical protein | 0.016 | 0.191 | 0.082 | 0.084 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.5 |
| Syncc9902_1160 | hypothetical protein | 0.015 | 0.179 | 0.085 | 0.081 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 8.7 |
| Syncc9902_1161 | RNA binding S1 | 0.045 | 0.308 | 0.147 | 0.150 | 100.0 | 98.2 | 12.0 |
| Syncc9902_1162 | 3-octaprenyl-4-hydroxybenzoate carboxy-lyase | 0.017 | 0.323 | 0.053 | 0.062 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.9 |
| Syncc9902_1163 | hypothetical protein | 0.036 | 0.129 | 0.279 | 0.299 | 100.0 | 84.2 | 6.3 |
| Syncc9902_1164 | hypothetical protein | 0.018 | 0.302 | 0.059 | 0.063 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.3 |
| Syncc9902_1165 | Magnesium-protoporphyrin IX monomethyl ester aerobic oxidative cyclase | 0.017 | 0.413 | 0.041 | 0.042 | 100.0 | 99.7 | 14.5 |
| Syncc9902_1166 | putative modulator of DNA gyrase; TldD | 0.021 | 0.378 | 0.055 | 0.055 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.7 |
| Syncc9902_1167 | possible modulator of DNA gyrase | 0.023 | 0.362 | 0.064 | 0.063 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 22.0 |
| Syncc9902_1168 | Methionyl-tRNA formyltransferase | 0.047 | 0.238 | 0.197 | 0.197 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.3 |
| Syncc9902_1169 | hypothetical protein | 0.035 | 0.206 | 0.168 | 0.168 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.3 |
| Syncc9902_1170 | hypothetical protein | 0.033 | 0.225 | 0.145 | 0.156 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.8 |
| Syncc9902_1171 | TerC family protein | 0.041 | 0.311 | 0.132 | 0.135 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 20.0 |
| Syncc9902_1172 | hypothetical protein | 0.061 | 0.295 | 0.207 | 0.205 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.9 |
| Syncc9902_1173 | hypothetical protein | 0.027 | 0.140 | 0.195 | 0.195 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.5 |
| Syncc9902_1174 | hypothetical protein | 0.202 | 0.068 | 2.962 | 2.962 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 22.3 |
| Syncc9902_1175 | hypothetical protein | 0.018 | 0.104 | 0.170 | 0.200 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.1 |
| Syncc9902_1176 | Transcription-repair coupling factor | 0.017 | 0.333 | 0.051 | 0.053 | 100.0 | 97.6 | 17.9 |
| Syncc9902_1177 | hypothetical protein | 0.025 | 0.464 | 0.053 | 0.053 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.5 |
| Syncc9902_1178 | Peptidase S41A, C-terminal protease (EC:3.4.21.102) | 0.044 | 0.341 | 0.128 | 0.121 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.6 |
| Syncc9902_1179 | 4-hydroxy-3-methylbut-2-en-1-yl diphosphate synthase (EC:1.17.4.3) | 0.018 | 0.327 | 0.056 | 0.056 | 100.0 | 99.9 | 13.8 |
| Syncc9902_1180 | Phage SPO1 DNA polymerase-related protein | 0.032 | 0.159 | 0.202 | 0.219 | 99.1 | 60.1 | 6.2 |
| Syncc9902_1181 | hypothetical protein | 0.052 | 0.226 | 0.231 | 0.210 | 100.0 | 85.3 | 9.2 |
| Syncc9902_1182 | aminotransferase class-I | 0.026 | 0.235 | 0.111 | 0.118 | 100.0 | 94.6 | 9.9 |
| Syncc9902_1183 | Phosphonate-binding periplasmic protein | 0.035 | 0.248 | 0.143 | 0.144 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.7 |
| Syncc9902_1184 | ATPase | 0.037 | 0.214 | 0.173 | 0.185 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.2 |
| Syncc9902_1185 | putative phosphonate ABC transporter | 0.025 | 0.202 | 0.122 | 0.127 | 100.0 | 86.3 | 8.1 |
| Syncc9902_1186 | hypothetical protein | 0.040 | 0.323 | 0.125 | 0.123 | 100.0 | 90.8 | 19.1 |
| Syncc9902_1187 | hypothetical protein | 0.005 | 0.150 | 0.036 | 0.036 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.6 |
| Syncc9902_1188 | hypothetical protein | 0.059 | 0.116 | 0.506 | 0.506 | 100.0 | 93.5 | 8.9 |
| Syncc9902_1189 | putative type III sigma factor | 0.076 | 0.231 | 0.330 | 0.343 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.5 |

Table A5.2. dN/dS ratios of CC9902 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9902 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|----------------|--|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Syncc9902_1190 | hypothetical protein | 0.049 | 0.230 | 0.213 | 0.208 | 100.0 | 99.7 | 14.9 |
| Syncc9902_1191 | hypothetical protein | 0.056 | 0.200 | 0.279 | 0.257 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.9 |
| Syncc9902_1192 | hypothetical protein | 0.075 | 0.248 | 0.301 | 0.294 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.1 |
| Syncc9902_1193 | hypothetical protein | 0.021 | 0.199 | 0.104 | 0.101 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.4 |
| Syncc9902_1194 | ATPase | 0.041 | 0.242 | 0.168 | 0.168 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.5 |
| Syncc9902_1195 | possible 33kD chaperonin, heat shock protein HSP33 | 0.026 | 0.286 | 0.092 | 0.085 | 100.0 | 87.0 | 14.3 |
| Syncc9902_1196 | hypothetical protein | 0.035 | 0.303 | 0.117 | 0.115 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.9 |
| Syncc9902_1197 | hypothetical protein | 0.065 | 0.288 | 0.224 | 0.242 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.6 |
| Syncc9902_1198 | peptide chain release factor 3 | 0.013 | 0.296 | 0.043 | 0.042 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.4 |
| Syncc9902_1199 | hypothetical protein | 0.049 | 0.236 | 0.209 | 0.203 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.3 |
| Syncc9902_1200 | ribonucleotide reductase (class II) | 0.019 | 0.312 | 0.061 | 0.066 | 100.0 | 97.5 | 13.4 |
| Syncc9902_1201 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 100.0 | 0.0 | 1.9 |
| Syncc9902_1202 | hypothetical protein | 0.010 | 0.167 | 0.060 | 0.060 | 100.0 | 48.2 | 5.1 |
| Syncc9902_1203 | hypothetical protein | 0.070 | 0.322 | 0.216 | 0.219 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.3 |
| Syncc9902_1204 | hypothetical protein | 0.019 | 0.125 | 0.151 | 0.151 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.7 |
| Syncc9902_1205 | hypothetical protein | 0.048 | 0.159 | 0.302 | 0.283 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.5 |
| Syncc9902_1206 | hypothetical protein | 0.091 | 0.238 | 0.383 | 0.384 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 27.9 |
| Syncc9902_1207 | hypothetical protein | 0.057 | 0.203 | 0.282 | 0.277 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.0 |
| Syncc9902_1208 | hypothetical protein | 0.038 | 0.197 | 0.193 | 0.194 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.5 |
| Syncc9902_1209 | hypothetical protein | 0.014 | 0.283 | 0.050 | 0.050 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 47.5 |
| Syncc9902_1210 | hypothetical protein | 0.098 | 0.288 | 0.340 | 0.334 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 29.5 |
| Syncc9902_1211 | hypothetical protein | 0.042 | 0.212 | 0.198 | 0.197 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.9 |
| Syncc9902_1212 | hypothetical protein | 0.079 | 0.280 | 0.284 | 0.296 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 31.3 |
| Syncc9902_1213 | putative short-chain dehydrogenase family protein | 0.052 | 0.335 | 0.156 | 0.154 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 31.2 |
| Syncc9902_1214 | hypothetical protein | 0.055 | 0.228 | 0.239 | 0.240 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 22.3 |
| Syncc9902_1215 | conserved hypothetical inner membrane protein | 0.070 | 0.188 | 0.372 | 0.383 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.7 |
| Syncc9902_1216 | possible light-dependent protochlorophyllide oxido-reductase | 0.060 | 0.255 | 0.236 | 0.242 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.9 |
| Syncc9902_1217 | hypothetical protein | 0.036 | 0.232 | 0.156 | 0.157 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.8 |
| Syncc9902_1218 | putative cobalamin synthesis protein | 0.027 | 0.237 | 0.112 | 0.114 | 100.0 | 99.2 | 11.7 |
| Syncc9902_1219 | hypothetical protein | 0.017 | 0.242 | 0.070 | 0.072 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.4 |
| Syncc9902_1220 | putative uracil phosphoribosyltransferase | 0.035 | 0.219 | 0.160 | 0.155 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.9 |
| Syncc9902_1221 | hypothetical protein | 0.030 | 0.201 | 0.149 | 0.165 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.5 |
| Syncc9902_1222 | dihydroxy-acid dehydratase (EC:4.2.1.9) | 0.017 | 0.255 | 0.066 | 0.066 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.2 |
| Syncc9902_1223 | hypothetical protein | 0.020 | 0.272 | 0.074 | 0.074 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.9 |
| Syncc9902_1224 | hypothetical protein | 0.025 | 0.316 | 0.080 | 0.082 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.8 |
| Syncc9902_1225 | 6-phosphogluconolactonase | 0.030 | 0.245 | 0.121 | 0.122 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.7 |
| Syncc9902_1226 | 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase | 0.016 | 0.304 | 0.052 | 0.053 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 20.4 |
| Syncc9902_1227 | glucose-1-phosphate adenyltransferase (EC:2.7.7.27) | 0.013 | 0.365 | 0.036 | 0.040 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.4 |
| Syncc9902_1228 | glutamyl-tRNA reductase | 0.017 | 0.326 | 0.051 | 0.052 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.7 |
| Syncc9902_1229 | GlpX | 0.015 | 0.325 | 0.047 | 0.047 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 26.9 |
| Syncc9902_1230 | ribulose-phosphate 3-epimerase (EC:5.1.3.1) | 0.024 | 0.501 | 0.048 | 0.048 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.7 |
| Syncc9902_1231 | possible heme transporter | 0.031 | 0.491 | 0.062 | 0.060 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 38.2 |
| Syncc9902_1232 | possible permease | 0.045 | 0.479 | 0.094 | 0.092 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 40.5 |
| Syncc9902_1233 | ATPase | 0.034 | 0.401 | 0.085 | 0.088 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 27.7 |
| Syncc9902_1234 | hypothetical protein | 0.071 | 0.399 | 0.177 | 0.181 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 33.1 |
| Syncc9902_1235 | hypothetical protein | 0.066 | 0.391 | 0.168 | 0.176 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 27.9 |
| Syncc9902_1236 | GTP-binding protein TypA | 0.007 | 0.236 | 0.029 | 0.030 | 100.0 | 99.9 | 13.1 |
| Syncc9902_1237 | putative peptidase U32 family protein | 0.027 | 0.139 | 0.195 | 0.193 | 100.0 | 59.7 | 5.8 |
| Syncc9902_1238 | putative carboxypeptidase | 0.023 | 0.192 | 0.117 | 0.127 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.4 |
| Syncc9902_1239 | Geranylgeranyl reductase | 0.009 | 0.260 | 0.036 | 0.037 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.3 |
| Syncc9902_1240 | hypothetical protein | 0.028 | 0.102 | 0.277 | 0.319 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 6.6 |
| Syncc9902_1241 | Glycyl-tRNA synthetase, beta subunit (EC:6.1.1.14) | 0.026 | 0.194 | 0.135 | 0.145 | 100.0 | 70.9 | 6.7 |
| Syncc9902_1242 | Sulfite reductase, ferredoxin dependent | 0.011 | 0.221 | 0.052 | 0.057 | 100.0 | 84.2 | 8.0 |
| Syncc9902_1243 | D-ala-D-ala dipeptidase | 0.053 | 0.216 | 0.245 | 0.254 | 100.0 | 95.1 | 8.8 |
| Syncc9902_1244 | ATP-dependent DNA helicase RecG | 0.019 | 0.179 | 0.106 | 0.112 | 98.9 | 85.9 | 9.7 |
| Syncc9902_1245 | hypothetical protein | 0.045 | 0.197 | 0.230 | 0.232 | 100.0 | 93.8 | 12.9 |
| Syncc9902_1246 | elongation factor Ts | 0.010 | 0.251 | 0.041 | 0.036 | 100.0 | 99.9 | 11.2 |
| Syncc9902_1247 | 30S ribosomal protein S2 | 0.003 | 0.227 | 0.014 | 0.014 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.8 |
| Syncc9902_1248 | possible glycosyltransferase | 0.017 | 0.230 | 0.076 | 0.071 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.3 |
| Syncc9902_1249 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.369 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.9 |
| Syncc9902_1250 | ATPase | 0.030 | 0.259 | 0.116 | 0.117 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.1 |
| Syncc9902_1251 | DevC protein | 0.007 | 0.171 | 0.043 | 0.053 | 100.0 | 82.7 | 7.1 |
| Syncc9902_1252 | possible ABC transporter component | 0.027 | 0.160 | 0.167 | 0.164 | 100.0 | 74.3 | 6.4 |
| Syncc9902_1253 | phycocyanobilin:ferredoxin oxidoreductase | 0.041 | 0.201 | 0.202 | 0.205 | 100.0 | 24.3 | 3.5 |
| Syncc9902_1254 | possible Zn-dependent peptidase | 0.013 | 0.188 | 0.070 | 0.077 | 92.7 | 41.7 | 3.9 |
| Syncc9902_1255 | possible Zn-dependent peptidase | 0.027 | 0.159 | 0.170 | 0.164 | 100.0 | 39.8 | 4.3 |
| Syncc9902_1256 | hypothetical protein | 0.004 | 0.071 | 0.059 | 0.060 | 100.0 | 38.3 | 3.4 |

Table A5.2. dN/dS ratios of CC9902 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9902 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|----------------|---|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Syncc9902_1257 | BioY protein | 0.022 | 0.183 | 0.121 | 0.106 | 100.0 | 72.6 | 6.5 |
| Syncc9902_1258 | Peptidase A8, signal peptidase II | 0.028 | 0.102 | 0.272 | 0.194 | 100.0 | 71.1 | 5.8 |
| Syncc9902_1259 | Peptidoglycan glycosyltransferase (EC:2.4.1.129) | 0.020 | 0.119 | 0.169 | 0.182 | 99.0 | 15.4 | 2.9 |
| Syncc9902_1260 | hypothetical protein | 0.026 | 0.175 | 0.147 | 0.155 | 99.3 | 66.3 | 6.1 |
| Syncc9902_1261 | pyridoxal-dependent decarboxylase family protein | 0.026 | 0.167 | 0.156 | 0.169 | 100.0 | 57.4 | 5.0 |
| Syncc9902_1262 | cytidine/deoxycytidylate deaminase family protein | 0.020 | 0.204 | 0.098 | 0.080 | 100.0 | 91.4 | 6.5 |
| Syncc9902_1263 | serine:pyruvate/alanine:glyoxylate aminotransferase | 0.011 | 0.210 | 0.053 | 0.063 | 100.0 | 77.6 | 6.2 |
| Syncc9902_1264 | phycobilisome core component-allophycocyanin beta-18 subunit | 0.012 | 0.212 | 0.055 | 0.049 | 100.0 | 77.3 | 10.1 |
| Syncc9902_1265 | Glutamine synthetase type I (EC:6.3.1.2) | 0.003 | 0.202 | 0.016 | 0.016 | 100.0 | 79.5 | 7.7 |
| Syncc9902_1266 | generic methyl-transferase | 0.016 | 0.236 | 0.069 | 0.071 | 100.0 | 80.7 | 7.5 |
| Syncc9902_1267 | hypothetical protein | 0.017 | 0.215 | 0.081 | 0.082 | 100.0 | 57.4 | 5.3 |
| Syncc9902_1268 | hypothetical protein | 0.079 | 0.116 | 0.678 | 0.420 | 100.0 | 48.6 | 4.4 |
| Syncc9902_1269 | hypothetical protein | 0.012 | 0.171 | 0.070 | 0.064 | 100.0 | 77.7 | 5.9 |
| Syncc9902_1270 | putative anti-sigma regulatory factor (serine/threonine protein kinase) | 0.016 | 0.148 | 0.110 | 0.097 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 6.5 |
| Syncc9902_1271 | hypothetical protein | 0.015 | 0.198 | 0.076 | 0.095 | 94.2 | 55.4 | 4.7 |
| Syncc9902_1272 | Rhodanese-like | 0.024 | 0.205 | 0.118 | 0.131 | 100.0 | 99.6 | 10.2 |
| Syncc9902_1273 | putative photosystem II reaction center Psb28 protein | 0.012 | 0.184 | 0.066 | 0.066 | 100.0 | 95.0 | 8.6 |
| Syncc9902_1274 | hypothetical protein | 0.023 | 0.208 | 0.108 | 0.115 | 100.0 | 89.6 | 8.6 |
| Syncc9902_1275 | hypothetical protein | 0.011 | 0.253 | 0.045 | 0.050 | 100.0 | 99.3 | 12.4 |
| Syncc9902_1276 | hypothetical protein | 0.053 | 0.273 | 0.193 | 0.195 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.5 |
| Syncc9902_1277 | hypothetical protein | 0.068 | 0.277 | 0.246 | 0.244 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 29.0 |
| Syncc9902_1278 | SecF protein | 0.026 | 0.266 | 0.097 | 0.095 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 23.5 |
| Syncc9902_1279 | SecD export membrane protein | 0.019 | 0.268 | 0.071 | 0.070 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.2 |
| Syncc9902_1280 | pyruvate dehydrogenase E1 beta subunit | 0.006 | 0.186 | 0.030 | 0.032 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.1 |
| Syncc9902_1281 | hypothetical protein | 0.026 | 0.168 | 0.156 | 0.157 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.9 |
| Syncc9902_1282 | 4-diphosphocytidyl-2C-methyl-D-erythritol kinase (EC:2.7.1.148) | 0.044 | 0.208 | 0.211 | 0.212 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.6 |
| Syncc9902_1283 | 16S rRNA dimethylase | 0.031 | 0.214 | 0.143 | 0.153 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.7 |
| Syncc9902_1284 | hypothetical protein | 0.051 | 0.173 | 0.296 | 0.316 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.3 |
| Syncc9902_1285 | hypothetical protein | 0.020 | 0.203 | 0.098 | 0.098 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.3 |
| Syncc9902_1286 | hypothetical protein | 0.027 | 0.210 | 0.130 | 0.148 | 100.0 | 93.4 | 13.1 |
| Syncc9902_1287 | hypothetical protein | 0.016 | 0.168 | 0.097 | 0.097 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.0 |
| Syncc9902_1288 | hypothetical protein | 0.068 | 0.321 | 0.210 | 0.204 | 44.5 | 14.9 | 1.8 |
| Syncc9902_1289 | hypothetical protein | 0.050 | 0.226 | 0.219 | 0.220 | 100.0 | 50.0 | 4.3 |
| Syncc9902_1290 | hypothetical protein | 0.066 | 0.211 | 0.313 | 0.323 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.1 |
| Syncc9902_1291 | putative SOS mutagenesis protein UmuD | 0.023 | 0.241 | 0.094 | 0.091 | 100.0 | 73.9 | 5.7 |
| Syncc9902_1292 | DNA-directed DNA polymerase (EC:2.7.7.7) | 0.014 | 0.151 | 0.094 | 0.091 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.9 |
| Syncc9902_1293 | hypothetical protein | 0.032 | 0.237 | 0.133 | 0.131 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.7 |
| Syncc9902_1294 | hypothetical protein | 0.027 | 0.244 | 0.110 | 0.102 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.1 |
| Syncc9902_1295 | DNA primase | 0.006 | 0.164 | 0.039 | 0.043 | 100.0 | 94.4 | 10.9 |
| Syncc9902_1296 | hypothetical protein | 0.027 | 0.185 | 0.144 | 0.157 | 100.0 | 91.8 | 6.2 |
| Syncc9902_1297 | hypothetical protein | 0.034 | 0.237 | 0.142 | 0.144 | 100.0 | 90.1 | 8.9 |
| Syncc9902_1298 | DNA recombination protein, RuvA | 0.011 | 0.170 | 0.064 | 0.064 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.7 |
| Syncc9902_1299 | Ribosomal protein S15 | 0.014 | 0.232 | 0.059 | 0.081 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.2 |
| Syncc9902_1300 | hypothetical protein | 0.033 | 0.214 | 0.154 | 0.148 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 8.1 |
| Syncc9902_1301 | DNA polymerase III subunit alpha (EC:2.7.7.7) | 0.012 | 0.211 | 0.059 | 0.059 | 100.0 | 86.9 | 8.4 |
| Syncc9902_1302 | Glutamyl-tRNA(Gln) amidotransferase A subunit (EC:3.5.1.4) | 0.007 | 0.148 | 0.045 | 0.054 | 100.0 | 52.3 | 5.0 |
| Syncc9902_1303 | hypothetical protein | 0.023 | 0.179 | 0.129 | 0.126 | 100.0 | 44.8 | 4.5 |
| Syncc9902_1304 | RNA methyltransferase TrmH, group 3 | 0.006 | 0.169 | 0.037 | 0.034 | 92.5 | 16.0 | 3.3 |
| Syncc9902_1305 | hypothetical protein | 0.012 | 0.110 | 0.106 | 0.106 | 100.0 | 47.2 | 4.4 |
| Syncc9902_1306 | anti-anti-sigma regulatory factor, SpoIIAA | 0.017 | 0.200 | 0.087 | 0.084 | 100.0 | 80.4 | 5.7 |
| Syncc9902_1307 | carbamoyl-phosphate synthase small subunit | 0.027 | 0.142 | 0.188 | 0.178 | 100.0 | 36.3 | 4.3 |
| Syncc9902_1308 | Anthranilate phosphoribosyl transferase (EC:2.4.2.18) | 0.007 | 0.104 | 0.064 | 0.061 | 100.0 | 27.7 | 3.5 |
| Syncc9902_1309 | ATPase | 0.012 | 0.153 | 0.081 | 0.075 | 100.0 | 88.3 | 7.0 |
| Syncc9902_1310 | putative regulator | 0.004 | 0.068 | 0.053 | 0.053 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 6.9 |
| Syncc9902_1311 | Methionine sulfoxide reductase A (EC:1.8.4.6) | 0.024 | 0.220 | 0.110 | 0.107 | 100.0 | 95.2 | 11.9 |
| Syncc9902_1312 | hypothetical protein | 0.020 | 0.104 | 0.194 | 0.189 | 100.0 | 84.7 | 7.3 |
| Syncc9902_1313 | Periplasmic phosphate binding protein | 0.022 | 0.167 | 0.132 | 0.136 | 100.0 | 66.8 | 5.9 |
| Syncc9902_1314 | hypothetical protein | 0.030 | 0.113 | 0.266 | 0.266 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.3 |
| Syncc9902_1315 | Exonuclease | 0.015 | 0.120 | 0.127 | 0.130 | 100.0 | 90.6 | 6.1 |
| Syncc9902_1316 | putative bacterioferritin comigratory protein | 0.031 | 0.142 | 0.221 | 0.238 | 92.3 | 38.8 | 4.3 |
| Syncc9902_1317 | hypothetical protein | 0.012 | 0.126 | 0.095 | 0.115 | 100.0 | 43.3 | 4.2 |
| Syncc9902_1318 | Acetate-CoA ligase | 0.003 | 0.155 | 0.020 | 0.019 | 96.7 | 18.6 | 2.6 |
| Syncc9902_1319 | HAD-superfamily hydrolase subfamily IA, variant 3 | 0.023 | 0.123 | 0.189 | 0.197 | 88.3 | 27.1 | 3.4 |
| Syncc9902_1320 | Trans-hexaprenyltransterase (EC:2.5.1.30) | 0.021 | 0.286 | 0.074 | 0.077 | 100.0 | 25.1 | 3.7 |
| Syncc9902_1321 | Glutamate racemase (EC:5.1.1.3) | 0.026 | 0.143 | 0.185 | 0.118 | 95.4 | 22.4 | 2.9 |
| Syncc9902_1322 | N-acetylmuramoyl-L-alanine amidase (EC:3.5.1.28) | 0.000 | 0.084 | 0.000 | 0.051 | 84.3 | 13.8 | 2.2 |

Table A5.2. dN/dS ratios of CC9902 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9902 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|----------------|---|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Syncc9902_1323 | possible nitrilase | 0.004 | 0.182 | 0.025 | 0.024 | 98.1 | 25.8 | 3.2 |
| Syncc9902_1324 | 2-phosphosulfolactate phosphatas (EC:3.1.3.71) | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 60.9 | 0.0 | 1.1 |
| Syncc9902_1325 | Carboxylase-related protein | 0.022 | 0.293 | 0.074 | 0.072 | 92.2 | 17.7 | 2.4 |
| Syncc9902_1326 | 3-phosphoshikimate 1-carboxyvinyltransferase | 0.021 | 0.165 | 0.125 | 0.107 | 91.6 | 22.2 | 3.6 |
| Syncc9902_1327 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 100.0 | 0.2 | 2.4 |
| Syncc9902_1328 | UDP-N-acetylglucosamine pyrophosphorylase (EC:2.7.7.23) | 0.012 | 0.148 | 0.082 | 0.078 | 100.0 | 25.1 | 3.4 |
| Syncc9902_1329 | UDP-N-acetylmuramoylalanyl-D-glutamyl-2, 6-diaminopimelate-D-alanyl-D-alanyl ligase | 0.029 | 0.159 | 0.182 | 0.200 | 97.9 | 13.6 | 2.6 |
| Syncc9902_1330 | hypothetical protein | 0.062 | 0.227 | 0.271 | 0.406 | 99.9 | 4.1 | 2.8 |
| Syncc9902_1331 | glycogen synthase | 0.010 | 0.168 | 0.058 | 0.058 | 100.0 | 39.8 | 4.8 |
| Syncc9902_1332 | hypothetical protein | 0.025 | 0.147 | 0.168 | 0.146 | 69.8 | 7.3 | 1.9 |
| Syncc9902_1333 | Naphthoate synthase | 0.005 | 0.103 | 0.044 | 0.042 | 98.2 | 12.0 | 2.7 |
| Syncc9902_1334 | Menquinone biosynthesis protein (EC:2.5.1.64) | 0.017 | 0.156 | 0.112 | 0.111 | 78.0 | 33.7 | 3.6 |
| Syncc9902_1335 | Peptidase S26A, signal peptidase I (EC:3.4.21.89) | 0.021 | 0.194 | 0.107 | 0.108 | 90.8 | 54.3 | 4.3 |
| Syncc9902_1336 | hypothetical protein | 0.011 | 0.207 | 0.051 | 0.042 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 8.2 |
| Syncc9902_1337 | hypothetical protein | 0.050 | 0.197 | 0.256 | 0.258 | 100.0 | 97.7 | 8.0 |
| Syncc9902_1338 | hypothetical protein | 0.032 | 0.184 | 0.176 | 0.172 | 100.0 | 91.5 | 10.5 |
| Syncc9902_1339 | Naringenin-chalcone synthase (EC:2.3.1.74) | 0.054 | 0.222 | 0.243 | 0.246 | 100.0 | 92.4 | 10.3 |
| Syncc9902_1340 | hypothetical protein | 0.041 | 0.222 | 0.185 | 0.179 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.1 |
| Syncc9902_1341 | hypothetical protein | 0.031 | 0.198 | 0.156 | 0.161 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.1 |
| Syncc9902_1342 | hypothetical protein | 0.028 | 0.135 | 0.207 | 0.209 | 100.0 | 84.8 | 7.5 |
| Syncc9902_1343 | hypothetical protein | 0.037 | 0.402 | 0.093 | 0.095 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.8 |
| Syncc9902_1344 | hypothetical protein | 0.058 | 0.250 | 0.231 | 0.259 | 100.0 | 92.2 | 12.8 |
| Syncc9902_1345 | hypothetical protein | 0.024 | 0.312 | 0.077 | 0.084 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.0 |
| Syncc9902_1346 | zeta-carotene desaturase-like | 0.036 | 0.232 | 0.156 | 0.152 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.1 |
| Syncc9902_1347 | hypothetical protein | 0.078 | 0.179 | 0.435 | 0.420 | 100.0 | 87.3 | 11.2 |
| Syncc9902_1348 | hypothetical protein | 0.040 | 0.278 | 0.144 | 0.136 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 24.2 |
| Syncc9902_1349 | hypothetical protein | 0.062 | 0.302 | 0.207 | 0.228 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.9 |
| Syncc9902_1350 | hypothetical protein | 0.033 | 0.128 | 0.256 | 0.255 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.6 |
| Syncc9902_1351 | Rare lipoprotein A | 0.086 | 0.220 | 0.390 | 0.398 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 22.1 |
| Syncc9902_1352 | oxidoreductase | 0.028 | 0.289 | 0.097 | 0.095 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 28.4 |
| Syncc9902_1353 | metal-binding protein-like | 0.099 | 0.275 | 0.362 | 0.377 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 26.2 |
| Syncc9902_1354 | hypothetical protein | 0.036 | 0.242 | 0.150 | 0.150 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.2 |
| Syncc9902_1355 | hypothetical protein | 0.030 | 0.208 | 0.146 | 0.154 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 22.2 |
| Syncc9902_1356 | pterin-4-alpha-carbinolamine dehydratase | 0.024 | 0.208 | 0.114 | 0.119 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.8 |
| Syncc9902_1357 | hypothetical protein | 0.021 | 0.049 | 0.419 | 0.420 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.3 |
| Syncc9902_1358 | 5-oxoprolinase (ATP-hydrolyzing) (EC:3.5.2.9) | 0.047 | 0.228 | 0.208 | 0.202 | 100.0 | 94.9 | 12.7 |
| Syncc9902_1359 | possible permease | 0.031 | 0.299 | 0.103 | 0.107 | 100.0 | 93.7 | 14.9 |
| Syncc9902_1360 | hypothetical protein | 0.035 | 0.258 | 0.134 | 0.149 | 91.7 | 73.7 | 8.3 |
| Syncc9902_1361 | hypothetical protein | 0.030 | 0.154 | 0.194 | 0.209 | 100.0 | 87.8 | 7.4 |
| Syncc9902_1362 | hypothetical protein | 0.030 | 0.078 | 0.382 | 0.363 | 100.0 | 28.8 | 4.1 |
| Syncc9902_1363 | hypothetical protein | 0.045 | 0.409 | 0.109 | 0.113 | 100.0 | 91.5 | 11.2 |
| Syncc9902_1364 | ABC transporter, substrate binding protein, possibly Mn | 0.049 | 0.357 | 0.138 | 0.135 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 20.5 |
| Syncc9902_1365 | ATPase | 0.059 | 0.406 | 0.146 | 0.133 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 22.9 |
| Syncc9902_1366 | ABC transporter component, possibly Mn transport | 0.032 | 0.349 | 0.092 | 0.098 | 100.0 | 99.0 | 16.8 |
| Syncc9902_1367 | Glycosyltransferase-like | 0.068 | 0.289 | 0.234 | 0.232 | 98.9 | 83.6 | 11.7 |
| Syncc9902_1368 | hypothetical protein | 0.070 | 0.370 | 0.189 | 0.196 | 100.0 | 87.8 | 11.1 |
| Syncc9902_1369 | hypothetical protein | 0.087 | 0.490 | 0.178 | 0.180 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.8 |
| Syncc9902_1370 | hypothetical protein | 0.058 | 0.306 | 0.191 | 0.189 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 24.1 |
| Syncc9902_1371 | ribose-phosphate pyrophosphokinase (EC:2.7.6.1) | 0.007 | 0.286 | 0.023 | 0.030 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.7 |
| Syncc9902_1372 | hypothetical protein | 0.052 | 0.228 | 0.226 | 0.235 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.8 |
| Syncc9902_1373 | Cell envelope-related transcriptional attenuator | 0.054 | 0.207 | 0.260 | 0.255 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.3 |
| Syncc9902_1374 | hypothetical protein | 0.025 | 0.265 | 0.095 | 0.100 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 20.7 |
| Syncc9902_1375 | Glycoside hydrolase, family 77 (EC:2.4.1.25) | 0.037 | 0.255 | 0.144 | 0.158 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.8 |
| Syncc9902_1376 | hypothetical protein | 0.090 | 0.312 | 0.288 | 0.282 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 20.3 |
| Syncc9902_1377 | Pseudouridine synthase, Rsu | 0.065 | 0.264 | 0.245 | 0.222 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.8 |
| Syncc9902_1378 | hypothetical protein | 0.009 | 0.310 | 0.028 | 0.029 | 100.0 | 99.8 | 12.4 |
| Syncc9902_1379 | possible kinase | 0.020 | 0.389 | 0.051 | 0.052 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 20.1 |
| Syncc9902_1380 | Arginine decarboxylase (EC:4.1.1.19) | 0.026 | 0.138 | 0.189 | 0.182 | 100.0 | 87.9 | 6.3 |
| Syncc9902_1381 | hypothetical protein | 0.018 | 0.163 | 0.108 | 0.108 | 100.0 | 80.3 | 6.5 |
| Syncc9902_1382 | hypothetical protein | 0.020 | 0.111 | 0.183 | 0.186 | 100.0 | 47.3 | 4.9 |
| Syncc9902_1383 | Arabinose efflux permease-like | 0.019 | 0.160 | 0.120 | 0.158 | 73.9 | 20.3 | 2.2 |
| Syncc9902_1384 | Putative multicopper oxidase-like | 0.004 | 0.012 | 0.355 | 0.355 | 88.8 | 20.1 | 2.8 |
| Syncc9902_1385 | putative phosphatidate cytidyltransferase | 0.020 | 0.258 | 0.076 | 0.088 | 100.0 | 94.9 | 14.0 |
| Syncc9902_1386 | hypothetical protein | 0.048 | 0.243 | 0.196 | 0.202 | 100.0 | 92.2 | 12.9 |
| Syncc9902_1387 | putative 2-hydroxy-6-oxohepta-2,4-dienoate hydrolase | 0.041 | 0.266 | 0.153 | 0.151 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.0 |
| Syncc9902_1388 | putative glycerol dehydrogenase | 0.039 | 0.293 | 0.134 | 0.145 | 100.0 | 86.1 | 11.1 |
| Syncc9902_1389 | ATPase | 0.012 | 0.319 | 0.038 | 0.038 | 100.0 | 96.6 | 11.1 |

Table A5.2. dN/dS ratios of CC9902 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9902 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|----------------|--|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Syncc9902_1390 | putative ribosomal-protein-alanine acetyltransferase | 0.036 | 0.178 | 0.201 | 0.192 | 100.0 | 67.3 | 6.7 |
| Syncc9902_1391 | Diaminopimelate decarboxylase | 0.017 | 0.159 | 0.105 | 0.109 | 100.0 | 85.8 | 9.2 |
| Syncc9902_1392 | Protein of unknown function DUF147 | 0.003 | 0.228 | 0.011 | 0.042 | 100.0 | 23.2 | 3.7 |
| Syncc9902_1393 | Di-trans-poly-cis-decaprenylcistransferase (EC:2.5.1.31) | 0.011 | 0.153 | 0.073 | 0.093 | 100.0 | 37.3 | 4.0 |
| Syncc9902_1394 | Biotin synthase (EC:2.8.1.6) | 0.010 | 0.212 | 0.046 | 0.055 | 100.0 | 91.9 | 8.1 |
| Syncc9902_1395 | Rhodanese-like | 0.049 | 0.247 | 0.197 | 0.186 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.1 |
| Syncc9902_1396 | glutathione S-transferase domain protein | 0.044 | 0.233 | 0.187 | 0.190 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.3 |
| Syncc9902_1397 | hypothetical protein | 0.029 | 0.230 | 0.124 | 0.125 | 100.0 | 96.2 | 12.6 |
| Syncc9902_1398 | lipoyl synthase | 0.020 | 0.251 | 0.080 | 0.083 | 100.0 | 99.2 | 13.3 |
| Syncc9902_1399 | RecR protein | 0.014 | 0.296 | 0.048 | 0.059 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.8 |
| Syncc9902_1400 | putative photosystem II oxygen-evolving complex 23K protein PsbP | 0.022 | 0.279 | 0.078 | 0.071 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.8 |
| Syncc9902_1401 | possible Na ⁺ /H ⁺ antiporter, CPA2 family | 0.019 | 0.278 | 0.067 | 0.064 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.4 |
| Syncc9902_1402 | ATPase | 0.028 | 0.230 | 0.121 | 0.126 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.3 |
| Syncc9902_1403 | hypothetical protein | 0.118 | 0.197 | 0.599 | 0.583 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 24.5 |
| Syncc9902_1404 | RNA-binding region RNP-1 | 0.006 | 0.277 | 0.023 | 0.047 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 25.0 |
| Syncc9902_1405 | hypothetical protein | 0.047 | 0.266 | 0.178 | 0.177 | 100.0 | 99.5 | 11.9 |
| Syncc9902_1406 | hypothetical protein | 0.048 | 0.339 | 0.141 | 0.142 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.0 |
| Syncc9902_1407 | DEAD/DEAH box helicase-like | 0.024 | 0.227 | 0.105 | 0.100 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.0 |
| Syncc9902_1408 | mannose-6-phosphate isomerase WbpW-like | 0.020 | 0.143 | 0.143 | 0.134 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.9 |
| Syncc9902_1409 | Exodeoxyribonuclease V (EC:3.1.11.5) | 0.030 | 0.170 | 0.176 | 0.180 | 100.0 | 93.2 | 8.6 |
| Syncc9902_1410 | probable exodeoxyribonuclease V, beta subunit RecB | 0.026 | 0.185 | 0.138 | 0.143 | 100.0 | 92.4 | 9.4 |
| Syncc9902_1411 | Exodeoxyribonuclease V, RecC subunit | 0.024 | 0.175 | 0.135 | 0.135 | 100.0 | 79.1 | 7.9 |
| Syncc9902_1412 | hypothetical protein | 0.009 | 0.286 | 0.033 | 0.045 | 100.0 | 39.8 | 4.3 |
| Syncc9902_1413 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.182 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 5.0 | 3.3 |
| Syncc9902_1414 | pyridoxal phosphate biosynthetic protein | 0.014 | 0.156 | 0.092 | 0.098 | 100.0 | 96.3 | 8.0 |
| Syncc9902_1415 | Phospholipid/glycerol acyltransferase | 0.017 | 0.159 | 0.110 | 0.123 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.1 |
| Syncc9902_1416 | hypothetical protein | 0.036 | 0.297 | 0.120 | 0.112 | 100.0 | 83.5 | 6.2 |
| Syncc9902_1417 | BoIA family protein | 0.008 | 0.203 | 0.039 | 0.029 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 7.9 |
| Syncc9902_1418 | Glutaredoxin-related protein | 0.010 | 0.241 | 0.043 | 0.058 | 100.0 | 95.1 | 9.6 |
| Syncc9902_1419 | hypothetical protein | 0.013 | 0.341 | 0.039 | 0.045 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.6 |
| Syncc9902_1420 | two component transcriptional regulator, winged helix family | 0.004 | 0.305 | 0.013 | 0.013 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.1 |
| Syncc9902_1421 | hypothetical protein | 0.045 | 0.284 | 0.157 | 0.150 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.6 |
| Syncc9902_1422 | hypothetical protein | 0.024 | 0.279 | 0.087 | 0.105 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.4 |
| Syncc9902_1423 | carotenoid isomerase | 0.019 | 0.248 | 0.077 | 0.073 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.9 |
| Syncc9902_1424 | putative cation efflux transporter (CDF family) | 0.098 | 0.214 | 0.456 | 0.442 | 100.0 | 63.2 | 6.1 |
| Syncc9902_1425 | glucose-inhibited division protein A | 0.010 | 0.202 | 0.050 | 0.047 | 100.0 | 92.2 | 10.7 |
| Syncc9902_1426 | hypothetical protein | 0.005 | 0.148 | 0.031 | 0.063 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.1 |
| Syncc9902_1427 | possible carbonic anhydrase | 0.033 | 0.222 | 0.147 | 0.150 | 100.0 | 98.9 | 9.2 |
| Syncc9902_1428 | hypothetical protein | 0.045 | 0.249 | 0.182 | 0.180 | 100.0 | 96.5 | 8.1 |
| Syncc9902_1429 | hypothetical protein | 0.114 | 0.232 | 0.493 | 0.531 | 89.1 | 16.3 | 2.7 |
| Syncc9902_1430 | hypothetical protein | 0.130 | 0.267 | 0.487 | 0.482 | 100.0 | 86.1 | 8.6 |
| Syncc9902_1431 | P-loop ATPase and inactivated derivatives-like | 0.017 | 0.153 | 0.113 | 0.122 | 98.2 | 28.8 | 3.5 |
| Syncc9902_1432 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 28.8 | 0.0 | 0.7 |
| Syncc9902_1433 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 79.6 | 0.0 | 1.7 |
| Syncc9902_1434 | possible carbamoyl-phosphate synthase L chain | 0.151 | 0.552 | 0.273 | 0.267 | 91.0 | 88.7 | 33.2 |
| Syncc9902_1435 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 90.5 | 0.0 | 2.7 |
| Syncc9902_1436 | HNH nuclease | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 16.8 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| Syncc9902_1437 | hypothetical protein | 0.055 | 0.167 | 0.331 | 0.344 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.9 |
| Syncc9902_1438 | hypothetical protein | 0.048 | 0.225 | 0.215 | 0.211 | 100.0 | 88.4 | 9.7 |
| Syncc9902_1439 | hypothetical protein | 0.039 | 0.164 | 0.237 | 0.230 | 85.8 | 67.8 | 4.5 |
| Syncc9902_1440 | hypothetical protein | 0.008 | 0.091 | 0.091 | 0.089 | 100.0 | 63.6 | 5.0 |
| Syncc9902_1441 | photosystem I reaction center subunit IV | 0.019 | 0.254 | 0.074 | 0.074 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.9 |
| Syncc9902_1442 | metalloprotease | 0.014 | 0.082 | 0.167 | 0.167 | 100.0 | 14.8 | 2.9 |
| Syncc9902_1443 | possible phage integrase family | 0.069 | 0.289 | 0.238 | 0.235 | 100.0 | 91.8 | 9.8 |
| Syncc9902_1444 | hypothetical protein | 0.019 | 0.301 | 0.062 | 0.057 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 20.8 |
| Syncc9902_1445 | hypothetical protein | 0.038 | 0.082 | 0.460 | 0.502 | 100.0 | 73.5 | 6.1 |
| Syncc9902_1446 | hypothetical protein | 0.109 | 0.159 | 0.682 | 0.686 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.9 |
| Syncc9902_1447 | hypothetical protein | 0.063 | 0.237 | 0.266 | 0.273 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.9 |
| Syncc9902_1448 | hypothetical protein | 0.082 | 0.297 | 0.275 | 0.269 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.6 |
| Syncc9902_1449 | hypothetical protein | 0.072 | 0.091 | 0.791 | 0.802 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.7 |
| Syncc9902_1450 | hypothetical protein | 0.081 | 0.228 | 0.354 | 0.349 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.0 |
| Syncc9902_1451 | hypothetical protein | 0.059 | 0.197 | 0.297 | 0.316 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.6 |
| Syncc9902_1452 | hypothetical protein | 0.116 | 0.143 | 0.809 | 0.759 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.1 |
| Syncc9902_1453 | hypothetical protein | 0.089 | 0.274 | 0.326 | 0.320 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.3 |
| Syncc9902_1454 | hypothetical protein | 0.114 | 0.151 | 0.756 | 0.828 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.0 |
| Syncc9902_1455 | conserved hypotheical protein | 0.072 | 0.356 | 0.203 | 0.204 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 27.7 |
| Syncc9902_1456 | hypothetical protein | 0.055 | 0.215 | 0.255 | 0.276 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.9 |

Table A5.2. dN/dS ratios of CC9902 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9902 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|----------------|--|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Syncc9902_1457 | hypothetical protein | 0.082 | 0.233 | 0.350 | 0.346 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.3 |
| Syncc9902_1458 | hypothetical protein | 0.062 | 0.271 | 0.230 | 0.222 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.1 |
| Syncc9902_1459 | putative histone deacetylase/AcuC/AphA family protein | 0.026 | 0.270 | 0.096 | 0.095 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.5 |
| Syncc9902_1460 | hypothetical protein | 0.062 | 0.217 | 0.285 | 0.289 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.8 |
| Syncc9902_1463 | hypothetical protein | 0.004 | 0.248 | 0.015 | 0.015 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 34.9 |
| Syncc9902_1464 | membrane protein-like | 0.046 | 0.307 | 0.149 | 0.158 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.4 |
| Syncc9902_1465 | hypothetical protein | 0.030 | 0.329 | 0.092 | 0.092 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 22.2 |
| Syncc9902_1466 | hypothetical protein | 0.047 | 0.176 | 0.264 | 0.243 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.3 |
| Syncc9902_1467 | hypothetical protein | 0.081 | 0.298 | 0.272 | 0.262 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.1 |
| Syncc9902_1468 | hypothetical protein | 0.044 | 0.347 | 0.126 | 0.127 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 36.8 |
| Syncc9902_1469 | hypothetical protein | 0.096 | 0.131 | 0.730 | 0.803 | 86.9 | 54.0 | 4.3 |
| Syncc9902_1470 | possible ATLS1-like light-inducible protein | 0.068 | 0.230 | 0.295 | 0.246 | 100.0 | 70.5 | 6.4 |
| Syncc9902_1471 | hypothetical protein | 0.047 | 0.096 | 0.489 | 0.476 | 100.0 | 85.8 | 7.6 |
| Syncc9902_1472 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 54.4 | 0.0 | 0.5 |
| Syncc9902_1473 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 88.7 | 0.0 | 1.7 |
| Syncc9902_1474 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 100.0 | 0.0 | 1.9 |
| Syncc9902_1475 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Syncc9902_1476 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 70.5 | 0.0 | 1.3 |
| Syncc9902_1481 | Peptidase S24, LexA repressor (EC:3.4.21.88) | 0.016 | 0.279 | 0.059 | 0.063 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.2 |
| Syncc9902_1482 | Ornithine carbamoyltransferase (EC:2.1.3.3) | 0.018 | 0.252 | 0.073 | 0.069 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.3 |
| Syncc9902_1483 | Peptidase M41, FtsH | 0.010 | 0.365 | 0.026 | 0.026 | 100.0 | 99.6 | 11.0 |
| Syncc9902_1484 | hypothetical protein | 0.037 | 0.218 | 0.171 | 0.164 | 100.0 | 96.3 | 10.6 |
| Syncc9902_1485 | hypothetical protein | 0.028 | 0.165 | 0.169 | 0.170 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.7 |
| Syncc9902_1486 | Riboflavin biosynthesis protein RibD (EC:3.5.4.26,EC:1.1.1.193) | 0.041 | 0.216 | 0.191 | 0.191 | 100.0 | 99.6 | 9.1 |
| Syncc9902_1487 | hypothetical protein | 0.023 | 0.249 | 0.092 | 0.093 | 100.0 | 90.0 | 9.2 |
| Syncc9902_1488 | transcriptional regulator, AraC family | 0.052 | 0.207 | 0.252 | 0.241 | 97.9 | 56.9 | 5.1 |
| Syncc9902_1489 | hypothetical protein | 0.012 | 0.198 | 0.061 | 0.064 | 100.0 | 77.1 | 6.8 |
| Syncc9902_1490 | hypothetical protein | 0.012 | 0.186 | 0.063 | 0.117 | 100.0 | 77.5 | 5.9 |
| Syncc9902_1491 | hypothetical protein | 0.051 | 0.231 | 0.220 | 0.205 | 100.0 | 59.7 | 6.0 |
| Syncc9902_1492 | putative precorrin-6y methylase | 0.041 | 0.186 | 0.219 | 0.211 | 100.0 | 85.2 | 8.2 |
| Syncc9902_1493 | hypothetical protein | 0.043 | 0.205 | 0.207 | 0.224 | 100.0 | 90.1 | 7.0 |
| Syncc9902_1494 | response regulator receiver domain protein (CheY-like) | 0.024 | 0.167 | 0.142 | 0.163 | 100.0 | 78.4 | 7.0 |
| Syncc9902_1495 | inorganic polyphosphate/ATP-NAD kinase (EC:2.7.1.23) | 0.005 | 0.199 | 0.024 | 0.023 | 100.0 | 85.0 | 8.6 |
| Syncc9902_1496 | NHL repeat | 0.039 | 0.280 | 0.139 | 0.134 | 100.0 | 86.3 | 12.4 |
| Syncc9902_1497 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.027 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 82.4 | 16.0 | 2.4 |
| Syncc9902_1498 | Phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase, alpha subunit (EC:6.1.1.20) | 0.007 | 0.204 | 0.036 | 0.035 | 100.0 | 94.8 | 13.7 |
| Syncc9902_1499 | Survival protein SurE (EC:3.1.3.2) | 0.011 | 0.199 | 0.054 | 0.053 | 100.0 | 94.8 | 12.4 |
| Syncc9902_1500 | hypothetical protein | 0.009 | 0.154 | 0.057 | 0.062 | 100.0 | 67.2 | 5.5 |
| Syncc9902_1501 | Riboflavin kinase / FAD synthetase | 0.021 | 0.159 | 0.134 | 0.138 | 100.0 | 96.4 | 7.9 |
| Syncc9902_1502 | thiamine-phosphate pyrophosphorylase (EC:2.5.1.3) | 0.035 | 0.182 | 0.191 | 0.203 | 100.0 | 89.8 | 9.4 |
| Syncc9902_1503 | ThiS, thiamine-biosynthesis | 0.028 | 0.159 | 0.178 | 0.191 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 8.8 |
| Syncc9902_1504 | hypothetical protein | 0.023 | 0.242 | 0.093 | 0.098 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.1 |
| Syncc9902_1505 | hypothetical protein | 0.028 | 0.309 | 0.090 | 0.086 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 8.7 |
| Syncc9902_1506 | circadian phase modifier CpmA-like | 0.038 | 0.238 | 0.159 | 0.154 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.8 |
| Syncc9902_1507 | hypothetical protein | 0.025 | 0.124 | 0.200 | 0.204 | 100.0 | 60.0 | 5.5 |
| Syncc9902_1508 | tRNA (guanine-N1)-methyltransferase (EC:2.1.1.31,EC:4.6.1.12) | 0.019 | 0.173 | 0.109 | 0.103 | 100.0 | 98.1 | 9.2 |
| Syncc9902_1509 | hypothetical protein | 0.029 | 0.178 | 0.160 | 0.152 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 8.0 |
| Syncc9902_1510 | hypothetical protein | 0.012 | 0.188 | 0.064 | 0.086 | 100.0 | 44.4 | 5.0 |
| Syncc9902_1511 | GTP-binding protein Era | 0.015 | 0.163 | 0.094 | 0.089 | 100.0 | 82.3 | 8.5 |
| Syncc9902_1512 | Alpha-acetolactate decarboxylase (EC:4.1.1.5) | 0.015 | 0.059 | 0.256 | 0.256 | 100.0 | 9.0 | 3.3 |
| Syncc9902_1513 | hypothetical protein | 0.006 | 0.164 | 0.037 | 0.054 | 100.0 | 29.3 | 4.3 |
| Syncc9902_1514 | hypothetical protein | 0.010 | 0.291 | 0.035 | 0.038 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.4 |
| Syncc9902_1515 | PhoH-like phosphate starvation-inducible protein | 0.015 | 0.217 | 0.071 | 0.077 | 100.0 | 86.5 | 7.2 |
| Syncc9902_1516 | 30S ribosomal protein S16 | 0.005 | 0.228 | 0.021 | 0.025 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.4 |
| Syncc9902_1517 | Signal recognition particle protein | 0.011 | 0.187 | 0.061 | 0.064 | 100.0 | 95.2 | 9.2 |
| Syncc9902_1518 | hypothetical protein | 0.033 | 0.174 | 0.191 | 0.181 | 100.0 | 74.9 | 6.5 |
| Syncc9902_1519 | Pyruvate dehydrogenase (lipoamide) (EC:1.2.4.1) | 0.007 | 0.236 | 0.029 | 0.028 | 100.0 | 88.7 | 7.4 |
| Syncc9902_1520 | type II alternative RNA polymerase sigma factor, sigma-70 family | 0.007 | 0.234 | 0.028 | 0.034 | 100.0 | 96.8 | 9.8 |
| Syncc9902_1521 | tRNA (5-methylaminomethyl-2-thiouridylate)- methyltransferase (EC:2.1.1.61) | 0.025 | 0.218 | 0.114 | 0.125 | 100.0 | 81.2 | 8.3 |
| Syncc9902_1522 | possible apolipoprotein n-acyltransferase | 0.044 | 0.204 | 0.215 | 0.217 | 100.0 | 91.1 | 10.4 |
| Syncc9902_1523 | hypothetical protein | 0.009 | 0.214 | 0.041 | 0.046 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.1 |
| Syncc9902_1524 | Peptidylprolyl isomerase (EC:5.2.1.8) | 0.018 | 0.241 | 0.075 | 0.079 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.7 |
| Syncc9902_1525 | putative nickel-containing superoxide dismutase precursor (NISOD) | 0.015 | 0.218 | 0.071 | 0.071 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.7 |
| Syncc9902_1526 | possible peptidase S26 family protein | 0.085 | 0.249 | 0.344 | 0.361 | 100.0 | 95.6 | 18.1 |
| Syncc9902_1527 | Calcium/proton exchanger | 0.008 | 0.067 | 0.124 | 0.124 | 100.0 | 64.2 | 6.3 |

Table A5.2. dN/dS ratios of CC9902 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9902 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|----------------|---|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Syncc9902_1528 | hypothetical protein | 0.019 | 0.258 | 0.073 | 0.074 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.5 |
| Syncc9902_1529 | indole-3-glycerol-phosphate synthase (EC:4.1.1.48) | 0.024 | 0.230 | 0.105 | 0.106 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.0 |
| Syncc9902_1530 | dihydrolipoamide dehydrogenase (EC:1.8.1.4) | 0.006 | 0.220 | 0.028 | 0.031 | 100.0 | 94.5 | 10.7 |
| Syncc9902_1531 | tRNA/rRNA methyltransferase (SpoU) | 0.044 | 0.196 | 0.224 | 0.211 | 100.0 | 92.0 | 7.1 |
| Syncc9902_1532 | hypothetical protein | 0.019 | 0.233 | 0.080 | 0.070 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.4 |
| Syncc9902_1533 | UDP-N-acetylglucosamine 1-carboxyvinyltransferase | 0.022 | 0.201 | 0.111 | 0.108 | 100.0 | 93.9 | 8.7 |
| Syncc9902_1534 | acetylmethionine aminotransferase | 0.015 | 0.162 | 0.094 | 0.095 | 100.0 | 77.2 | 7.4 |
| Syncc9902_1535 | Folypolyglutamate synthetase (EC:6.3.2.17) | 0.030 | 0.114 | 0.261 | 0.251 | 100.0 | 77.6 | 5.8 |
| Syncc9902_1536 | hypothetical protein | 0.027 | 0.105 | 0.259 | 0.249 | 100.0 | 67.9 | 6.1 |
| Syncc9902_1537 | hypothetical protein | 0.027 | 0.171 | 0.156 | 0.154 | 99.2 | 48.1 | 4.8 |
| Syncc9902_1538 | possible cytosine deaminase | 0.032 | 0.106 | 0.302 | 0.302 | 99.9 | 22.9 | 3.1 |
| Syncc9902_1539 | hypothetical protein | 0.031 | 0.086 | 0.367 | 0.340 | 100.0 | 38.9 | 3.2 |
| Syncc9902_1540 | hypothetical protein | 0.020 | 0.163 | 0.120 | 0.125 | 100.0 | 38.2 | 4.2 |
| Syncc9902_1541 | D-alanine--D-alanine ligase (EC:6.3.2.4) | 0.027 | 0.172 | 0.155 | 0.157 | 100.0 | 45.3 | 4.5 |
| Syncc9902_1542 | hypothetical protein | 0.013 | 0.183 | 0.073 | 0.059 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.5 |
| Syncc9902_1543 | cell division protein FtsQ | 0.035 | 0.136 | 0.257 | 0.239 | 93.8 | 45.7 | 5.7 |
| Syncc9902_1544 | cell division protein FtsZ | 0.017 | 0.231 | 0.073 | 0.069 | 100.0 | 73.1 | 7.5 |
| Syncc9902_1545 | Ketopantoate hydroxymethyltransferase (EC:2.1.2.11) | 0.019 | 0.161 | 0.115 | 0.098 | 100.0 | 92.7 | 6.3 |
| Syncc9902_1546 | Putative oxygen-independent coproporphyrinogen III oxidase | 0.031 | 0.125 | 0.245 | 0.264 | 100.0 | 66.9 | 6.0 |
| Syncc9902_1547 | Nucleotide binding protein, PINc | 0.015 | 0.260 | 0.056 | 0.059 | 100.0 | 96.7 | 14.5 |
| Syncc9902_1548 | ATP-dependent Clp protease proteolytic subunit (EC:3.4.21.92) | 0.006 | 0.289 | 0.021 | 0.020 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.7 |
| Syncc9902_1549 | ATP-dependent Clp protease proteolytic subunit (EC:3.4.21.92) | 0.015 | 0.348 | 0.043 | 0.036 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.6 |
| Syncc9902_1550 | ketol-acid reductoisomerase (EC:1.1.1.86) | 0.011 | 0.289 | 0.037 | 0.036 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.9 |
| Syncc9902_1551 | Cobalamin biosynthesis protein CbiB | 0.031 | 0.186 | 0.168 | 0.164 | 100.0 | 98.5 | 13.5 |
| Syncc9902_1552 | Undecaprenyl-phosphate galactosephosphotransferase (EC:2.7.8.6) | 0.037 | 0.401 | 0.092 | 0.087 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 28.3 |
| Syncc9902_1553 | probable glycosyltransferase | 0.039 | 0.284 | 0.138 | 0.142 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 26.7 |
| Syncc9902_1554 | hypothetical protein | 0.016 | 0.277 | 0.059 | 0.055 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 29.2 |
| Syncc9902_1555 | hypothetical protein | 0.093 | 0.214 | 0.432 | 0.428 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.4 |
| Syncc9902_1556 | hypothetical protein | 0.080 | 0.404 | 0.199 | 0.209 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 29.4 |
| Syncc9902_1557 | hypothetical protein | 0.070 | 0.381 | 0.185 | 0.182 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 25.8 |
| Syncc9902_1558 | hypothetical protein | 0.047 | 0.403 | 0.116 | 0.112 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 22.8 |
| Syncc9902_1559 | GAF | 0.044 | 0.378 | 0.116 | 0.112 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 37.0 |
| Syncc9902_1560 | CornEC/Rec2-related protein | 0.077 | 0.267 | 0.287 | 0.289 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.6 |
| Syncc9902_1561 | Glycyl-tRNA synthetase, alpha subunit (EC:6.1.1.14) | 0.025 | 0.442 | 0.057 | 0.058 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 40.6 |
| Syncc9902_1562 | hypothetical protein | 0.138 | 0.312 | 0.442 | 0.458 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.5 |
| Syncc9902_1563 | hypothetical protein | 0.078 | 0.363 | 0.214 | 0.211 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 29.1 |
| Syncc9902_1564 | hypothetical protein | 0.059 | 0.280 | 0.212 | 0.207 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 24.0 |
| Syncc9902_1565 | hypothetical protein | 0.034 | 0.319 | 0.106 | 0.106 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 24.6 |
| Syncc9902_1566 | hypothetical protein | 0.056 | 0.399 | 0.139 | 0.138 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 36.1 |
| Syncc9902_1567 | transcriptional regulator, AraC family | 0.079 | 0.349 | 0.227 | 0.223 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 47.5 |
| Syncc9902_1568 | PBS lyase HEAT-like repeat | 0.051 | 0.275 | 0.185 | 0.190 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.1 |
| Syncc9902_1569 | hypothetical protein | 0.026 | 0.250 | 0.106 | 0.106 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 22.5 |
| Syncc9902_1570 | Ubiquinone/menaquinone biosynthesis methyltransferase | 0.031 | 0.168 | 0.184 | 0.184 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.5 |
| Syncc9902_1571 | Histidine biosynthesis protein HisF | 0.020 | 0.219 | 0.093 | 0.087 | 100.0 | 99.9 | 11.8 |
| Syncc9902_1572 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.130 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 94.0 | 7.8 |
| Syncc9902_1573 | bacteriochlorophyll a synthase | 0.020 | 0.269 | 0.074 | 0.071 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.7 |
| Syncc9902_1574 | Penicillin-binding protein 1A | 0.028 | 0.211 | 0.134 | 0.130 | 100.0 | 96.6 | 10.4 |
| Syncc9902_1575 | Fmu, rRNA SAM-dependent methyltransferase | 0.032 | 0.212 | 0.153 | 0.150 | 100.0 | 89.2 | 9.3 |
| Syncc9902_1576 | Methylated-DNA-(protein)-cysteine S-methyltransferase | 0.030 | 0.000 | Inf | Inf | 100.0 | 8.7 | 3.5 |
| Syncc9902_1577 | tRNA (guanosine-2'-O-)-methyltransferase (EC:2.1.1.34) | 0.009 | 0.192 | 0.045 | 0.047 | 99.6 | 70.9 | 5.8 |
| Syncc9902_1578 | hypothetical protein | 0.031 | 0.202 | 0.155 | 0.189 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 8.6 |
| Syncc9902_1579 | putative ABC transporter, oligopeptides | 0.011 | 0.240 | 0.045 | 0.045 | 100.0 | 98.8 | 9.3 |
| Syncc9902_1580 | periplasmic sensor signal transduction histidine kinase | 0.010 | 0.096 | 0.101 | 0.112 | 99.8 | 31.0 | 4.0 |
| Syncc9902_1581 | hypothetical protein | 0.020 | 0.176 | 0.112 | 0.118 | 100.0 | 88.4 | 7.8 |
| Syncc9902_1582 | GTP-binding protein LepA | 0.022 | 0.440 | 0.050 | 0.048 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 27.2 |
| Syncc9902_1583 | putative SMR family multidrug efflux transporter | 0.035 | 0.340 | 0.104 | 0.089 | 100.0 | 97.9 | 15.6 |
| Syncc9902_1584 | malate:quinone oxidoreductase (EC:1.1.99.16) | 0.026 | 0.272 | 0.095 | 0.095 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.2 |
| Syncc9902_1585 | NifU-like protein | 0.011 | 0.305 | 0.036 | 0.049 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.2 |
| Syncc9902_1586 | putative L-cysteine/cystine lyase | 0.035 | 0.251 | 0.138 | 0.132 | 100.0 | 94.5 | 16.4 |
| Syncc9902_1587 | UDP-N-acetylmuramoylalanyl-D-glutamate--2, 6-diaminopimelate ligase | 0.040 | 0.239 | 0.169 | 0.170 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.6 |
| Syncc9902_1588 | ribonucleotide reductase (class II) | 0.046 | 0.214 | 0.217 | 0.244 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.4 |
| Syncc9902_1589 | Protein of unknown function DUF37 | 0.032 | 0.212 | 0.149 | 0.148 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.8 |
| Syncc9902_1590 | 30S ribosomal protein S4 | 0.003 | 0.138 | 0.022 | 0.022 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.7 |
| Syncc9902_1591 | possible carbamoyl-phosphate synthase L chain | 0.087 | 0.412 | 0.211 | 0.215 | 100.0 | 95.0 | 22.4 |
| Syncc9902_1592 | hypothetical protein | 0.045 | 0.282 | 0.161 | 0.171 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 43.1 |

Table A5.2. dN/dS ratios of CC9902 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9902 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|----------------|--|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Syncc9902_1593 | possible mechanosensitive ion channel, MscS family | 0.022 | 0.148 | 0.148 | 0.146 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.0 |
| Syncc9902_1594 | Maf-like protein | 0.063 | 0.212 | 0.297 | 0.315 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.5 |
| Syncc9902_1595 | hypothetical protein | 0.048 | 0.325 | 0.146 | 0.150 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 27.2 |
| Syncc9902_1596 | cobryric acid synthase | 0.053 | 0.377 | 0.141 | 0.143 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 27.9 |
| Syncc9902_1597 | hypothetical protein | 0.059 | 0.387 | 0.153 | 0.154 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 29.8 |
| Syncc9902_1598 | hypothetical protein | 0.123 | 0.228 | 0.542 | 0.567 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 25.2 |
| Syncc9902_1599 | hypothetical protein | 0.092 | 0.325 | 0.284 | 0.289 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.3 |
| Syncc9902_1600 | transcriptional regulator, LuxR family | 0.052 | 0.311 | 0.166 | 0.166 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.5 |
| Syncc9902_1601 | hypothetical protein | 0.078 | 0.311 | 0.250 | 0.244 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 20.2 |
| Syncc9902_1602 | possible chloride channel | 0.065 | 0.270 | 0.239 | 0.241 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 26.2 |
| Syncc9902_1603 | ATPase | 0.024 | 0.341 | 0.072 | 0.070 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 33.9 |
| Syncc9902_1604 | hypothetical protein | 0.047 | 0.339 | 0.138 | 0.146 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.7 |
| Syncc9902_1605 | CO2 hydration | 0.022 | 0.296 | 0.074 | 0.077 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 25.6 |
| Syncc9902_1606 | Proton-translocating NADH-quinone oxidoreductase, chain M (EC:1.6.99.5) | 0.014 | 0.288 | 0.049 | 0.054 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 22.5 |
| Syncc9902_1607 | NADH dehydrogenase subunit L (EC:1.6.99.5) | 0.009 | 0.226 | 0.042 | 0.040 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.2 |
| Syncc9902_1608 | possible carbon dioxide concentrating mechanism protein CcmK | 0.024 | 0.186 | 0.131 | 0.133 | 100.0 | 96.0 | 11.3 |
| Syncc9902_1609 | putative carboxysome peptide B | 0.007 | 0.199 | 0.036 | 0.036 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.5 |
| Syncc9902_1610 | putative carboxysome peptide A | 0.015 | 0.198 | 0.075 | 0.075 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.7 |
| Syncc9902_1611 | putative carboxysome shell polypeptide CsoS3 | 0.013 | 0.212 | 0.064 | 0.065 | 100.0 | 99.4 | 14.0 |
| Syncc9902_1612 | putative carboxysome structural peptide CsoS2 | 0.021 | 0.246 | 0.087 | 0.090 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.6 |
| Syncc9902_1613 | Ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase (EC:4.1.1.39) | 0.000 | 0.055 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 92.4 | 5.6 |
| Syncc9902_1614 | methionine sulfoxide reductase A (EC:4.1.1.39) | 0.004 | 0.183 | 0.023 | 0.020 | 100.0 | 96.3 | 12.8 |
| Syncc9902_1615 | carboxysome shell peptide, CsoS1 | 0.002 | 0.061 | 0.040 | 0.040 | 100.0 | 59.9 | 4.9 |
| Syncc9902_1616 | Ham1 protein-like | 0.027 | 0.248 | 0.107 | 0.110 | 100.0 | 70.3 | 7.0 |
| Syncc9902_1617 | hypothetical protein | 0.009 | 0.215 | 0.041 | 0.040 | 100.0 | 99.6 | 11.0 |
| Syncc9902_1618 | hypothetical protein | 0.021 | 0.253 | 0.083 | 0.097 | 100.0 | 86.2 | 8.1 |
| Syncc9902_1619 | light-independent protochlorophyllide reductase subunit N | 0.009 | 0.214 | 0.043 | 0.051 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.7 |
| Syncc9902_1620 | light-independent protochlorophyllide reductase subunit B | 0.018 | 0.235 | 0.076 | 0.079 | 100.0 | 84.4 | 7.9 |
| Syncc9902_1621 | Light-independent protochlorophyllide reductase, iron-sulfur ATP-binding protein (EC:1.18.6.1) | 0.009 | 0.237 | 0.036 | 0.035 | 100.0 | 94.1 | 8.6 |
| Syncc9902_1622 | hypothetical protein | 0.047 | 0.154 | 0.305 | 0.290 | 100.0 | 81.3 | 6.2 |
| Syncc9902_1623 | protochlorophyllide oxidoreductase (EC:1.3.1.33) | 0.034 | 0.262 | 0.128 | 0.128 | 100.0 | 93.0 | 10.3 |
| Syncc9902_1624 | hypothetical protein | 0.024 | 0.182 | 0.130 | 0.132 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.3 |
| Syncc9902_1625 | photosystem I reaction centre subunit XII | 0.005 | 0.108 | 0.047 | 0.047 | 100.0 | 83.3 | 6.2 |
| Syncc9902_1626 | hypothetical protein | 0.018 | 0.208 | 0.086 | 0.084 | 100.0 | 88.1 | 7.8 |
| Syncc9902_1627 | hypothetical protein | 0.015 | 0.150 | 0.099 | 0.110 | 100.0 | 77.2 | 6.2 |
| Syncc9902_1628 | biotin/lipoate A/B protein ligase family | 0.033 | 0.149 | 0.225 | 0.209 | 95.5 | 53.4 | 4.9 |
| Syncc9902_1629 | hypothetical protein | 0.020 | 0.200 | 0.098 | 0.106 | 99.5 | 52.3 | 5.0 |
| Syncc9902_1630 | Phosphoribosylanthranilate isomerase (EC:5.3.1.24) | 0.044 | 0.227 | 0.195 | 0.193 | 100.0 | 81.6 | 7.6 |
| Syncc9902_1631 | GTP cyclohydrolase I (EC:3.5.4.16) | 0.008 | 0.238 | 0.033 | 0.033 | 100.0 | 69.4 | 5.6 |
| Syncc9902_1632 | short chain dehydrogenase | 0.015 | 0.121 | 0.127 | 0.123 | 100.0 | 42.4 | 4.5 |
| Syncc9902_1633 | acetyl-CoA carboxylase alpha subunit (EC:6.4.1.2) | 0.009 | 0.182 | 0.050 | 0.051 | 100.0 | 29.7 | 4.0 |
| Syncc9902_1634 | hypothetical protein | 0.009 | 0.167 | 0.055 | 0.054 | 100.0 | 46.7 | 4.3 |
| Syncc9902_1635 | hypothetical protein | 0.007 | 0.188 | 0.039 | 0.031 | 100.0 | 51.3 | 6.0 |
| Syncc9902_1636 | creatininase | 0.020 | 0.233 | 0.084 | 0.091 | 90.8 | 49.4 | 5.0 |
| Syncc9902_1637 | RNA binding S1 | 0.005 | 0.133 | 0.041 | 0.041 | 100.0 | 61.1 | 5.6 |
| Syncc9902_1638 | hypothetical protein | 0.032 | 0.219 | 0.148 | 0.148 | 100.0 | 79.0 | 7.3 |
| Syncc9902_1639 | Protein of unknown function DUF152 | 0.019 | 0.135 | 0.141 | 0.142 | 100.0 | 44.1 | 4.7 |
| Syncc9902_1640 | hypothetical protein | 0.021 | 0.177 | 0.118 | 0.122 | 100.0 | 53.4 | 6.0 |
| Syncc9902_1641 | hypothetical protein | 0.028 | 0.153 | 0.182 | 0.169 | 100.0 | 51.8 | 4.4 |
| Syncc9902_1642 | acetolactate synthase III large subunit | 0.019 | 0.185 | 0.104 | 0.104 | 98.6 | 47.2 | 4.2 |
| Syncc9902_1643 | ferrochelataase (EC:4.99.1.1) | 0.010 | 0.189 | 0.053 | 0.053 | 100.0 | 41.8 | 4.6 |
| Syncc9902_1644 | phage integrase family | 0.036 | 0.184 | 0.195 | 0.191 | 100.0 | 73.1 | 6.0 |
| Syncc9902_1645 | possible methyltransferase | 0.021 | 0.193 | 0.109 | 0.105 | 98.1 | 48.3 | 5.1 |
| Syncc9902_1646 | corrinoide adenosyltransferase BtuR/CobO/CobP (EC:2.5.1.17) | 0.009 | 0.193 | 0.049 | 0.045 | 100.0 | 62.7 | 5.3 |
| Syncc9902_1647 | hypothetical protein | 0.032 | 0.143 | 0.221 | 0.128 | 100.0 | 24.5 | 2.5 |
| Syncc9902_1648 | uridylate kinase | 0.008 | 0.186 | 0.045 | 0.045 | 100.0 | 99.9 | 9.0 |
| Syncc9902_1649 | ribosome releasing factor | 0.011 | 0.235 | 0.046 | 0.043 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 7.8 |
| Syncc9902_1650 | Geranylgeranyl reductase | 0.040 | 0.312 | 0.129 | 0.128 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.4 |
| Syncc9902_1651 | Deoxyribodipyrimidine photolyase (EC:4.1.99.3) | 0.045 | 0.293 | 0.154 | 0.157 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.4 |
| Syncc9902_1652 | light-harvesting 1 (B870) complex assembly protein PucC-like | 0.070 | 0.252 | 0.276 | 0.289 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.4 |
| Syncc9902_1653 | transaldolase (EC:2.2.1.2) | 0.013 | 0.303 | 0.043 | 0.043 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.1 |
| Syncc9902_1654 | Peptidoglycan glycosyltransferase (EC:2.4.1.129) | 0.021 | 0.248 | 0.085 | 0.079 | 100.0 | 81.8 | 11.7 |
| Syncc9902_1655 | hypothetical protein | 0.020 | 0.099 | 0.200 | 0.199 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.9 |
| Syncc9902_1656 | possible membrane associated protease | 0.033 | 0.183 | 0.179 | 0.179 | 100.0 | 86.6 | 9.0 |
| Syncc9902_1657 | putative alpha-ribazole-5'-P phosphatase | 0.021 | 0.137 | 0.151 | 0.146 | 100.0 | 85.5 | 6.3 |

Table A5.2. dN/dS ratios of CC9902 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9902 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|----------------|--|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Syncc9902_1658 | putative dihydroorotase | 0.026 | 0.175 | 0.146 | 0.152 | 92.8 | 38.5 | 3.4 |
| Syncc9902_1659 | Peptidase S26A, signal peptidase I | 0.015 | 0.175 | 0.087 | 0.093 | 100.0 | 54.4 | 5.0 |
| Syncc9902_1660 | hypothetical protein | 0.019 | 0.160 | 0.120 | 0.124 | 90.7 | 23.2 | 3.1 |
| Syncc9902_1661 | hypothetical protein | 0.029 | 0.148 | 0.197 | 0.257 | 100.0 | 26.5 | 3.8 |
| Syncc9902_1662 | possible ferredoxin (2Fe-2S) | 0.007 | 0.073 | 0.093 | 0.091 | 100.0 | 54.3 | 5.3 |
| Syncc9902_1663 | Inorganic diphosphatase (EC:3.6.1.1) | 0.015 | 0.065 | 0.231 | 0.232 | 93.5 | 31.2 | 4.0 |
| Syncc9902_1664 | hypothetical protein | 0.013 | 0.169 | 0.080 | 0.075 | 100.0 | 44.9 | 4.5 |
| Syncc9902_1665 | prolyl-tRNA synthetase | 0.004 | 0.125 | 0.029 | 0.029 | 92.7 | 6.6 | 2.3 |
| Syncc9902_1666 | possible photosystem II Psb27 protein | 0.013 | 0.248 | 0.051 | 0.044 | 100.0 | 56.8 | 4.5 |
| Syncc9902_1667 | adenylosuccinate synthetase (EC:6.3.4.4) | 0.003 | 0.158 | 0.020 | 0.020 | 100.0 | 65.6 | 5.8 |
| Syncc9902_1668 | putative carbohydrate kinase, PfkB family | 0.004 | 0.148 | 0.030 | 0.033 | 100.0 | 72.5 | 5.5 |
| Syncc9902_1669 | putative divalent cation tolerance protein | 0.036 | 0.108 | 0.332 | 0.345 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 7.6 |
| Syncc9902_1670 | precorrin-6X reductase | 0.036 | 0.152 | 0.236 | 0.228 | 100.0 | 61.1 | 5.1 |
| Syncc9902_1671 | hypothetical protein | 0.026 | 0.155 | 0.169 | 0.162 | 100.0 | 95.9 | 7.6 |
| Syncc9902_1672 | hypothetical protein | 0.026 | 0.127 | 0.205 | 0.233 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.2 |
| Syncc9902_1673 | hypothetical protein | 0.011 | 0.214 | 0.049 | 0.058 | 100.0 | 82.3 | 6.0 |
| Syncc9902_1674 | acetylglutamate kinase (EC:2.7.2.8) | 0.016 | 0.229 | 0.069 | 0.068 | 100.0 | 98.1 | 9.5 |
| Syncc9902_1675 | hypothetical protein | 0.029 | 0.278 | 0.103 | 0.104 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 8.4 |
| Syncc9902_1676 | hypothetical protein | 0.035 | 0.178 | 0.196 | 0.183 | 100.0 | 97.4 | 7.9 |
| Syncc9902_1677 | Primosomal protein n | 0.028 | 0.202 | 0.139 | 0.143 | 100.0 | 96.9 | 9.3 |
| Syncc9902_1678 | RNA polymerase sigma factor | 0.014 | 0.267 | 0.053 | 0.053 | 100.0 | 93.2 | 12.8 |
| Syncc9902_1679 | hypothetical protein | 0.028 | 0.235 | 0.119 | 0.118 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.3 |
| Syncc9902_1680 | porphobilinogen deaminase (EC:2.5.1.61) | 0.019 | 0.268 | 0.073 | 0.071 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.4 |
| Syncc9902_1681 | hypothetical protein | 0.017 | 0.134 | 0.126 | 0.126 | 100.0 | 61.8 | 5.7 |
| Syncc9902_1682 | hypothetical protein | 0.040 | 0.212 | 0.187 | 0.187 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 8.9 |
| Syncc9902_1683 | hypothetical protein | 0.041 | 0.298 | 0.136 | 0.134 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.1 |
| Syncc9902_1684 | Inorganic diphosphatase (EC:3.6.1.1) | 0.005 | 0.186 | 0.029 | 0.033 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.5 |
| Syncc9902_1685 | Thermostable carboxypeptidase 1 (EC:3.4.17.19) | 0.021 | 0.273 | 0.078 | 0.082 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.2 |
| Syncc9902_1686 | hypothetical protein | 0.021 | 0.192 | 0.108 | 0.104 | 100.0 | 45.5 | 4.8 |
| Syncc9902_1687 | hypothetical protein | 0.038 | 0.237 | 0.162 | 0.165 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 6.7 |
| Syncc9902_1688 | hypothetical protein | 0.026 | 0.202 | 0.127 | 0.134 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.4 |
| Syncc9902_1689 | 4A-hydroxytetrahydrobiopterin dehydratase (PCD) | 0.049 | 0.263 | 0.187 | 0.175 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.4 |
| Syncc9902_1690 | hypothetical protein | 0.024 | 0.247 | 0.097 | 0.105 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.1 |
| Syncc9902_1691 | hypothetical protein | 0.047 | 0.277 | 0.168 | 0.140 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.3 |
| Syncc9902_1692 | putative iron ABC transporter | 0.015 | 0.234 | 0.062 | 0.070 | 100.0 | 99.7 | 10.9 |
| Syncc9902_1693 | hypothetical protein | 0.036 | 0.200 | 0.181 | 0.175 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.2 |
| Syncc9902_1694 | hypothetical protein | 0.041 | 0.231 | 0.175 | 0.178 | 100.0 | 91.0 | 9.7 |
| Syncc9902_1695 | hypothetical protein | 0.015 | 0.217 | 0.068 | 0.066 | 100.0 | 75.9 | 8.0 |
| Syncc9902_1696 | hypothetical protein | 0.018 | 0.155 | 0.115 | 0.110 | 100.0 | 89.2 | 9.6 |
| Syncc9902_1697 | hypothetical protein | 0.097 | 0.179 | 0.541 | 0.502 | 99.1 | 17.5 | 3.0 |
| Syncc9902_1698 | hypothetical protein | 0.047 | 0.207 | 0.229 | 0.237 | 100.0 | 83.5 | 8.1 |
| Syncc9902_1699 | Exodeoxyribonuclease III xth | 0.032 | 0.239 | 0.133 | 0.130 | 100.0 | 80.1 | 8.7 |
| Syncc9902_1700 | putative glycolate oxidase subunit GlcD | 0.015 | 0.219 | 0.069 | 0.069 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.5 |
| Syncc9902_1701 | glutamate-1-semialdehyde aminotransferase | 0.007 | 0.300 | 0.025 | 0.024 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.9 |
| Syncc9902_1702 | hypothetical protein | 0.044 | 0.129 | 0.337 | 0.327 | 100.0 | 89.7 | 7.5 |
| Syncc9902_1703 | hypothetical protein | 0.047 | 0.348 | 0.135 | 0.138 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.8 |
| Syncc9902_1704 | possible phosphoribosyltransferase family protein | 0.062 | 0.278 | 0.224 | 0.207 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.7 |
| Syncc9902_1705 | hypothetical protein | 0.023 | 0.282 | 0.081 | 0.076 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.4 |
| Syncc9902_1706 | hypothetical protein | 0.078 | 0.378 | 0.206 | 0.201 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 20.7 |
| Syncc9902_1707 | possible phosphate-binding protein | 0.043 | 0.241 | 0.180 | 0.186 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.0 |
| Syncc9902_1708 | hypothetical protein | 0.012 | 0.273 | 0.044 | 0.042 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.0 |
| Syncc9902_1709 | hypothetical protein | 0.015 | 0.270 | 0.057 | 0.055 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.5 |
| Syncc9902_1710 | hypothetical protein | 0.012 | 0.214 | 0.055 | 0.050 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.0 |
| Syncc9902_1711 | hypothetical protein | 0.011 | 0.145 | 0.074 | 0.073 | 99.1 | 65.8 | 6.4 |
| Syncc9902_1712 | hypothetical protein | 0.059 | 0.143 | 0.410 | 0.409 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.4 |
| Syncc9902_1713 | short chain dehydrogenase | 0.044 | 0.160 | 0.272 | 0.279 | 100.0 | 96.7 | 7.9 |
| Syncc9902_1714 | methionine aminopeptidase | 0.009 | 0.197 | 0.045 | 0.047 | 100.0 | 97.1 | 10.3 |
| Syncc9902_1715 | hypothetical protein | 0.008 | 0.167 | 0.051 | 0.047 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 6.9 |
| Syncc9902_1716 | 50S ribosomal protein L19 | 0.010 | 0.127 | 0.077 | 0.073 | 100.0 | 96.5 | 6.2 |
| Syncc9902_1717 | hypothetical protein | 0.003 | 0.176 | 0.014 | 0.014 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.8 |
| Syncc9902_1718 | hypothetical protein | 0.132 | 0.178 | 0.742 | 0.738 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.9 |
| Syncc9902_1719 | glutamyl-tRNA synthetase | 0.037 | 0.274 | 0.135 | 0.136 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.5 |
| Syncc9902_1720 | putative Na ⁺ /H ⁺ antiporter, CPA1 family | 0.012 | 0.213 | 0.055 | 0.059 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.5 |
| Syncc9902_1721 | hypothetical protein | 0.011 | 0.170 | 0.063 | 0.101 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.7 |
| Syncc9902_1722 | hypothetical protein | 0.054 | 0.176 | 0.308 | 0.282 | 100.0 | 90.6 | 9.0 |
| Syncc9902_1723 | UDP-N-acetylglucosamine 2-epimerase (EC:5.1.3.14) | 0.017 | 0.231 | 0.075 | 0.086 | 100.0 | 93.8 | 11.5 |
| Syncc9902_1724 | Pilus retraction protein PilT | 0.040 | 0.183 | 0.219 | 0.226 | 100.0 | 91.6 | 9.1 |

Table A5.2. dN/dS ratios of CC9902 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9902 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|----------------|--|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Syncc9902_1726 | hypothetical protein | 0.023 | 0.255 | 0.090 | 0.099 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.2 |
| Syncc9902_1727 | Peptidase M22, glycoprotease (EC:3.4.24.57) | 0.019 | 0.183 | 0.101 | 0.115 | 100.0 | 98.7 | 7.8 |
| Syncc9902_1728 | photosystem I reaction center subunit III | 0.006 | 0.074 | 0.086 | 0.086 | 92.2 | 62.3 | 7.3 |
| Syncc9902_1729 | photosystem I reaction center subunit IX | 0.008 | 0.103 | 0.076 | 0.076 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.4 |
| Syncc9902_1730 | Guanylate kinase (EC:2.7.4.8) | 0.033 | 0.191 | 0.172 | 0.169 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.3 |
| Syncc9902_1731 | secreted protein MPB70 precursor-like | 0.021 | 0.160 | 0.130 | 0.132 | 100.0 | 84.2 | 7.6 |
| Syncc9902_1732 | Sec-independent periplasmic protein translocase | 0.011 | 0.192 | 0.060 | 0.058 | 100.0 | 84.3 | 7.6 |
| Syncc9902_1733 | hypothetical protein | 0.020 | 0.139 | 0.141 | 0.114 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 8.0 |
| Syncc9902_1734 | Twin-arginine translocation pathway signal | 0.008 | 0.097 | 0.085 | 0.095 | 100.0 | 92.9 | 10.0 |
| Syncc9902_1735 | apocytochrome f precursor | 0.014 | 0.196 | 0.072 | 0.072 | 100.0 | 82.8 | 12.1 |
| Syncc9902_1736 | prolipoprotein diacylglyceryl transferase | 0.023 | 0.194 | 0.121 | 0.134 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.1 |
| Syncc9902_1737 | Precorrin-4 C11-methyltransferase region (EC:2.1.1.133) | 0.022 | 0.172 | 0.126 | 0.114 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.3 |
| Syncc9902_1738 | transcriptional regulator, XRE family | 0.036 | 0.168 | 0.122 | 0.200 | 100.0 | 59.9 | 9.3 |
| Syncc9902_1739 | Guanosine-5'-triphosphate,3'-diphosphate diphosphatase (EC:3.6.1.40) | 0.018 | 0.196 | 0.092 | 0.097 | 100.0 | 78.7 | 7.6 |
| Syncc9902_1740 | probable 4-hydroxybenzoate-octaprenyltransferase | 0.024 | 0.180 | 0.131 | 0.130 | 100.0 | 80.9 | 6.2 |
| Syncc9902_1741 | hypothetical protein | 0.043 | 0.223 | 0.191 | 0.209 | 100.0 | 71.4 | 7.1 |
| Syncc9902_1742 | 2-C-methyl-D-erythritol 4-phosphate cytidyltransferase | 0.021 | 0.168 | 0.122 | 0.145 | 100.0 | 79.7 | 6.8 |
| Syncc9902_1743 | hypothetical protein | 0.018 | 0.149 | 0.123 | 0.134 | 100.0 | 64.5 | 5.2 |
| Syncc9902_1744 | putative potassium channel, VIC family | 0.016 | 0.175 | 0.093 | 0.095 | 100.0 | 92.9 | 8.0 |
| Syncc9902_1745 | 3-oxoacyl-(acyl-carrier-protein) reductase | 0.008 | 0.221 | 0.035 | 0.035 | 100.0 | 96.7 | 7.9 |
| Syncc9902_1746 | hypothetical protein | 0.014 | 0.153 | 0.088 | 0.088 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.9 |
| Syncc9902_1747 | Chaperonin Cpn60/TCP-1 | 0.015 | 0.248 | 0.061 | 0.061 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.7 |
| Syncc9902_1748 | N-acetylmannosamine-6-phosphate 2-epimerase (EC:5.1.3.9) | 0.041 | 0.283 | 0.145 | 0.143 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 23.1 |
| Syncc9902_1749 | hypothetical protein | 0.080 | 0.176 | 0.455 | 0.438 | 100.0 | 80.0 | 15.7 |
| Syncc9902_1750 | putative multidrug efflux ABC transporter | 0.019 | 0.231 | 0.084 | 0.083 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 28.1 |
| Syncc9902_1751 | ATPase | 0.018 | 0.217 | 0.082 | 0.082 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 24.6 |
| Syncc9902_1752 | Protoheme IX farnesyltransferase | 0.016 | 0.259 | 0.062 | 0.059 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 22.4 |
| Syncc9902_1753 | putative cytochrome c oxidase assembly protein | 0.036 | 0.251 | 0.143 | 0.152 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 29.5 |
| Syncc9902_1754 | possible cytochrome c oxidase subunit II | 0.017 | 0.235 | 0.071 | 0.068 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 30.0 |
| Syncc9902_1755 | Cytochrome-c oxidase (EC:1.9.3.1) | 0.010 | 0.237 | 0.040 | 0.040 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 23.3 |
| Syncc9902_1756 | possible cytochrome c oxidase subunit III | 0.018 | 0.203 | 0.089 | 0.087 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.9 |
| Syncc9902_1757 | Transcriptional regulator AbrB | 0.026 | 0.177 | 0.148 | 0.159 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.9 |
| Syncc9902_1758 | riboflavin synthase subunit alpha | 0.024 | 0.224 | 0.109 | 0.099 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.5 |
| Syncc9902_1759 | hypothetical protein | 0.024 | 0.210 | 0.116 | 0.128 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.4 |
| Syncc9902_1760 | putative oxidoreductase, aldo/keto reductase family | 0.033 | 0.196 | 0.170 | 0.168 | 100.0 | 98.8 | 14.3 |
| Syncc9902_1761 | hypothetical protein | 0.044 | 0.195 | 0.224 | 0.221 | 100.0 | 93.2 | 8.8 |
| Syncc9902_1762 | hypothetical protein | 0.040 | 0.173 | 0.232 | 0.226 | 100.0 | 97.2 | 10.4 |
| Syncc9902_1763 | hypothetical protein | 0.013 | 0.181 | 0.073 | 0.070 | 100.0 | 96.2 | 9.8 |
| Syncc9902_1764 | hypothetical protein | 0.038 | 0.145 | 0.259 | 0.270 | 98.2 | 73.0 | 7.5 |
| Syncc9902_1765 | DNA topoisomerase I (EC:5.99.1.2) | 0.007 | 0.203 | 0.033 | 0.035 | 100.0 | 98.5 | 13.0 |
| Syncc9902_1766 | NAD(P)H-quinone oxidoreductase subunit 2 (EC:1.6.99.5) | 0.008 | 0.224 | 0.038 | 0.036 | 100.0 | 90.2 | 9.2 |
| Syncc9902_1767 | ATPase | 0.016 | 0.248 | 0.066 | 0.080 | 100.0 | 98.5 | 12.7 |
| Syncc9902_1768 | response regulator receiver domain protein (CheY-Jike) | 0.071 | 0.204 | 0.349 | 0.313 | 100.0 | 46.6 | 8.6 |
| Syncc9902_1769 | histidine kinase | 0.045 | 0.171 | 0.263 | 0.266 | 100.0 | 98.9 | 13.1 |
| Syncc9902_1770 | putative PAS/PAC sensor protein | 0.014 | 0.271 | 0.053 | 0.046 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.1 |
| Syncc9902_1771 | two component transcriptional regulator, winged helix family | 0.015 | 0.245 | 0.060 | 0.060 | 100.0 | 83.8 | 13.0 |
| Syncc9902_1772 | peptidase family M23/M37 | 0.050 | 0.225 | 0.221 | 0.205 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.7 |
| Syncc9902_1773 | Biotin--acetyl-CoA-carboxylase ligase | 0.044 | 0.225 | 0.197 | 0.187 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 20.0 |
| Syncc9902_1774 | aminotransferase | 0.037 | 0.230 | 0.162 | 0.159 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.0 |
| Syncc9902_1775 | thioredoxin | 0.020 | 0.251 | 0.081 | 0.079 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.2 |
| Syncc9902_1776 | membrane-associated 30 kD protein-like | 0.019 | 0.270 | 0.069 | 0.069 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.1 |
| Syncc9902_1777 | hypothetical protein | 0.034 | 0.238 | 0.143 | 0.135 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.4 |
| Syncc9902_1778 | hypothetical protein | 0.035 | 0.210 | 0.165 | 0.164 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.3 |
| Syncc9902_1779 | putative UDP-glucose:tetrahydrobiopterin glucosyltransferase | 0.032 | 0.166 | 0.195 | 0.185 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.0 |
| Syncc9902_1780 | SMR family transporter-like | 0.013 | 0.167 | 0.080 | 0.080 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.3 |
| Syncc9902_1781 | Peptidase S49, SppA | 0.007 | 0.172 | 0.042 | 0.041 | 100.0 | 96.7 | 7.4 |
| Syncc9902_1782 | Chorismate mutase of the AroH class | 0.022 | 0.155 | 0.141 | 0.167 | 100.0 | 81.5 | 9.3 |
| Syncc9902_1783 | hypothetical protein | 0.020 | 0.219 | 0.092 | 0.090 | 100.0 | 87.2 | 9.0 |
| Syncc9902_1784 | 50S ribosomal protein L34 | 0.006 | 0.164 | 0.036 | 0.036 | 100.0 | 57.3 | 5.3 |
| Syncc9902_1785 | ribonuclease P protein component of ribozyme | 0.023 | 0.199 | 0.114 | 0.143 | 100.0 | 67.7 | 6.0 |
| Syncc9902_1786 | hypothetical protein | 0.001 | 0.167 | 0.007 | 0.007 | 100.0 | 94.6 | 6.5 |
| Syncc9902_1787 | putative inner membrane protein translocase component YidC | 0.011 | 0.209 | 0.050 | 0.051 | 100.0 | 82.6 | 6.6 |
| Syncc9902_1788 | hypothetical protein | 0.024 | 0.147 | 0.161 | 0.189 | 100.0 | 54.9 | 4.8 |
| Syncc9902_1789 | ATPase | 0.015 | 0.172 | 0.085 | 0.087 | 100.0 | 75.0 | 5.5 |
| Syncc9902_1790 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 100.0 | 0.0 | 2.4 |
| Syncc9902_1791 | senyl-tRNA synthetase (EC:6.1.1.11) | 0.011 | 0.204 | 0.056 | 0.060 | 100.0 | 65.3 | 8.9 |

Table A5.2. dN/dS ratios of CC9902 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9902 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|----------------|---|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Syncc9902_1792 | Peptidase M50, putative membrane-associated zinc metallopeptidase | 0.015 | 0.209 | 0.073 | 0.073 | 100.0 | 97.1 | 14.2 |
| Syncc9902_1793 | 30S ribosomal protein S14 | 0.005 | 0.218 | 0.021 | 0.020 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 8.4 |
| Syncc9902_1794 | RNA binding S1 | 0.008 | 0.179 | 0.044 | 0.046 | 100.0 | 93.4 | 12.8 |
| Syncc9902_1795 | CysQ protein-like | 0.017 | 0.221 | 0.078 | 0.082 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.8 |
| Syncc9902_1796 | hypothetical protein | 0.036 | 0.251 | 0.144 | 0.142 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.7 |
| Syncc9902_1797 | hypothetical protein | 0.061 | 0.230 | 0.264 | 0.212 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.8 |
| Syncc9902_1798 | hypothetical protein | 0.027 | 0.222 | 0.121 | 0.125 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.5 |
| Syncc9902_1799 | hypothetical protein | 0.029 | 0.378 | 0.077 | 0.076 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.0 |
| Syncc9902_1800 | hypothetical protein | 0.048 | 0.098 | 0.493 | 0.493 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 8.1 |
| Syncc9902_1801 | hypothetical protein | 0.190 | 0.165 | 1.156 | 1.181 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 28.2 |
| Syncc9902_1802 | hypothetical protein | 0.077 | 0.388 | 0.199 | 0.195 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 46.6 |
| Syncc9902_1803 | hypothetical protein | 0.070 | 0.351 | 0.200 | 0.211 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 42.9 |
| Syncc9902_1804 | hypothetical protein | 0.077 | 0.086 | 0.894 | 0.881 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.2 |
| Syncc9902_1805 | hypothetical protein | 0.064 | 0.331 | 0.194 | 0.203 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.4 |
| Syncc9902_1806 | hypothetical protein | 0.030 | 0.299 | 0.100 | 0.104 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 23.9 |
| Syncc9902_1807 | hypothetical protein | 0.023 | 0.330 | 0.069 | 0.066 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.7 |
| Syncc9902_1808 | hypothetical protein | 0.065 | 0.371 | 0.175 | 0.169 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.6 |
| Syncc9902_1809 | hypothetical protein | 0.072 | 0.219 | 0.331 | 0.333 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.5 |
| Syncc9902_1810 | Band 7 protein | 0.012 | 0.402 | 0.031 | 0.033 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 28.8 |
| Syncc9902_1811 | membrane protein-like | 0.085 | 0.320 | 0.267 | 0.265 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 22.8 |
| Syncc9902_1812 | salt-stress induced hydrophobic peptide | 0.014 | 0.312 | 0.043 | 0.042 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.7 |
| Syncc9902_1813 | possible pfkB family carbohydrate kinase | 0.056 | 0.172 | 0.328 | 0.289 | 100.0 | 91.6 | 10.9 |
| Syncc9902_1814 | Photosystem II reaction centre protein PsbA/D1 | 0.035 | 0.410 | 0.085 | 0.086 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 28.2 |
| Syncc9902_1815 | Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, type I (EC:1.2.1.12) | 0.026 | 0.303 | 0.087 | 0.083 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.5 |
| Syncc9902_1816 | GCN5-related N-acetyltransferase | 0.050 | 0.301 | 0.166 | 0.160 | 100.0 | 96.9 | 11.4 |
| Syncc9902_1817 | Photosystem II reaction centre protein PsbA/D1 | 0.030 | 0.402 | 0.073 | 0.073 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 22.5 |
| Syncc9902_1818 | hypothetical protein | 0.073 | 0.271 | 0.269 | 0.277 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.5 |
| Syncc9902_1819 | aspartoacylase (EC:3.5.1.15) | 0.045 | 0.223 | 0.203 | 0.198 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.9 |
| Syncc9902_1820 | putative glutathione S-transferase | 0.037 | 0.201 | 0.187 | 0.205 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.9 |
| Syncc9902_1821 | hypothetical protein | 0.047 | 0.267 | 0.177 | 0.148 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.5 |
| Syncc9902_1822 | ATPase | 0.021 | 0.247 | 0.086 | 0.088 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 20.5 |
| Syncc9902_1823 | hypothetical protein | 0.035 | 0.278 | 0.125 | 0.128 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 22.0 |
| Syncc9902_1824 | Small GTP-binding protein domain | 0.012 | 0.269 | 0.046 | 0.046 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.5 |
| Syncc9902_1825 | ATPase | 0.033 | 0.213 | 0.153 | 0.154 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.4 |
| Syncc9902_1826 | MutS 2 protein | 0.026 | 0.250 | 0.106 | 0.109 | 100.0 | 94.7 | 15.8 |
| Syncc9902_1827 | possible ring-cleaving dioxygenase | 0.031 | 0.199 | 0.154 | 0.140 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.1 |
| Syncc9902_1828 | delta-aminolevulinic acid dehydratase (EC:4.2.1.24) | 0.009 | 0.255 | 0.037 | 0.037 | 100.0 | 96.3 | 13.5 |
| Syncc9902_1829 | Heat shock protein DnaJ-like | 0.017 | 0.260 | 0.066 | 0.065 | 100.0 | 90.4 | 12.7 |
| Syncc9902_1830 | hypothetical protein | 0.036 | 0.193 | 0.186 | 0.182 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.7 |
| Syncc9902_1831 | putative sulfate transporter | 0.016 | 0.190 | 0.083 | 0.090 | 100.0 | 97.7 | 10.3 |
| Syncc9902_1832 | tRNA-(MS(2)IO(6)A)-hydroxylase-like | 0.030 | 0.227 | 0.131 | 0.150 | 100.0 | 76.3 | 7.8 |
| Syncc9902_1833 | 3-dehydroquininate dehydratase (EC:4.2.1.10) | 0.030 | 0.219 | 0.139 | 0.141 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.2 |
| Syncc9902_1834 | Alpha amylase, catalytic subdomain | 0.030 | 0.178 | 0.170 | 0.171 | 100.0 | 93.2 | 8.6 |
| Syncc9902_1835 | putative glycerol kinase | 0.014 | 0.157 | 0.091 | 0.085 | 100.0 | 80.4 | 7.5 |
| Syncc9902_1836 | putative glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase | 0.023 | 0.173 | 0.134 | 0.131 | 100.0 | 94.8 | 8.0 |
| Syncc9902_1837 | Alpha amylase, catalytic subdomain | 0.007 | 0.151 | 0.050 | 0.053 | 100.0 | 87.2 | 8.5 |
| Syncc9902_1838 | putative aldehyde dehydrogenase | 0.024 | 0.185 | 0.130 | 0.137 | 100.0 | 95.1 | 9.4 |
| Syncc9902_1839 | Peptidoglycan-binding LysM | 0.031 | 0.187 | 0.166 | 0.168 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.0 |
| Syncc9902_1840 | ATP-dependent DNA helicase RecQ | 0.013 | 0.212 | 0.060 | 0.057 | 100.0 | 91.9 | 11.8 |
| Syncc9902_1841 | hypothetical protein | 0.007 | 0.204 | 0.033 | 0.040 | 100.0 | 91.8 | 9.5 |
| Syncc9902_1842 | photosystem I reaction center subunit IV | 0.009 | 0.103 | 0.085 | 0.085 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.7 |
| Syncc9902_1843 | Formamidopyrimidine-DNA glycolase (EC:3.2.2.23) | 0.027 | 0.236 | 0.113 | 0.111 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.7 |
| Syncc9902_1844 | Initiation factor 2B alpha/beta/delta (EC:5.3.1.23) | 0.043 | 0.267 | 0.159 | 0.156 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.0 |
| Syncc9902_1845 | putative sugar aldolase | 0.065 | 0.260 | 0.250 | 0.241 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.5 |
| Syncc9902_1846 | 2,3-diketo-5-methylthio-1-phosphopentane phosphatase | 0.088 | 0.319 | 0.276 | 0.259 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.6 |
| Syncc9902_1847 | putative neutral invertase-like protein | 0.008 | 0.166 | 0.050 | 0.052 | 100.0 | 83.2 | 7.8 |
| Syncc9902_1848 | cytochrome b6-f complex subunit 4 | 0.006 | 0.263 | 0.025 | 0.024 | 100.0 | 87.6 | 7.5 |
| Syncc9902_1849 | cytochrome b6 | 0.003 | 0.135 | 0.019 | 0.018 | 100.0 | 55.0 | 5.6 |
| Syncc9902_1850 | Peptidase S41A, C-terminal protease (EC:3.4.21.102) | 0.019 | 0.196 | 0.097 | 0.089 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.3 |
| Syncc9902_1851 | metal dependent phosphohydrolase | 0.025 | 0.182 | 0.140 | 0.131 | 100.0 | 86.5 | 9.7 |
| Syncc9902_1852 | possible septum site-determining protein | 0.048 | 0.165 | 0.292 | 0.290 | 100.0 | 93.5 | 9.1 |
| Syncc9902_1853 | Septum site-determining protein MinD | 0.004 | 0.152 | 0.027 | 0.023 | 100.0 | 99.8 | 10.7 |
| Syncc9902_1854 | Septum formation topological specificity factor MinE | 0.014 | 0.244 | 0.059 | 0.060 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.1 |
| Syncc9902_1855 | transcriptional regulator, LuxR family | 0.060 | 0.196 | 0.306 | 0.284 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.1 |
| Syncc9902_1856 | hypothetical protein | 0.077 | 0.236 | 0.326 | 0.308 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.1 |
| Syncc9902_1857 | hypothetical protein | 0.036 | 0.201 | 0.177 | 0.190 | 100.0 | 97.5 | 7.4 |

Table A5.2. dN/dS ratios of CC9902 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9902 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|----------------|---|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Syncc9902_1858 | Modification methylase HemK | 0.036 | 0.148 | 0.247 | 0.257 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.1 |
| Syncc9902_1859 | SMF protein | 0.045 | 0.181 | 0.247 | 0.251 | 96.7 | 70.7 | 7.9 |
| Syncc9902_1860 | hypothetical protein | 0.030 | 0.160 | 0.188 | 0.218 | 98.9 | 63.2 | 6.7 |
| Syncc9902_1861 | hypothetical protein | 0.010 | 0.224 | 0.043 | 0.041 | 100.0 | 95.3 | 9.0 |
| Syncc9902_1862 | possible photosystem II reaction center M protein | 0.004 | 0.029 | 0.147 | 0.147 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 7.6 |
| Syncc9902_1863 | possible ferredoxin (2Fe-2S) | 0.031 | 0.218 | 0.144 | 0.164 | 100.0 | 97.8 | 8.0 |
| Syncc9902_1864 | photosystem II chlorophyll-binding protein CP47 | 0.008 | 0.206 | 0.039 | 0.040 | 100.0 | 70.0 | 5.7 |
| Syncc9902_1865 | photosystem II reaction center T protein | 0.000 | 0.048 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.6 |
| Syncc9902_1866 | Protein of unknown function DUF193 | 0.012 | 0.215 | 0.054 | 0.053 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 8.0 |
| Syncc9902_1867 | 30S ribosomal protein S1 | 0.005 | 0.176 | 0.026 | 0.030 | 100.0 | 62.7 | 5.4 |
| Syncc9902_1868 | hypothetical protein | 0.035 | 0.144 | 0.245 | 0.237 | 100.0 | 91.0 | 9.5 |
| Syncc9902_1869 | S-adenosylmethionine synthetase (EC:2.5.1.6) | 0.007 | 0.192 | 0.034 | 0.035 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.8 |
| Syncc9902_1870 | putative carbohydrate kinase, FGGY family | 0.042 | 0.194 | 0.218 | 0.215 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.0 |
| Syncc9902_1871 | possible phycobilisome linker polypeptide | 0.024 | 0.211 | 0.115 | 0.124 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.0 |
| Syncc9902_1872 | hypothetical protein | 0.027 | 0.193 | 0.137 | 0.157 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.4 |
| Syncc9902_1873 | hypothetical protein | 0.071 | 0.159 | 0.444 | 0.457 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.3 |
| Syncc9902_1874 | hypothetical protein | 0.244 | 0.098 | 2.493 | 2.901 | 100.0 | 22.9 | 3.8 |
| Syncc9902_1875 | hypothetical protein | 0.065 | 0.055 | 1.192 | 1.220 | 100.0 | 95.6 | 7.9 |
| Syncc9902_1876 | hypothetical protein | 0.026 | 0.234 | 0.111 | 0.110 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.2 |
| Syncc9902_1877 | hypothetical protein | 0.035 | 0.197 | 0.178 | 0.194 | 100.0 | 80.4 | 10.0 |
| Syncc9902_1878 | hypothetical protein | 0.020 | 0.329 | 0.060 | 0.061 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.7 |
| Syncc9902_1879 | hypothetical protein | 0.041 | 0.201 | 0.203 | 0.219 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.5 |
| Syncc9902_1880 | possible phycobilisome polypeptide | 0.049 | 0.195 | 0.254 | 0.280 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.6 |
| Syncc9902_1881 | possible phycobilisome rod-core linker polypeptide (L-RC 28.5) | 0.034 | 0.232 | 0.146 | 0.153 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 23.0 |
| Syncc9902_1882 | hypothetical protein | 0.045 | 0.269 | 0.166 | 0.155 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 22.4 |
| Syncc9902_1883 | phycobilisome linker polypeptide | 0.017 | 0.270 | 0.063 | 0.068 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 26.9 |
| Syncc9902_1884 | phycobilisome linker polypeptide | 0.018 | 0.244 | 0.073 | 0.073 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 20.2 |
| Syncc9902_1885 | possible phycobilisome linker polypeptide | 0.038 | 0.309 | 0.124 | 0.126 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.0 |
| Syncc9902_1886 | conserved hypothetical protein CpeS | 0.030 | 0.301 | 0.100 | 0.095 | 100.0 | 87.5 | 10.2 |
| Syncc9902_1887 | CpeT-like | 0.071 | 0.334 | 0.213 | 0.208 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 27.6 |
| Syncc9902_1888 | CpeR-like, phycoerythrin linker-proteins region | 0.035 | 0.531 | 0.065 | 0.079 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 31.7 |
| Syncc9902_1889 | hypothetical protein | 0.045 | 0.333 | 0.135 | 0.141 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 22.2 |
| Syncc9902_1890 | hypothetical protein | 0.086 | 0.286 | 0.300 | 0.295 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 24.9 |
| Syncc9902_1891 | hypothetical protein | 0.047 | 0.247 | 0.191 | 0.203 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 25.1 |
| Syncc9902_1892 | CpeY-like | 0.031 | 0.196 | 0.157 | 0.159 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 32.4 |
| Syncc9902_1893 | C-phycoerythrin class II beta chain | 0.010 | 0.211 | 0.049 | 0.053 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 39.1 |
| Syncc9902_1894 | C-phycoerythrin class II alpha chain | 0.029 | 0.304 | 0.095 | 0.094 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 47.0 |
| Syncc9902_1895 | C-phycoerythrin class II gamma chain, linker polypeptide | 0.026 | 0.246 | 0.104 | 0.102 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 25.6 |
| Syncc9902_1896 | PBS lyase HEAT-like repeat | 0.042 | 0.210 | 0.198 | 0.199 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 26.0 |
| Syncc9902_1897 | putative bilin biosynthesis protein cpeZ | 0.034 | 0.210 | 0.161 | 0.162 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 44.4 |
| Syncc9902_1898 | putative bilin biosynthesis protein (CpeY) | 0.072 | 0.218 | 0.329 | 0.323 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 30.4 |
| Syncc9902_1899 | hypothetical protein | 0.058 | 0.182 | 0.319 | 0.296 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 25.6 |
| Syncc9902_1900 | hypothetical protein | 0.030 | 0.194 | 0.154 | 0.158 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.9 |
| Syncc9902_1901 | PBS lyase HEAT-like repeat | 0.033 | 0.206 | 0.161 | 0.167 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 23.6 |
| Syncc9902_1902 | C-phycoerythrin class I alpha chain | 0.018 | 0.242 | 0.074 | 0.074 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 25.8 |
| Syncc9902_1903 | C-phycoerythrin class I beta chain | 0.010 | 0.181 | 0.055 | 0.055 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 40.4 |
| Syncc9902_1904 | hypothetical protein | 0.004 | 0.211 | 0.019 | 0.009 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 23.4 |
| Syncc9902_1905 | hypothetical protein | 0.040 | 0.329 | 0.122 | 0.119 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 39.8 |
| Syncc9902_1906 | 15,16 dihydrobiliverdin:ferredoxin oxidoreductase | 0.025 | 0.274 | 0.090 | 0.091 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 34.3 |
| Syncc9902_1907 | phycoerythrobilin:ferredoxin oxidoreductase | 0.038 | 0.253 | 0.151 | 0.145 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 20.7 |
| Syncc9902_1908 | Phycocyanin, beta subunit | 0.017 | 0.220 | 0.077 | 0.077 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 22.5 |
| Syncc9902_1909 | Phycocyanin, alpha subunit | 0.009 | 0.229 | 0.037 | 0.045 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.9 |
| Syncc9902_1910 | hypothetical protein | 0.035 | 0.215 | 0.161 | 0.159 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.8 |
| Syncc9902_1911 | PBS lyase HEAT-like repeat | 0.056 | 0.264 | 0.212 | 0.214 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.5 |
| Syncc9902_1912 | phycocyanobilin lyase beta subunit | 0.039 | 0.214 | 0.184 | 0.174 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.5 |
| Syncc9902_1913 | protein tyrosine phosphatase (EC:3.1.3.48) | 0.035 | 0.217 | 0.161 | 0.152 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.0 |
| Syncc9902_1914 | Cytidylate kinase (EC:6.3.2.1, EC:2.7.4.14) | 0.037 | 0.225 | 0.162 | 0.173 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.3 |
| Syncc9902_1915 | Rare lipoprotein A | 0.030 | 0.137 | 0.223 | 0.225 | 100.0 | 99.5 | 9.7 |
| Syncc9902_1916 | phosphoribosylaminoimidazole synthetase (EC:6.3.3.1) | 0.024 | 0.224 | 0.108 | 0.123 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.3 |
| Syncc9902_1917 | hypothetical protein | 0.007 | 0.262 | 0.027 | 0.030 | 100.0 | 84.1 | 8.8 |
| Syncc9902_1918 | hypothetical protein | 0.035 | 0.207 | 0.167 | 0.162 | 100.0 | 99.8 | 8.9 |
| Syncc9902_1919 | hypothetical protein | 0.035 | 0.069 | 0.506 | 0.427 | 100.0 | 57.0 | 4.8 |
| Syncc9902_1920 | hypothetical protein | 0.040 | 0.201 | 0.198 | 0.191 | 100.0 | 95.7 | 10.1 |
| Syncc9902_1921 | hypothetical protein | 0.027 | 0.224 | 0.120 | 0.127 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 6.3 |
| Syncc9902_1922 | 3'-5' exonuclease | 0.012 | 0.173 | 0.070 | 0.068 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.1 |
| Syncc9902_1923 | possible Pex protein | 0.017 | 0.223 | 0.074 | 0.080 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.0 |
| Syncc9902_1924 | hypothetical protein | 0.014 | 0.166 | 0.087 | 0.087 | 100.0 | 53.6 | 5.2 |

Table A5.2. dN/dS ratios of CC9902 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9902 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|-----------------|--|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Syncc9902_1925 | hypothetical protein | 0.036 | 0.148 | 0.245 | 0.239 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 8.0 |
| Syncc9902_1926 | coproporphyrinogen III oxidase (EC:1.3.3.3) | 0.008 | 0.126 | 0.065 | 0.062 | 100.0 | 77.9 | 7.0 |
| Syncc9902_1927 | MRP protein-like | 0.013 | 0.189 | 0.071 | 0.074 | 100.0 | 82.3 | 6.6 |
| Syncc9902_1928 | cell division protein possibly involved in shape determination | 0.011 | 0.131 | 0.083 | 0.084 | 100.0 | 57.3 | 4.6 |
| Syncc9902_1929 | hypothetical protein | 0.021 | 0.153 | 0.139 | 0.141 | 97.6 | 37.9 | 4.0 |
| Syncc9902_1930 | photosystem I reaction center subunit II (PsaD) | 0.011 | 0.189 | 0.056 | 0.062 | 100.0 | 89.8 | 6.6 |
| Syncc9902_1931 | Anthranilate synthase (EC:4.1.3.27) | 0.013 | 0.214 | 0.060 | 0.065 | 94.7 | 56.7 | 4.8 |
| Syncc9902_1932 | Glutamate--cysteine ligase, putative | 0.013 | 0.148 | 0.089 | 0.094 | 100.0 | 70.7 | 5.4 |
| Syncc9902_1933 | phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase (EC:4.1.1.31) | 0.007 | 0.168 | 0.039 | 0.039 | 97.4 | 89.4 | 8.3 |
| Syncc9902_1934 | hypothetical protein | 0.020 | 0.108 | 0.186 | 0.226 | 100.0 | 57.0 | 7.2 |
| Syncc9902_1935 | RecF protein | 0.011 | 0.173 | 0.061 | 0.065 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.0 |
| Syncc9902_1936 | S-adenosylmethionine decarboxylase proenzyme (EC:4.1.1.50) | 0.009 | 0.100 | 0.092 | 0.092 | 100.0 | 98.3 | 9.0 |
| Syncc9902_1937 | hypothetical protein | 0.016 | 0.175 | 0.090 | 0.093 | 100.0 | 87.5 | 7.3 |
| Syncc9902_1938 | cob(I)lyrinic acid a,c-diamide adenosyltransferase | 0.008 | 0.221 | 0.037 | 0.043 | 100.0 | 99.7 | 10.8 |
| Syncc9902_1939 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Syncc9902_1940 | Rhodanese-like | 0.032 | 0.209 | 0.152 | 0.157 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.0 |
| Syncc9902_1941 | hypothetical protein | 0.066 | 0.183 | 0.363 | 0.366 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.1 |
| Syncc9902_1942 | hypothetical protein | 0.013 | 0.194 | 0.065 | 0.059 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.3 |
| Syncc9902_1943 | hypothetical protein | 0.052 | 0.247 | 0.212 | 0.214 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.9 |
| Syncc9902_1944 | phytoene dehydrogenase related enzyme | 0.028 | 0.182 | 0.154 | 0.145 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.5 |
| Syncc9902_1945 | prephenate dehydrogenase | 0.017 | 0.145 | 0.117 | 0.129 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.6 |
| Syncc9902_1946 | hypothetical protein | 0.011 | 0.139 | 0.081 | 0.087 | 100.0 | 72.5 | 5.5 |
| Syncc9902_1947 | hypothetical protein | 0.011 | 0.172 | 0.066 | 0.074 | 100.0 | 84.3 | 5.5 |
| Syncc9902_1948 | hypothetical protein | 0.044 | 0.222 | 0.200 | 0.192 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.9 |
| Syncc9902_1949 | recombinase A | 0.005 | 0.129 | 0.038 | 0.038 | 100.0 | 50.4 | 5.0 |
| Syncc9902_1950 | hypothetical protein | 0.024 | 0.143 | 0.167 | 0.167 | 98.4 | 57.5 | 4.7 |
| Syncc9902_1951 | ATPase | 0.013 | 0.138 | 0.097 | 0.095 | 100.0 | 64.6 | 5.0 |
| Syncc9902_1952 | putative LdpA protein | 0.026 | 0.106 | 0.241 | 0.219 | 100.0 | 45.6 | 4.3 |
| Syncc9902_1952a | hypothetical protein | 0.021 | 0.207 | 0.103 | 0.102 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 26.6 |
| Syncc9902_1953 | NADH dehydrogenase I subunit N | 0.014 | 0.200 | 0.068 | 0.068 | 100.0 | 7.0 | 3.1 |
| Syncc9902_1954 | hypothetical protein | 0.057 | 0.027 | 2.112 | 2.139 | 100.0 | 89.2 | 7.4 |
| Syncc9902_1955 | 50S ribosomal protein L3 | 0.009 | 0.104 | 0.085 | 0.083 | 100.0 | 56.0 | 4.9 |
| Syncc9902_1956 | 50S ribosomal protein L4 | 0.005 | 0.102 | 0.050 | 0.049 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 7.6 |
| Syncc9902_1957 | 50S ribosomal protein L23 | 0.000 | 0.054 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 92.4 | 7.3 |
| Syncc9902_1958 | 50S ribosomal protein L2 | 0.005 | 0.124 | 0.039 | 0.035 | 100.0 | 73.4 | 6.3 |
| Syncc9902_1959 | Ribosomal protein S19 | 0.000 | 0.026 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 21.7 | 2.8 |
| Syncc9902_1960 | Ribosomal protein L22 | 0.019 | 0.093 | 0.204 | 0.204 | 100.0 | 27.9 | 3.8 |
| Syncc9902_1961 | 30S ribosomal protein S3 | 0.002 | 0.115 | 0.021 | 0.021 | 100.0 | 54.5 | 5.5 |
| Syncc9902_1962 | 50S ribosomal protein L16 | 0.004 | 0.137 | 0.028 | 0.028 | 100.0 | 75.5 | 6.1 |
| Syncc9902_1963 | Ribosomal protein L29 | 0.005 | 0.048 | 0.094 | 0.094 | 100.0 | 97.6 | 8.4 |
| Syncc9902_1964 | 30S ribosomal protein S17 | 0.005 | 0.077 | 0.062 | 0.068 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.9 |
| Syncc9902_1965 | 50S ribosomal protein L14 | 0.003 | 0.107 | 0.023 | 0.023 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.1 |
| Syncc9902_1966 | Ribosomal protein L24 | 0.005 | 0.122 | 0.042 | 0.042 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.5 |
| Syncc9902_1967 | 50S ribosomal protein L5 | 0.004 | 0.116 | 0.037 | 0.036 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.7 |
| Syncc9902_1968 | 30S ribosomal protein S8 | 0.007 | 0.102 | 0.067 | 0.067 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.6 |
| Syncc9902_1969 | 50S ribosomal protein L6 | 0.004 | 0.132 | 0.033 | 0.032 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.2 |
| Syncc9902_1970 | Ribosomal protein L18 | 0.009 | 0.076 | 0.116 | 0.110 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.4 |
| Syncc9902_1971 | 30S ribosomal protein S5 | 0.005 | 0.171 | 0.030 | 0.029 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.7 |
| Syncc9902_1972 | 50S ribosomal protein L15 | 0.005 | 0.124 | 0.042 | 0.049 | 100.0 | 99.3 | 7.7 |
| Syncc9902_1973 | preprotein translocase SecY | 0.003 | 0.149 | 0.018 | 0.015 | 100.0 | 95.6 | 7.9 |
| Syncc9902_1974 | Adenylate kinase, subfamily | 0.015 | 0.188 | 0.078 | 0.084 | 100.0 | 91.9 | 8.1 |
| Syncc9902_1975 | Ribosomal protein L36 | 0.004 | 0.056 | 0.072 | 0.072 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 8.1 |
| Syncc9902_1976 | 30S ribosomal protein S13 | 0.004 | 0.102 | 0.038 | 0.038 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.0 |
| Syncc9902_1977 | 30S ribosomal protein S11 | 0.003 | 0.139 | 0.023 | 0.022 | 100.0 | 76.6 | 7.8 |
| Syncc9902_1978 | DNA-directed RNA polymerase alpha subunit (EC:2.7.7.6) | 0.004 | 0.145 | 0.025 | 0.027 | 100.0 | 83.2 | 6.4 |
| Syncc9902_1979 | 50S ribosomal protein L17 | 0.007 | 0.188 | 0.038 | 0.043 | 100.0 | 66.1 | 4.9 |
| Syncc9902_1980 | tRNA pseudouridine synthase (EC:4.2.1.70) | 0.026 | 0.180 | 0.145 | 0.136 | 100.0 | 88.4 | 7.6 |
| Syncc9902_1981 | 50S ribosomal protein L13 | 0.005 | 0.057 | 0.095 | 0.093 | 100.0 | 48.7 | 4.9 |
| Syncc9902_1982 | 30S ribosomal protein S9 | 0.002 | 0.179 | 0.009 | 0.009 | 100.0 | 75.1 | 6.6 |
| Syncc9902_1983 | 50S ribosomal protein L31 | 0.013 | 0.094 | 0.138 | 0.129 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 7.0 |
| Syncc9902_1984 | peptide chain release factor 1 | 0.005 | 0.205 | 0.025 | 0.031 | 100.0 | 59.8 | 6.0 |
| Syncc9902_1985 | HNH nuclease | 0.012 | 0.140 | 0.084 | 0.084 | 100.0 | 29.7 | 4.0 |
| Syncc9902_1986 | alanine racemase (EC:5.1.1.1) | 0.019 | 0.138 | 0.138 | 0.132 | 94.8 | 68.5 | 5.6 |
| Syncc9902_1987 | hypothetical protein | 0.024 | 0.228 | 0.107 | 0.133 | 100.0 | 21.8 | 3.5 |
| Syncc9902_1988 | hypothetical protein | 0.016 | 0.085 | 0.189 | 0.272 | 97.5 | 27.2 | 3.8 |
| Syncc9902_1989 | glycosyl transferase, family 2 | 0.010 | 0.118 | 0.087 | 0.106 | 100.0 | 47.1 | 4.3 |
| Syncc9902_1990 | hypothetical protein | 0.032 | 0.165 | 0.195 | 0.198 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 8.1 |

Table A5.2. dN/dS ratios of CC9902 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9902 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|----------------|---|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Syncc9902_1991 | photosystem I subunit VIII (PsaI) | 0.000 | 0.011 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 7.4 |
| Syncc9902_1992 | putative photosystem I reaction center subunit XI (PsaL) | 0.003 | 0.186 | 0.016 | 0.016 | 100.0 | 94.7 | 7.1 |
| Syncc9902_1993 | putative RND family multidrug efflux transporter | 0.019 | 0.199 | 0.096 | 0.093 | 94.9 | 50.2 | 4.9 |
| Syncc9902_1994 | Photosystem I psaB | 0.001 | 0.093 | 0.012 | 0.014 | 100.0 | 95.3 | 10.2 |
| Syncc9902_1995 | Photosystem I psaA | 0.009 | 0.159 | 0.058 | 0.059 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.6 |
| Syncc9902_1996 | hypothetical protein | 0.051 | 0.215 | 0.239 | 0.252 | 100.0 | 94.3 | 10.5 |
| Syncc9902_1997 | Precorrin-3B C17-methyltransferase region | 0.057 | 0.283 | 0.203 | 0.209 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.1 |
| Syncc9902_1998 | putative transcriptional regulator, Crp/Fnr family | 0.055 | 0.239 | 0.230 | 0.230 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.1 |
| Syncc9902_1999 | possible porin | 0.050 | 0.340 | 0.147 | 0.149 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 33.4 |
| Syncc9902_2000 | hypothetical protein | 0.096 | 0.314 | 0.305 | 0.295 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.3 |
| Syncc9902_2001 | putative hydroxylase | 0.076 | 0.448 | 0.169 | 0.168 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 47.5 |
| Syncc9902_2002 | putative iron ABC transporter, substrate binding protein | 0.062 | 0.451 | 0.137 | 0.135 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 46.4 |
| Syncc9902_2003 | ferritin | 0.049 | 0.404 | 0.122 | 0.116 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 44.9 |
| Syncc9902_2004 | hypothetical protein | 0.090 | 0.353 | 0.255 | 0.257 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 36.2 |
| Syncc9902_2005 | hypothetical protein | 0.095 | 0.356 | 0.266 | 0.252 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 38.0 |
| Syncc9902_2006 | Thioredoxin-disulfide reductase (EC:1.8.1.9) | 0.032 | 0.342 | 0.095 | 0.097 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 43.0 |
| Syncc9902_2007 | flavodoxin | 0.029 | 0.353 | 0.081 | 0.075 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 47.2 |
| Syncc9902_2008 | hypothetical protein | 0.168 | 0.124 | 1.356 | 1.270 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 37.1 |
| Syncc9902_2009 | hypothetical protein | 0.052 | 0.205 | 0.253 | 0.256 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.9 |
| Syncc9902_2010 | regulatory proteins, Crp family | 0.011 | 0.340 | 0.033 | 0.035 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 29.8 |
| Syncc9902_2011 | putative hydrogenase accessory protein | 0.049 | 0.261 | 0.189 | 0.196 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 28.3 |
| Syncc9902_2012 | possible porin | 0.074 | 0.248 | 0.299 | 0.300 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.5 |
| Syncc9902_2013 | hypothetical protein | 0.031 | 0.168 | 0.182 | 0.204 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.7 |
| Syncc9902_2014 | lipoyl synthase | 0.020 | 0.222 | 0.089 | 0.090 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.5 |
| Syncc9902_2015 | hypothetical protein | 0.078 | 0.289 | 0.271 | 0.279 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.1 |
| Syncc9902_2016 | Glutamate synthase (NADPH) (EC:1.4.1.13) | 0.016 | 0.198 | 0.080 | 0.083 | 99.1 | 91.2 | 9.2 |
| Syncc9902_2017 | hypothetical protein | 0.027 | 0.134 | 0.204 | 0.211 | 99.7 | 47.5 | 5.0 |
| Syncc9902_2018 | hypothetical protein | 0.030 | 0.145 | 0.206 | 0.213 | 100.0 | 53.1 | 5.2 |
| Syncc9902_2019 | 30S ribosomal protein S12 | 0.002 | 0.162 | 0.012 | 0.011 | 100.0 | 69.1 | 5.9 |
| Syncc9902_2020 | 30S ribosomal protein S7 | 0.000 | 0.154 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 37.4 | 4.2 |
| Syncc9902_2021 | elongation factor EF-2 | 0.009 | 0.188 | 0.047 | 0.048 | 100.0 | 95.0 | 9.4 |
| Syncc9902_2022 | elongation factor Tu (EC:2.7.7.4) | 0.010 | 0.243 | 0.042 | 0.038 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.1 |
| Syncc9902_2023 | 30S ribosomal protein S10 | 0.011 | 0.239 | 0.048 | 0.048 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 22.9 |
| Syncc9902_2024 | Peptidase S16, lon-like | 0.016 | 0.221 | 0.074 | 0.072 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.5 |
| Syncc9902_2025 | probable sterol-C-methyltransferase | 0.028 | 0.244 | 0.115 | 0.123 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.8 |
| Syncc9902_2026 | Prephenate dehydratase (EC:4.2.1.51) | 0.020 | 0.214 | 0.096 | 0.097 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.9 |
| Syncc9902_2027 | hypothetical protein | 0.023 | 0.164 | 0.140 | 0.144 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 20.1 |
| Syncc9902_2028 | Ribonuclease H (EC:3.1.26.4) | 0.043 | 0.234 | 0.182 | 0.194 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.0 |
| Syncc9902_2029 | Ribonuclease E and G | 0.026 | 0.233 | 0.110 | 0.107 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.9 |
| Syncc9902_2030 | Elongator protein 3/MiaB/NifB | 0.023 | 0.246 | 0.093 | 0.095 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.9 |
| Syncc9902_2031 | aspartate aminotransferase | 0.020 | 0.266 | 0.076 | 0.081 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 20.0 |
| Syncc9902_2032 | ATP-dependent Clp protease adaptor protein ClpS | 0.010 | 0.248 | 0.041 | 0.041 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 26.3 |
| Syncc9902_2033 | hypothetical protein | 0.026 | 0.117 | 0.219 | 0.215 | 100.0 | 87.5 | 8.2 |
| Syncc9902_2034 | TPR repeat | 0.027 | 0.094 | 0.286 | 0.285 | 100.0 | 95.9 | 8.7 |
| Syncc9902_2035 | Elongator protein 3/MiaB/NifB | 0.025 | 0.414 | 0.061 | 0.061 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 20.6 |
| Syncc9902_2036 | Photosystem II reaction centre protein PsaB/D1 | 0.038 | 0.470 | 0.080 | 0.082 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 26.9 |
| Syncc9902_2037 | hypothetical protein | 0.059 | 0.049 | 1.206 | 1.206 | 79.9 | 5.5 | 1.7 |
| Syncc9902_2038 | hypothetical protein | 0.037 | 0.234 | 0.157 | 0.154 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.6 |
| Syncc9902_2039 | hypothetical protein | 0.054 | 0.275 | 0.196 | 0.196 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.4 |
| Syncc9902_2040 | chorismate synthase (EC:4.2.3.5) | 0.008 | 0.131 | 0.058 | 0.062 | 100.0 | 71.8 | 6.8 |
| Syncc9902_2041 | hypothetical protein | 0.007 | 0.243 | 0.029 | 0.027 | 100.0 | 75.7 | 8.4 |
| Syncc9902_2042 | possible aldolase | 0.043 | 0.117 | 0.370 | 0.339 | 100.0 | 22.2 | 4.2 |
| Syncc9902_2043 | Peptidase M41, FtsH (EC:3.6.4.6) | 0.006 | 0.274 | 0.023 | 0.024 | 100.0 | 89.8 | 8.1 |
| Syncc9902_2044 | ATP-sulfurylase (EC:2.7.7.4) | 0.012 | 0.202 | 0.061 | 0.065 | 100.0 | 63.8 | 6.6 |
| Syncc9902_2045 | photosystem II manganese-stabilizing polypeptide | 0.017 | 0.172 | 0.097 | 0.099 | 100.0 | 86.6 | 6.8 |
| Syncc9902_2046 | DNA/pantothenate metabolism flavoprotein | 0.031 | 0.193 | 0.158 | 0.167 | 100.0 | 96.3 | 10.7 |
| Syncc9902_2047 | hypothetical protein | 0.017 | 0.108 | 0.160 | 0.165 | 100.0 | 86.9 | 6.3 |
| Syncc9902_2048 | hypothetical protein | 0.028 | 0.071 | 0.396 | 0.298 | 100.0 | 34.3 | 4.1 |
| Syncc9902_2049 | hypothetical protein | 0.027 | 0.221 | 0.123 | 0.130 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 8.6 |
| Syncc9902_2050 | putative type 2 NADH dehydrogenase (Ndh, Ndh2B or NdbA) | 0.024 | 0.187 | 0.127 | 0.123 | 100.0 | 99.0 | 11.2 |
| Syncc9902_2051 | aspartate carbamoyltransferase catalytic subunit (EC:2.1.3.2) | 0.017 | 0.201 | 0.082 | 0.081 | 100.0 | 96.8 | 14.0 |
| Syncc9902_2052 | Methylpurine-DNA glycosylase (MPG) | 0.046 | 0.244 | 0.189 | 0.192 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.9 |
| Syncc9902_2053 | Protein of unknown function DUF165 | 0.024 | 0.285 | 0.086 | 0.086 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.7 |
| Syncc9902_2054 | possible glycosyltransferase | 0.031 | 0.146 | 0.210 | 0.227 | 98.7 | 41.1 | 4.0 |
| Syncc9902_2055 | hypothetical protein | 0.013 | 0.202 | 0.065 | 0.063 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.5 |
| Syncc9902_2056 | hypothetical protein | 0.019 | 0.251 | 0.077 | 0.074 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.8 |
| Syncc9902_2057 | Glutamyl-tRNA(Gln) amidotransferase C subunit | 0.014 | 0.336 | 0.042 | 0.043 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.2 |

Table A5.2. dN/dS ratios of CC9902 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9902 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|----------------|---|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Syncc9902_2058 | beta-carotene hydroxylase | 0.034 | 0.377 | 0.090 | 0.090 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 22.1 |
| Syncc9902_2059 | hypothetical protein | 0.039 | 0.229 | 0.169 | 0.172 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 23.0 |
| Syncc9902_2060 | isoleucyl-tRNA synthetase | 0.031 | 0.269 | 0.117 | 0.121 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 23.2 |
| Syncc9902_2061 | hypothetical protein | 0.054 | 0.249 | 0.217 | 0.210 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.7 |
| Syncc9902_2062 | hypothetical protein | 0.015 | 0.174 | 0.084 | 0.095 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.0 |
| Syncc9902_2063 | hypothetical protein | 0.025 | 0.212 | 0.119 | 0.120 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.4 |
| Syncc9902_2064 | tRNA (guanine-N(7)-)-methyltransferase (EC:2.1.1.33) | 0.025 | 0.194 | 0.130 | 0.136 | 100.0 | 86.2 | 8.8 |
| Syncc9902_2065 | possible bicarbonate transporter, ICT family | 0.030 | 0.201 | 0.150 | 0.159 | 100.0 | 87.4 | 9.1 |
| Syncc9902_2066 | hypothetical protein | 0.039 | 0.177 | 0.220 | 0.238 | 99.5 | 78.6 | 7.4 |
| Syncc9902_2067 | Phosphoglucosamine mutase | 0.017 | 0.190 | 0.090 | 0.088 | 100.0 | 84.7 | 9.7 |
| Syncc9902_2068 | possible soluble lytic transglycosylase | 0.045 | 0.150 | 0.297 | 0.284 | 98.9 | 34.3 | 3.7 |
| Syncc9902_2069 | hypothetical protein | 0.032 | 0.170 | 0.186 | 0.195 | 100.0 | 84.1 | 6.2 |
| Syncc9902_2070 | thioredoxin-like protein TxIA | 0.015 | 0.149 | 0.104 | 0.125 | 100.0 | 65.2 | 5.1 |
| Syncc9902_2071 | Thymidylate synthase complementing protein ThyX | 0.011 | 0.217 | 0.050 | 0.048 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.2 |
| Syncc9902_2072 | deoxycytidine triphosphate deaminase (EC:3.5.4.13) | 0.018 | 0.225 | 0.078 | 0.079 | 100.0 | 30.6 | 3.9 |
| Syncc9902_2073 | cob(I)alamin adenosyltransferase | 0.018 | 0.207 | 0.087 | 0.082 | 96.4 | 64.1 | 5.5 |
| Syncc9902_2074 | Ribonuclease PH (EC:2.7.7.56) | 0.026 | 0.237 | 0.109 | 0.111 | 100.0 | 92.1 | 8.5 |
| Syncc9902_2075 | transcriptional regulator, Crp/Fnr family | 0.007 | 0.223 | 0.034 | 0.027 | 100.0 | 84.7 | 8.3 |
| Syncc9902_2076 | hypothetical protein | 0.018 | 0.188 | 0.095 | 0.095 | 100.0 | 89.3 | 8.0 |
| Syncc9902_2077 | Resolvase, RNase H-like fold | 0.031 | 0.157 | 0.200 | 0.203 | 100.0 | 95.5 | 8.3 |
| Syncc9902_2078 | hypothetical protein | 0.002 | 0.171 | 0.011 | 0.010 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 8.3 |
| Syncc9902_2079 | peptidyl-HRNA hydrolase (EC:3.1.1.29) | 0.013 | 0.178 | 0.073 | 0.077 | 100.0 | 99.4 | 9.2 |
| Syncc9902_2080 | Twin-arginine translocation protein TatA/E | 0.029 | 0.269 | 0.107 | 0.088 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.2 |
| Syncc9902_2081 | photosystem II reaction center protein PsbH | 0.005 | 0.110 | 0.042 | 0.043 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 7.7 |
| Syncc9902_2082 | photosystem II reaction centre N protein (psbN) | 0.007 | 0.070 | 0.094 | 0.042 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 6.6 |
| Syncc9902_2083 | possible alpha mannosidase | 0.037 | 0.201 | 0.186 | 0.187 | 100.0 | 93.1 | 10.3 |
| Syncc9902_2084 | photosystem II reaction center I protein PsbI | 0.004 | 0.099 | 0.038 | 0.038 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.7 |
| Syncc9902_2085 | hypothetical protein | 0.030 | 0.254 | 0.119 | 0.119 | 100.0 | 88.9 | 11.8 |
| Syncc9902_2086 | Uncharacterized low-complexity proteins-like | 0.070 | 0.247 | 0.284 | 0.291 | 100.0 | 64.8 | 9.7 |
| Syncc9902_2087 | 3-isopropylmalate dehydratase small subunit | 0.034 | 0.190 | 0.181 | 0.168 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.8 |
| Syncc9902_2088 | isopropylmalate isomerase large subunit | 0.012 | 0.182 | 0.068 | 0.072 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.0 |
| Syncc9902_2089 | Competence-damaged protein | 0.031 | 0.173 | 0.178 | 0.173 | 100.0 | 94.5 | 8.1 |
| Syncc9902_2090 | putative glycosyltransferase | 0.016 | 0.212 | 0.074 | 0.086 | 100.0 | 74.9 | 6.1 |
| Syncc9902_2091 | serine hydroxymethyltransferase (EC:2.1.2.1) | 0.013 | 0.226 | 0.056 | 0.055 | 100.0 | 89.7 | 9.2 |
| Syncc9902_2092 | hypothetical protein | 0.014 | 0.155 | 0.089 | 0.075 | 100.0 | 93.1 | 7.1 |
| Syncc9902_2093 | hypothetical protein | 0.014 | 0.250 | 0.055 | 0.052 | 100.0 | 77.4 | 6.8 |
| Syncc9902_2094 | hypothetical protein | 0.004 | 0.160 | 0.024 | 0.025 | 100.0 | 92.7 | 5.9 |
| Syncc9902_2095 | hypothetical protein | 0.024 | 0.169 | 0.143 | 0.141 | 100.0 | 82.0 | 6.4 |
| Syncc9902_2096 | Rhodanese-like | 0.017 | 0.125 | 0.136 | 0.136 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 7.4 |
| Syncc9902_2097 | Negative regulator of class I heat shock protein | 0.011 | 0.200 | 0.057 | 0.056 | 100.0 | 58.9 | 4.7 |
| Syncc9902_2098 | tryptophan synthase subunit beta | 0.007 | 0.151 | 0.048 | 0.047 | 100.0 | 50.8 | 6.2 |
| Syncc9902_2099 | putative translation initiation factor SUI1 | 0.017 | 0.152 | 0.114 | 0.100 | 100.0 | 75.7 | 6.0 |
| Syncc9902_2100 | Adenylylsulfate kinase (EC:2.7.1.25) | 0.020 | 0.207 | 0.094 | 0.091 | 100.0 | 88.7 | 7.3 |
| Syncc9902_2101 | hypothetical protein | 0.013 | 0.166 | 0.081 | 0.082 | 100.0 | 94.9 | 7.1 |
| Syncc9902_2102 | hypothetical protein | 0.031 | 0.180 | 0.171 | 0.166 | 100.0 | 55.5 | 4.6 |
| Syncc9902_2103 | 1-(5-Phosphoribosyl)-5-amino-4-imidazole- carboxylate (AIR) carboxylase (EC:4.1.1.21) | 0.016 | 0.158 | 0.101 | 0.098 | 100.0 | 64.3 | 7.9 |
| Syncc9902_2104 | N-acetylglucosamine-6-phosphate deacetylase (EC:3.5.1.25) | 0.047 | 0.152 | 0.309 | 0.328 | 100.0 | 82.7 | 7.5 |
| Syncc9902_2105 | Mg-protoporphyrin IX methyl transferase (EC:2.1.1.11) | 0.034 | 0.223 | 0.153 | 0.157 | 100.0 | 72.1 | 6.4 |
| Syncc9902_2106 | probable pseudouridine synthase | 0.028 | 0.214 | 0.129 | 0.127 | 100.0 | 93.3 | 12.1 |
| Syncc9902_2107 | two component transcriptional regulator, LuxR family | 0.005 | 0.218 | 0.023 | 0.025 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.4 |
| Syncc9902_2108 | hypothetical protein | 0.043 | 0.196 | 0.217 | 0.217 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.7 |
| Syncc9902_2109 | NifS-like aminotransferase class-V | 0.032 | 0.177 | 0.180 | 0.184 | 100.0 | 74.8 | 7.0 |
| Syncc9902_2110 | hypothetical protein | 0.028 | 0.141 | 0.199 | 0.200 | 100.0 | 95.5 | 7.7 |
| Syncc9902_2111 | methyltransferase | 0.026 | 0.215 | 0.123 | 0.119 | 100.0 | 81.2 | 10.2 |
| Syncc9902_2112 | NADH dehydrogenase delta subunit (EC:1.6.5.3) | 0.009 | 0.249 | 0.037 | 0.036 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.1 |
| Syncc9902_2113 | hypothetical protein | 0.031 | 0.086 | 0.360 | 0.388 | 100.0 | 89.9 | 7.3 |
| Syncc9902_2114 | hypothetical protein | 0.073 | 0.311 | 0.236 | 0.242 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.9 |
| Syncc9902_2115 | hypothetical protein | 0.048 | 0.203 | 0.239 | 0.237 | 100.0 | 97.8 | 8.6 |
| Syncc9902_2116 | hypothetical protein | 0.052 | 0.250 | 0.208 | 0.200 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.1 |
| Syncc9902_2117 | probable O-succinylbenzoic acid--CoA ligase | 0.035 | 0.136 | 0.257 | 0.255 | 99.2 | 54.5 | 5.0 |
| Syncc9902_2118 | putative O-succinylbenzoate synthase | 0.079 | 0.196 | 0.401 | 0.366 | 96.0 | 49.8 | 5.2 |
| Syncc9902_2119 | 1,4-dihydroxy-2-naphthoate octaprenyltransferase, | 0.035 | 0.189 | 0.183 | 0.166 | 100.0 | 70.5 | 6.7 |
| Syncc9902_2120 | Isochorismate synthase | 0.025 | 0.186 | 0.132 | 0.139 | 100.0 | 83.8 | 9.6 |
| Syncc9902_2121 | glutathione synthetase (EC:6.3.2.3) | 0.004 | 0.185 | 0.023 | 0.023 | 100.0 | 81.5 | 7.3 |
| Syncc9902_2122 | Glutaredoxin, GrxC | 0.011 | 0.162 | 0.070 | 0.070 | 100.0 | 94.6 | 8.8 |
| Syncc9902_2123 | peptide chain release factor RF-2 | 0.006 | 0.109 | 0.056 | 0.056 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.8 |

Table A5.2. dN/dS ratios of CC9902 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9902 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|----------------|--|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Syncc9902_2124 | peptide chain release factor 2 | 0.008 | 0.159 | 0.050 | 0.048 | 100.0 | 91.2 | 7.6 |
| Syncc9902_2125 | hypothetical protein | 0.021 | 0.124 | 0.170 | 0.172 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.0 |
| Syncc9902_2126 | hypothetical protein | 0.059 | 0.187 | 0.315 | 0.303 | 100.0 | 98.7 | 9.8 |
| Syncc9902_2127 | possible diacylglycerol kinase | 0.028 | 0.248 | 0.113 | 0.112 | 100.0 | 97.3 | 8.8 |
| Syncc9902_2128 | Glutamine amidotransferase of anthranilate synthase | 0.012 | 0.219 | 0.057 | 0.066 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.3 |
| Syncc9902_2129 | hypothetical protein | 0.019 | 0.197 | 0.094 | 0.087 | 100.0 | 90.0 | 8.1 |
| Syncc9902_2130 | hypothetical protein | 0.050 | 0.153 | 0.325 | 0.331 | 100.0 | 75.1 | 5.2 |
| Syncc9902_2131 | hypothetical protein | 0.032 | 0.182 | 0.176 | 0.181 | 100.0 | 36.6 | 4.2 |
| Syncc9902_2132 | Asparaginase (EC:3.5.1.1) | 0.033 | 0.206 | 0.162 | 0.174 | 100.0 | 53.0 | 5.6 |
| Syncc9902_2133 | aminotransferase class-I | 0.020 | 0.194 | 0.102 | 0.104 | 100.0 | 63.1 | 6.1 |
| Syncc9902_2134 | arginyl-tRNA synthetase (EC:6.1.1.19) | 0.013 | 0.208 | 0.064 | 0.068 | 100.0 | 99.2 | 14.7 |
| Syncc9902_2135 | Nicotinate-nucleotide pyrophosphorylase (EC:2.4.2.19) | 0.026 | 0.188 | 0.138 | 0.138 | 98.2 | 94.8 | 10.7 |
| Syncc9902_2136 | tRNA modification GTPase | 0.016 | 0.200 | 0.081 | 0.078 | 100.0 | 91.7 | 9.3 |
| Syncc9902_2137 | hypothetical protein | 0.033 | 0.195 | 0.170 | 0.181 | 100.0 | 81.8 | 6.7 |
| Syncc9902_2138 | hypothetical protein | 0.027 | 0.173 | 0.156 | 0.148 | 100.0 | 79.5 | 5.5 |
| Syncc9902_2139 | metal dependent phosphohydrolase (EC:2.7.6.5) | 0.009 | 0.140 | 0.063 | 0.074 | 100.0 | 60.5 | 6.5 |
| Syncc9902_2140 | ATPase | 0.020 | 0.152 | 0.131 | 0.130 | 99.5 | 66.2 | 6.0 |
| Syncc9902_2141 | Pseudouridine synthase, RluD (EC:4.2.1.70) | 0.017 | 0.182 | 0.091 | 0.087 | 100.0 | 88.2 | 8.9 |
| Syncc9902_2142 | GTP-binding | 0.013 | 0.209 | 0.062 | 0.060 | 100.0 | 59.2 | 6.4 |
| Syncc9902_2143 | phosphoglycerate kinase (EC:2.7.2.3) | 0.006 | 0.158 | 0.035 | 0.030 | 100.0 | 75.2 | 6.6 |
| Syncc9902_2144 | hypothetical protein | 0.056 | 0.216 | 0.257 | 0.235 | 100.0 | 80.4 | 6.3 |
| Syncc9902_2145 | 2-hydroxy-3-oxopropionate reductase (EC:1.1.1.60) | 0.056 | 0.216 | 0.260 | 0.243 | 100.0 | 55.0 | 4.7 |
| Syncc9902_2146 | hypothetical protein | 0.045 | 0.199 | 0.224 | 0.201 | 100.0 | 53.7 | 4.8 |
| Syncc9902_2147 | N-acetylglucosaminyltransferase, MurG (EC:2.4.1.227) | 0.024 | 0.163 | 0.147 | 0.125 | 100.0 | 59.7 | 5.5 |
| Syncc9902_2148 | L-threonine-O-3-phosphate decarboxylase (EC:4.1.1.81) | 0.061 | 0.315 | 0.192 | 0.181 | 100.0 | 62.3 | 7.7 |
| Syncc9902_2149 | hypothetical protein | 0.061 | 0.000 | Inf | Inf | 89.0 | 7.6 | 2.0 |
| Syncc9902_2150 | dihydroorotate dehydrogenase | 0.014 | 0.203 | 0.069 | 0.068 | 100.0 | 80.5 | 9.8 |
| Syncc9902_2151 | possible ribonuclease HI | 0.019 | 0.165 | 0.113 | 0.122 | 100.0 | 87.8 | 7.1 |
| Syncc9902_2152 | hypothetical protein | 0.035 | 0.185 | 0.189 | 0.183 | 100.0 | 55.5 | 4.8 |
| Syncc9902_2153 | Ribosomal protein L7/L12 | 0.013 | 0.068 | 0.188 | 0.159 | 100.0 | 84.5 | 5.8 |
| Syncc9902_2154 | 50S ribosomal protein L10 | 0.003 | 0.057 | 0.048 | 0.047 | 100.0 | 90.1 | 7.5 |
| Syncc9902_2155 | 50S ribosomal protein L1 | 0.010 | 0.184 | 0.056 | 0.060 | 100.0 | 94.2 | 9.2 |
| Syncc9902_2156 | Ribosomal protein L11 | 0.007 | 0.134 | 0.049 | 0.048 | 100.0 | 97.7 | 7.0 |
| Syncc9902_2157 | transcription antitermination protein NusG | 0.011 | 0.240 | 0.046 | 0.042 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.7 |
| Syncc9902_2158 | SecE subunit of protein translocation complex | 0.011 | 0.124 | 0.089 | 0.083 | 100.0 | 71.3 | 7.2 |
| Syncc9902_2159 | ATPase | 0.014 | 0.177 | 0.078 | 0.081 | 98.7 | 86.0 | 9.3 |
| Syncc9902_2160 | Glyoxalase I (EC:4.4.1.5) | 0.009 | 0.166 | 0.056 | 0.054 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.4 |
| Syncc9902_2161 | Enolase (EC:4.2.1.11) | 0.009 | 0.233 | 0.037 | 0.033 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.6 |
| Syncc9902_2162 | possible kinase | 0.016 | 0.244 | 0.067 | 0.068 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.7 |
| Syncc9902_2163 | hypothetical protein | 0.027 | 0.227 | 0.119 | 0.149 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.6 |
| Syncc9902_2164 | hypothetical protein | 0.058 | 0.194 | 0.302 | 0.293 | 100.0 | 46.0 | 4.8 |
| Syncc9902_2165 | phage integrase | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Syncc9902_2166 | bifunctional ornithine acetyltransferase/N-acetylglutamate synthase protein (EC:2.3.1.1) | 0.055 | 0.365 | 0.152 | 0.159 | 100.0 | 95.5 | 20.1 |
| Syncc9902_2167 | Dephospho-CoA kinase (EC:2.7.1.24) | 0.044 | 0.173 | 0.255 | 0.264 | 100.0 | 71.5 | 9.3 |
| Syncc9902_2168 | Prolyl 4-hydroxylase, alpha subunit | 0.052 | 0.247 | 0.210 | 0.194 | 100.0 | 99.5 | 13.1 |
| Syncc9902_2169 | aspartyl/glutamyl-tRNA amidotransferase subunit B | 0.020 | 0.394 | 0.050 | 0.049 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.3 |
| Syncc9902_2170 | Aromatic-ring hydroxylase | 0.062 | 0.421 | 0.147 | 0.151 | 100.0 | 91.9 | 14.3 |
| Syncc9902_2171 | Nucleoside-diphosphate kinase (EC:2.7.4.6) | 0.008 | 0.286 | 0.028 | 0.025 | 100.0 | 70.8 | 5.7 |
| Syncc9902_2172 | arginine decarboxylase | 0.014 | 0.206 | 0.069 | 0.072 | 100.0 | 91.9 | 10.3 |
| Syncc9902_2173 | alanyl-tRNA synthetase (EC:6.1.1.7) | 0.027 | 0.255 | 0.105 | 0.102 | 100.0 | 98.0 | 11.9 |
| Syncc9902_2174 | hypothetical protein | 0.015 | 0.084 | 0.184 | 0.151 | 100.0 | 65.2 | 6.1 |
| Syncc9902_2175 | DEAD/DEAH box helicase-like | 0.008 | 0.193 | 0.041 | 0.043 | 100.0 | 95.4 | 8.7 |
| Syncc9902_2176 | hypothetical protein | 0.016 | 0.221 | 0.073 | 0.073 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.5 |
| Syncc9902_2177 | hypothetical protein | 0.064 | 0.189 | 0.341 | 0.328 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.7 |
| Syncc9902_2178 | putative small heat shock protein | 0.033 | 0.303 | 0.107 | 0.116 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.8 |
| Syncc9902_2179 | conserved hypothetical putative integral membrane protein | 0.017 | 0.224 | 0.075 | 0.076 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.9 |
| Syncc9902_2180 | flavoprotein | 0.013 | 0.241 | 0.054 | 0.057 | 100.0 | 90.6 | 10.2 |
| Syncc9902_2181 | hypothetical protein | 0.102 | 0.335 | 0.304 | 0.306 | 76.8 | 42.2 | 4.0 |
| Syncc9902_2182 | Capsular polysaccharide biosynthesis protein-like | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Syncc9902_2183 | putative flavoprotein | 0.014 | 0.163 | 0.086 | 0.084 | 100.0 | 77.6 | 7.9 |
| Syncc9902_2184 | rubrerythrin | 0.024 | 0.195 | 0.120 | 0.119 | 100.0 | 79.2 | 6.9 |
| Syncc9902_2185 | possible reductase | 0.037 | 0.212 | 0.175 | 0.186 | 100.0 | 99.1 | 8.4 |
| Syncc9902_2186 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.019 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 100.0 | 36.7 | 3.7 |
| Syncc9902_2187 | hypothetical protein | 0.018 | 0.161 | 0.110 | 0.109 | 100.0 | 85.9 | 7.3 |
| Syncc9902_2188 | glycine dehydrogenase (EC:1.4.4.2) | 0.022 | 0.214 | 0.102 | 0.098 | 100.0 | 99.2 | 12.9 |
| Syncc9902_2189 | Glycine cleavage H-protein | 0.006 | 0.169 | 0.035 | 0.027 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.7 |
| Syncc9902_2190 | hypothetical protein | 0.017 | 0.203 | 0.084 | 0.084 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.2 |

Table A5.2. dN/dS ratios of CC9902 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9902 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|----------------|--|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Syncc9902_2191 | Stearoyl-CoA 9-desaturase (EC:1.14.19.1) | 0.015 | 0.303 | 0.051 | 0.053 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.7 |
| Syncc9902_2192 | Stearoyl-CoA 9-desaturase (EC:1.14.19.1) | 0.013 | 0.234 | 0.054 | 0.051 | 100.0 | 98.9 | 11.8 |
| Syncc9902_2193 | 50S ribosomal protein L9 | 0.012 | 0.164 | 0.073 | 0.067 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.4 |
| Syncc9902_2194 | DnaB helicase | 0.012 | 0.286 | 0.043 | 0.047 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.7 |
| Syncc9902_2195 | hypothetical protein | 0.065 | 0.239 | 0.271 | 0.271 | 93.5 | 45.2 | 4.8 |
| Syncc9902_2196 | transcriptional regulator, AraC family | 0.119 | 0.384 | 0.309 | 0.321 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 28.7 |
| Syncc9902_2197 | glucose-inhibited division protein A | 0.029 | 0.318 | 0.091 | 0.092 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 22.0 |
| Syncc9902_2198 | hypothetical protein | 0.075 | 0.235 | 0.319 | 0.340 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.6 |
| Syncc9902_2199 | hypothetical protein | 0.021 | 0.233 | 0.090 | 0.091 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.2 |
| Syncc9902_2200 | hypothetical protein | 0.065 | 0.199 | 0.325 | 0.330 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.4 |
| Syncc9902_2201 | hypothetical protein | 0.015 | 0.225 | 0.066 | 0.070 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.9 |
| Syncc9902_2202 | hypothetical protein | 0.049 | 0.220 | 0.224 | 0.211 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.8 |
| Syncc9902_2203 | Protein of unknown function SprT | 0.020 | 0.146 | 0.136 | 0.140 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.2 |
| Syncc9902_2204 | hypothetical protein | 0.003 | 0.140 | 0.024 | 0.023 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.6 |
| Syncc9902_2205 | DNA ligase (EC:6.5.1.2) | 0.029 | 0.211 | 0.138 | 0.134 | 100.0 | 93.3 | 11.7 |
| Syncc9902_2206 | hypothetical protein | 0.015 | 0.153 | 0.100 | 0.101 | 100.0 | 48.8 | 5.6 |
| Syncc9902_2207 | hypothetical protein | 0.044 | 0.205 | 0.215 | 0.216 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.0 |
| Syncc9902_2208 | hypothetical protein | 0.025 | 0.252 | 0.100 | 0.087 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.7 |
| Syncc9902_2209 | conserved membrane protein, multidrug efflux associated | 0.017 | 0.118 | 0.148 | 0.152 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.7 |
| Syncc9902_2210 | putative multidrug efflux ABC transporter | 0.025 | 0.269 | 0.094 | 0.087 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 28.8 |
| Syncc9902_2211 | ATPase | 0.024 | 0.259 | 0.093 | 0.101 | 100.0 | 97.1 | 31.0 |
| Syncc9902_2212 | small mechanosensitive ion channel, MscS family | 0.003 | 0.043 | 0.070 | 0.068 | 100.0 | 85.0 | 7.3 |
| Syncc9902_2213 | valyl-tRNA synthetase | 0.023 | 0.269 | 0.084 | 0.086 | 100.0 | 90.8 | 14.5 |
| Syncc9902_2214 | ABC-type sugar transport system periplasmic component-like | 0.021 | 0.148 | 0.144 | 0.150 | 100.0 | 69.4 | 5.5 |
| Syncc9902_2215 | Small-conductance mechanosensitive channel-like | 0.023 | 0.220 | 0.104 | 0.101 | 97.7 | 66.8 | 5.4 |
| Syncc9902_2216 | hypothetical protein | 0.028 | 0.216 | 0.131 | 0.132 | 100.0 | 98.0 | 11.0 |
| Syncc9902_2217 | possible protein phosphatase 2A regulatory B S | 0.019 | 0.158 | 0.121 | 0.119 | 100.0 | 92.6 | 8.0 |
| Syncc9902_2218 | hypothetical protein | 0.012 | 0.121 | 0.097 | 0.091 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.1 |
| Syncc9902_2219 | short-chain dehydrogenase/reductase (SDR) superfamily | 0.028 | 0.202 | 0.141 | 0.143 | 100.0 | 70.5 | 6.7 |
| Syncc9902_2220 | putative ferric uptake regulator, FUR family | 0.028 | 0.181 | 0.156 | 0.152 | 100.0 | 91.9 | 7.4 |
| Syncc9902_2221 | hypothetical protein | 0.015 | 0.185 | 0.082 | 0.094 | 97.6 | 58.8 | 4.8 |
| Syncc9902_2222 | putative high light inducible protein | 0.008 | 0.201 | 0.038 | 0.038 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 8.1 |
| Syncc9902_2223 | hypothetical protein | 0.091 | 0.200 | 0.455 | 0.571 | 100.0 | 6.0 | 2.5 |
| Syncc9902_2224 | hypothetical protein | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 16.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| Syncc9902_2225 | hypothetical protein | 0.143 | 0.000 | Inf | Inf | 29.7 | 3.7 | 1.2 |
| Syncc9902_2226 | hypothetical protein | 0.031 | 0.162 | 0.191 | 0.197 | 100.0 | 89.9 | 7.3 |
| Syncc9902_2227 | MazG | 0.031 | 0.146 | 0.213 | 0.201 | 100.0 | 95.1 | 8.6 |
| Syncc9902_2228 | hypothetical protein | 0.036 | 0.192 | 0.186 | 0.192 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.0 |
| Syncc9902_2229 | spermidine synthase | 0.010 | 0.136 | 0.071 | 0.080 | 99.5 | 44.6 | 4.6 |
| Syncc9902_2230 | Putative agmatinase | 0.016 | 0.138 | 0.114 | 0.113 | 100.0 | 66.8 | 6.0 |
| Syncc9902_2231 | hypothetical protein | 0.018 | 0.148 | 0.125 | 0.120 | 100.0 | 36.1 | 4.5 |
| Syncc9902_2232 | Glycine cleavage system T protein (EC:2.1.2.10) | 0.014 | 0.143 | 0.096 | 0.097 | 100.0 | 51.8 | 4.6 |
| Syncc9902_2233 | Aspartyl-tRNA synthetase | 0.012 | 0.148 | 0.078 | 0.077 | 100.0 | 75.8 | 6.5 |
| Syncc9902_2234 | possible type II alternative RNA polymerase sigma factor | 0.010 | 0.139 | 0.070 | 0.077 | 100.0 | 71.8 | 5.8 |
| Syncc9902_2235 | CTP synthetase (EC:6.3.4.2) | 0.006 | 0.128 | 0.048 | 0.061 | 100.0 | 82.6 | 6.6 |
| Syncc9902_2236 | possible organic radical activating enzyme | 0.041 | 0.167 | 0.247 | 0.233 | 100.0 | 51.9 | 6.8 |
| Syncc9902_2237 | possible 3-hydroxyacid dehydrogenase | 0.029 | 0.152 | 0.189 | 0.203 | 100.0 | 96.7 | 10.5 |
| Syncc9902_2238 | ExsB | 0.015 | 0.113 | 0.135 | 0.141 | 100.0 | 99.0 | 10.4 |
| Syncc9902_2239 | Anthranilate synthase (EC:4.1.3.27) | 0.026 | 0.189 | 0.139 | 0.137 | 100.0 | 97.7 | 10.1 |
| Syncc9902_2240 | aminotransferase class IV | 0.045 | 0.103 | 0.438 | 0.425 | 46.0 | 7.4 | 1.5 |
| Syncc9902_2241 | amino acid permease family protein | 0.004 | 0.000 | Inf | Inf | 70.3 | 14.6 | 2.0 |
| Syncc9902_2242 | HAD-superfamily hydrolase YedP | 0.000 | 0.000 | NaN | NaN | 88.9 | 0.0 | 1.2 |
| Syncc9902_2243 | Alpha amylase, catalytic subdomain | 0.025 | 0.203 | 0.125 | 0.121 | 99.5 | 72.9 | 12.3 |
| Syncc9902_2244 | hypothetical protein | 0.016 | 0.231 | 0.068 | 0.067 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.1 |
| Syncc9902_2245 | hypothetical protein | 0.075 | 0.327 | 0.231 | 0.252 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 28.5 |
| Syncc9902_2246 | ATPase | 0.016 | 0.250 | 0.066 | 0.065 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 27.9 |
| Syncc9902_2247 | ATPase | 0.015 | 0.217 | 0.067 | 0.057 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.2 |
| Syncc9902_2248 | putative membrane protein of ABC transport system | 0.026 | 0.305 | 0.086 | 0.092 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 15.9 |
| Syncc9902_2249 | putative urea ABC transporter | 0.017 | 0.296 | 0.057 | 0.059 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.9 |
| Syncc9902_2250 | putative urea ABC transporter, urea binding protein | 0.016 | 0.279 | 0.057 | 0.061 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 27.2 |
| Syncc9902_2251 | Urease accessory protein UreG | 0.032 | 0.325 | 0.099 | 0.094 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 26.2 |
| Syncc9902_2252 | urease accessory protein F | 0.034 | 0.231 | 0.149 | 0.148 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 20.2 |
| Syncc9902_2253 | urease accessory protein E | 0.045 | 0.239 | 0.188 | 0.199 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 13.2 |
| Syncc9902_2254 | urease accessory protein D | 0.049 | 0.203 | 0.239 | 0.244 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.1 |
| Syncc9902_2255 | Urease, gamma subunit region (EC:3.5.1.5) | 0.009 | 0.260 | 0.035 | 0.035 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 23.0 |
| Syncc9902_2256 | Urease, beta subunit (EC:3.5.1.5) | 0.023 | 0.238 | 0.096 | 0.092 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.4 |
| Syncc9902_2257 | Urease, alpha subunit (EC:3.5.1.5) | 0.022 | 0.265 | 0.083 | 0.083 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 22.1 |

Table A5.2. dN/dS ratios of CC9902 genes, continued.

| gene | description | dN | dS | dN/dS | dN/dS CC9902 | % of gene covered 1X | % of gene covered 5X | avg. read depth |
|----------------|--|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Syncc9902_2258 | hypothetical protein | 0.026 | 0.103 | 0.248 | 0.248 | 100.0 | 91.3 | 8.8 |
| Syncc9902_2259 | N-carbamoyl-L-amino acid amidohydrolase (EC:3.5.1.87) | 0.012 | 0.075 | 0.161 | 0.161 | 100.0 | 99.3 | 10.1 |
| Syncc9902_2260 | Asparagine synthase, glutamine-hydrolyzing | 0.014 | 0.105 | 0.132 | 0.131 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.3 |
| Syncc9902_2261 | putative aspartate carbamoyltransferase | 0.019 | 0.154 | 0.123 | 0.123 | 100.0 | 99.9 | 13.7 |
| Syncc9902_2262 | hypothetical protein | 0.014 | 0.025 | 0.568 | 0.619 | 100.0 | 98.8 | 11.4 |
| Syncc9902_2263 | sodium:solute transporter family, possible urea transporter | 0.007 | 0.097 | 0.075 | 0.075 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.6 |
| Syncc9902_2264 | hypothetical protein | 0.040 | 0.284 | 0.139 | 0.137 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 32.8 |
| Syncc9902_2265 | hypothetical protein | 0.024 | 0.328 | 0.072 | 0.072 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 42.5 |
| Syncc9902_2266 | Transglutaminase-like | 0.037 | 0.257 | 0.144 | 0.148 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 32.0 |
| Syncc9902_2267 | conserved hypothetical protein (ORFG <i>Synechococcus</i> sp.) | 0.037 | 0.312 | 0.118 | 0.117 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 27.9 |
| Syncc9902_2268 | hypothetical protein | 0.089 | 0.246 | 0.363 | 0.367 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 24.4 |
| Syncc9902_2269 | molybdenum cofactor biosynthesis protein A | 0.053 | 0.201 | 0.263 | 0.255 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 26.4 |
| Syncc9902_2270 | molybdopterin-guanine dinucleotide biosynthesis protein A | 0.067 | 0.278 | 0.242 | 0.241 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.7 |
| Syncc9902_2271 | Nitrate transporter | 0.017 | 0.343 | 0.051 | 0.052 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.6 |
| Syncc9902_2272 | nitrate reductase | 0.020 | 0.209 | 0.097 | 0.098 | 100.0 | 99.5 | 17.6 |
| Syncc9902_2273 | hypothetical protein | 0.057 | 0.205 | 0.276 | 0.276 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.3 |
| Syncc9902_2274 | hypothetical protein | 0.051 | 0.174 | 0.293 | 0.292 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.7 |
| Syncc9902_2275 | carbonic anhydrase | 0.038 | 0.230 | 0.166 | 0.171 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.8 |
| Syncc9902_2276 | Molybdopterin cofactor biosynthesis MoaC region | 0.026 | 0.161 | 0.162 | 0.166 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 12.6 |
| Syncc9902_2277 | Molybdopterin binding domain | 0.040 | 0.200 | 0.197 | 0.196 | 100.0 | 99.9 | 12.8 |
| Syncc9902_2278 | hypothetical protein | 0.042 | 0.145 | 0.287 | 0.252 | 100.0 | 75.4 | 8.6 |
| Syncc9902_2279 | molybdenum cofactor biosynthesis protein E | 0.032 | 0.123 | 0.263 | 0.257 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.3 |
| Syncc9902_2280 | molybdenum cofactor biosynthesis protein D | 0.012 | 0.171 | 0.069 | 0.076 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.9 |
| Syncc9902_2281 | Molybdopterin binding domain | 0.036 | 0.232 | 0.156 | 0.154 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.1 |
| Syncc9902_2282 | Uroporphyrin-III C-methyltransferase-like | 0.026 | 0.218 | 0.117 | 0.113 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.4 |
| Syncc9902_2283 | possible DNA mismatch repair proteins, MutS fa | 0.053 | 0.239 | 0.223 | 0.225 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 22.7 |
| Syncc9902_2284 | ferredoxin--nitrite reductase | 0.034 | 0.385 | 0.088 | 0.088 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 25.1 |
| Syncc9902_2285 | formate and nitrite transporters | 0.014 | 0.278 | 0.050 | 0.052 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 29.6 |
| Syncc9902_2286 | hypothetical protein | 0.077 | 0.244 | 0.313 | 0.299 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 23.2 |
| Syncc9902_2287 | cyanate hydratase (EC:4.2.1.104) | 0.047 | 0.341 | 0.139 | 0.145 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 22.8 |
| Syncc9902_2288 | hypothetical protein | 0.080 | 0.393 | 0.202 | 0.196 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.8 |
| Syncc9902_2289 | hypothetical protein | 0.037 | 0.243 | 0.153 | 0.167 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 19.4 |
| Syncc9902_2290 | hypothetical protein | 0.047 | 0.273 | 0.172 | 0.172 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 27.1 |
| Syncc9902_2291 | permease of the major facilitator superfamily | 0.025 | 0.235 | 0.106 | 0.107 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 20.7 |
| Syncc9902_2292 | polyphosphate kinase (EC:2.7.4.1) | 0.019 | 0.292 | 0.066 | 0.067 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.6 |
| Syncc9902_2293 | type II alternative RNA polymerase sigma factor, sigma-70 family | 0.015 | 0.269 | 0.055 | 0.054 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 23.5 |
| Syncc9902_2294 | hypothetical protein | 0.055 | 0.224 | 0.247 | 0.242 | 100.0 | 98.9 | 14.0 |
| Syncc9902_2295 | 3-deoxy-7-phosphoheptulonate synthase (EC:2.5.1.54) | 0.018 | 0.254 | 0.071 | 0.072 | 100.0 | 99.7 | 13.9 |
| Syncc9902_2296 | aconitate hydratase (EC:4.2.1.3) | 0.013 | 0.221 | 0.061 | 0.065 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.2 |
| Syncc9902_2297 | putative chloride channel | 0.026 | 0.239 | 0.110 | 0.105 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 22.5 |
| Syncc9902_2298 | Elongator protein 3/MiaB/NifB | 0.026 | 0.246 | 0.106 | 0.095 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 22.4 |
| Syncc9902_2299 | hypothetical protein | 0.049 | 0.264 | 0.186 | 0.180 | 100.0 | 98.8 | 20.9 |
| Syncc9902_2300 | Formyltetrahydrofolate deformylase | 0.023 | 0.244 | 0.092 | 0.093 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 26.8 |
| Syncc9902_2301 | hypothetical protein | 0.023 | 0.219 | 0.106 | 0.104 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 23.7 |
| Syncc9902_2302 | D-amino acid oxidase | 0.060 | 0.224 | 0.268 | 0.269 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.0 |
| Syncc9902_2303 | molecular chaperone DnaK | 0.010 | 0.267 | 0.038 | 0.038 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.3 |
| Syncc9902_2304 | shikimate / quinate 5-dehydrogenase | 0.035 | 0.166 | 0.213 | 0.208 | 100.0 | 90.5 | 9.2 |
| Syncc9902_2305 | hypothetical protein | 0.017 | 0.232 | 0.075 | 0.077 | 100.0 | 94.4 | 9.8 |
| Syncc9902_2306 | Ribosomal protein S6 | 0.038 | 0.337 | 0.112 | 0.115 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 14.6 |
| Syncc9902_2307 | hypothetical protein | 0.073 | 0.251 | 0.291 | 0.287 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 10.2 |
| Syncc9902_2308 | Argininosuccinate synthase (EC:6.3.4.5) | 0.012 | 0.224 | 0.053 | 0.048 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 11.7 |
| Syncc9902_2309 | hypothetical protein | 0.022 | 0.154 | 0.145 | 0.141 | 100.0 | 98.7 | 8.0 |
| Syncc9902_2310 | hypothetical protein | 0.008 | 0.211 | 0.039 | 0.041 | 100.0 | 95.6 | 5.7 |
| Syncc9902_2311 | Phospho-N-acetylmuramoyl-pentapeptide transferase (EC:2.7.8.13) | 0.027 | 0.225 | 0.119 | 0.115 | 100.0 | 97.2 | 13.1 |
| Syncc9902_2312 | hypothetical protein | 0.015 | 0.265 | 0.056 | 0.055 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 16.0 |
| Syncc9902_2313 | hypothetical protein | 0.023 | 0.258 | 0.089 | 0.091 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 17.0 |
| Syncc9902_2314 | 5'-phosphoribosylglycinamide transformylase | 0.024 | 0.203 | 0.117 | 0.115 | 100.0 | 97.8 | 14.5 |
| Syncc9902_2315 | Sucrose-phosphate synthase (EC:2.4.1.14) | 0.030 | 0.245 | 0.122 | 0.116 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 18.3 |
| Syncc9902_2316 | hypothetical protein | 0.046 | 0.221 | 0.209 | 0.213 | 100.0 | 98.3 | 11.7 |
| Syncc9902_2317 | excinuclease ABC subunit A | 0.013 | 0.275 | 0.049 | 0.050 | 100.0 | 94.3 | 10.8 |
| Syncc9902_2318 | DNA repair protein RecN | 0.021 | 0.176 | 0.117 | 0.113 | 100.0 | 95.4 | 9.2 |
| Syncc9902_2319 | possible protein kinase | 0.010 | 0.218 | 0.047 | 0.046 | 100.0 | 87.9 | 8.8 |
| Syncc9902_2320 | hypothetical protein | 0.027 | 0.195 | 0.136 | 0.129 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 9.4 |
| Syncc9902_2321 | threonine synthase | 0.007 | 0.134 | 0.049 | 0.047 | 100.0 | 87.1 | 7.1 |